



"Am I therefor become your enemy, because I tell you the truth?"

— GALATIANS, 4:16

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth,   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1890 • FOUNDER • 1969

Special Edition, July, 1969

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## "ISRAEL" DEBUNKED: A CRIMINAL ZIONIST CONSPIRACY

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Founder 1950 Christian Anti-Defamation League

As I sit here now at my typewriter, eager to communicate the important information I have in mind to the readers of Common Sense, my heart is filled with fear for the security of the United States by the threat of the criminal Zionist conspiracy. The readers of Common Sense can best serve their country and their own personal interests by favoring what they are about to read with their most serious consideration and prompt attention. There is much more at stake than meets the eye which makes that request a necessity.

The shooting that goes on every day along the Middle East cease-fire lines may erupt at any moment into a full-scale major war. That has appeared inevitable from day to day for many months. The daily newspaper accounts and radio broadcasts remind the nation that the Middle East crisis may at any moment now blow-up into Act I of World War III.

The outbreak of a major war in the Middle East will most certainly create a threat to the security of the United States, and possibly a threat to its survival. There cannot be a doubt about that any longer. The danger has increased in recent weeks because neither the United Nations nor the Four Power meetings came up with a plan for peace in the Middle East that by any stretch of the imagination is acceptable to all the parties concerned to reconcile their differences. Their recourse to war now appears as the only solution to the Middle East problem.

For a reason that is difficult to grasp, the Christian 97% of the population of the United States shows very little interest in the fact they will be called upon by their Government to bear the burden of the cost of that war, in men or in money or both as the case may be. The Christian 97% of our population, because they were 97% of our population at the time, bore the burden of the cost of both World War I and World War II in both men and money, whether or not they realized it then or do now.

In a sense that borders on treason to a trust by them, the Christian 97% of our population has never been told the truth, why the United States today continues to assume financial and international responsibility for "the political independence and territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel, contrary to all international treaty obligations of the United States.

The relationship between the United States and the so-called State of Israel has cost the Christian 97% of all the tax-payers in the United States 97% of the twenty-three bil-

lion dollars (\$23,000,000,000.00) which the so-called State of Israel has cost the tax-payers of the United States in one form or another, with no end in sight. The Internal Revenue Department of the United States Treasury estimated that 97% of the direct and indirect taxes paid into the United States Treasury were paid by the Christian 97% of our population.

In a sense that borders upon treason to their trust, is the fact the Christian 97% of our population was not informed how the United States was railroaded into World War I by Zionist intrigue. The cost of 97% of that war in men and money was paid by the Christian 97% of our population. It is an admitted fact today by all the parties concerned, that the World Zionist Organization and the British War Cabinet entered into an agreement in London in 1916, whereby Great Britain agreed to hand Palestine over to "the Zionists of the world" as compensation to "the Zionists of the world" for exerting their influence in the United States to pressure the United States into World War I as Great Britain's ally on April 6, 1917. Great Britain promised Zionists something Great Britain did not own in order to drag the United States into the war as Great Britain's ally, two years after the outbreak of World War I, when a defeated Great Britain was about to accept Germany's generous peace offer, unless the United States could be railroaded into that war as Great Britain's ally.

In a sense that also borders on treason to a trust, the Christian 97% of our population was kept in the dark concerning the Zionist intrigue which eventually railroaded the United States into World War II. Zionist propaganda and pressure on President Franklin D. Roosevelt and Prime Minister Winston Churchill finally succeeded in dragging the United States into World War II on December 7, 1941, through the "back door" of Pearl Harbor. World War II had been raging in Europe since September 1, 1939. Great Britain and her allies were on the verge of surrender to Germany unless the United States could be railroaded into the war as Great Britain's ally. Germany did nothing that could justify a declaration of war by the United States against Germany. Germany remembered her World War I defeat by the entrance of the United States into World War I. Zionist intrigue maneuvered that according to their diaries by members of President Roosevelt's 1941 Cabinet.

Today all indications point to the fact that the United States is about to be railroaded into World War III by Zionist intrigue. Contrary to the best interests of the Christian 97% of our population, World War III will be fought to insure that "the Zionists of the world" can permanently retain possession of the Middle East territory illegally and im-

morally acquired by naked Zionist aggression between 1948 and 1967. The cost of World War III to the Christian 97% of our population will be incalculable in men and money if that war develops into a nuclear war. That war does not appear to be as improbable today as it did a short time ago.

In view of the certainty of an outbreak of a major war in the not too distant future in the Middle East, it becomes imperative that the Christian 97% of our population are informed about the criminal Zionist conspiracy organized in Basle, Switzerland in 1897, by the paranoid journalist and playwright Theodor Herzl, proclaimed by Zionists throughout the world since then as "the father of Zionism." That knowledge will make it possible for the Christian 97% of our population to take measures they believe necessary at that time, to defend their political, cultural and economic traditions against the threats of the criminal Zionist conspiracy. That knowledge will make it possible for the Christian 97% of our population to prevent the Zionists from railroad-ing the United States into a major war in the Middle East which will make the present war in Viet Nam look like a Sunday School picnic by comparison.

The Christian 97% of our population must be made to understand that it was solely for personal political considerations in election years that President Truman, President Eisenhower, President Kennedy and President Johnson explicitly and implicitly gave Zionists to understand prior to the elections, that the Zionists could rely upon them if they elected them, "to defend the political independence and territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel. As a consequence, they were elected Presidents of the United States.

At the time President Truman, President Eisenhower, President Kennedy and President Johnson gave their pledge to the Zionists, they were well aware that under international law, recognized and observed by the United States, the so-called State of Israel was an illicit regime "proclaimed" in Palestine on May 14, 1948 by an armed uprising there of a minority of recently transplanted aliens who obtained membership in the United Nations by the intervention with the governments by South America by Cardinal Spellman secretly on their behalf.

Cardinal Spellman was the guest of honor at the 50th anniversary celebration of Beth Israel Hospital in the grand ballroom of the Waldorf-Astoria Hotel on June 10, 1964. Mr. Charles H. Silver, the president of Beth Israel Hospital, presided on that occasion and Cardinal Spellman was invited as his guest of honor by his good friend, Mr. Silver. In introducing Cardinal Spellman to the guests,   
 (Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Mr. Silver announced, "I am going to confess a secret that I have kept for fifteen years." Mr. Silver then proceeded to "confess" that he had arranged for Cardinal Spellman to make two trips to South American countries on behalf of the Zionist conspiracy. As a Prince of the Church, Cardinal Spellman exerted his influence upon the Catholic South American countries to change their votes in the United Nations from "No" to "Yes," on the admission of the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations as a member, an agent there for the Zionists.

Mr. Silver "confessed" to his audience in the presence of Cardinal Spellman, that it was the votes which Cardinal Spellman "secured" which made possible the admission of the so-called State of Israel to the United Nations in June 1949. This was a very great achievement for Cardinal Spellman. The South American countries did not look favorably upon admitting as a member state to the United Nations the regime of a recent armed uprising by a minority of a population, especially by a minority of recently transplanted aliens. Many South American governments were themselves the result of armed uprisings by minorities of their native populations. The South American countries opposed admitting to the United Nations as a member state the regime of the armed uprising in Palestine in May 1948 of the minority of recently transplanted aliens from eastern Europe. They had acquired possession of 80% of Palestine in 1948 by naked aggression and by expulsion of the native Christian and Moslem 1,350,000 Palestinians from the country where they owned 94% of all the land and other assets.

If not for this unpardonable act by Cardinal Spellman for obvious reasons, on behalf of his Zionist friends in New York, the seat in the United Nations now occupied by the so-called State of Israel would now be occupied by the Republic of Palestine, and there would be no Palestine crisis today. Cardinal Spellman knew the Vatican had never recognized the so-called State of Israel at the time he pressured the Catholic South American countries to change their votes. Cardinal Spellman knew the recently transplanted alien invaders in Palestine were eastern European so-called Jews of Asian Mongoloid Turco-Finn ethnic origin and Khazar ancestry. Their ancestors never set foot in the Holy Land in Bible history nor in any prior era from time immemorial. Cardinal Spellman knew that he was not thus facilitating the "repatriation" of the "chosen people" to their "promised land," hastening the second coming of Christ, as Christians are taught will take place when "the Jews" are returned to Palestine. When I reminded Cardinal Spellman that the blood that would be spilled in Palestine would be on his head, he entertained me on many occasions, "get me off the hook." But alas, he had cast the die. It was too late to alter the course of history created by Cardinal Spellman's perfidy on behalf of the Zionists. Cardinal Spellman died of a broken heart. I was a close friend of Cardinal Spellman for twenty-three years and visited him frequently at his residence. As close as I was to Cardinal Spellman, he never discussed with me his secret arrangement with Mr. Silver on behalf of the criminal Zionist conspiracy, until after Mr. Silver "confessed" on June 10, 1964, at the Waldorf-Astoria function his "fifteen year secret."

To the everlasting shame of the United States, President Truman conspired with the Zionists to grant "instant recognition" on May 14, 1948, to the so-called State of Israel, the day on which the so-called State of Israel was to be "proclaimed" by the armed uprising of the recently transplanted eastern European so-called Jews. The "instant recognition" was to be extended, on May 14, 1948, immediately upon the departure of the last of the 200,000 British troops stationed in Palestine as a shield behind which to facilitate illegally transplanting into Palestine unwelcome and unwanted eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry.

President Truman in May 1948 was looking forward to his election in the November

1948 Presidential election as President in his own right. By "recognizing" the so-called State of Israel on May 14, 1948, President Truman was fishing for Zionist support in the November 1948 elections.

President Truman officially "recognized" the so-called State of Israel shortly before midnight on May 14, 1948, exactly eleven minutes after the Zionist armed uprising in Palestine, seven thousand miles away, "proclaimed" their "independence." President Truman kept up his Secretary of State General George C. Marshall until midnight to affix his signature upon the official "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel by the United States of America. President Truman had expressed his desire to "Ambassador" Elath in Washington, "to recognize the infant state in the first hour of its birth." Mr. Clark Clifford, once LBJ's Secretary of War, remained at President Truman's side until midnight to see that nothing went wrong with President Truman's plans.

Today, June 20, 1969, in The New York Times, Mr. James Reston, Executive Editor of The New York Times, and the nation's most prominent political commentator, confirmed the extent to which President Truman relied on Mr. Clark Clifford for his strategy. Mr. James Reston, in his column on the editorial page of The New York Times, commences his column today as follows: "Former Secretary of Defense Clark Clifford seems to be developing a reputation for rescuing American Presidents from disaster. He helped develop the strategy for saving President Truman from almost certain defeat in the Presidential campaign of 1948." It was no secret in Washington why President Truman shocked the world by "recognizing" an armed uprising in Palestine in May 1948, by the recently transplanted illegal minority as a sovereign state. The United States was bound by the principles of international law which the United States between 1890 and 1948, accepted and respected in thirteen treaties, declarations and precedents for United States foreign policy, establishing the rule that the United States would never recognize territorial acquisitions acquired by force.

Ten years after the night of May 14, 1948, "Ambassador" Elath of the so-called State of Israel, published his recollections of the skulduggery that took place in Washington on that night of May 14, 1948. The story was published in the Jewish Chronicle of London in a special anniversary issue, celebrating the 10th anniversary of the May 14, 1948 "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel. The names of President Truman, Secretary of State General George C. Marshall and Mr. Clark Clifford appear in that article as the principals in the skulduggery in Washington on the night of May 14, 1948. Actually, the story reads more like a Gilbert & Sullivan comic opera. President Truman's courage permitted President Truman on many occasions to concede that his "recognition" of the so-called State of Israel on May 14, 1948 won for him the 1948 election as President of the United States.

The historians of the future will determine the extent to which President Truman dishonored the office to which he aspired and sullied abroad the good name of the United States in international affairs.

President John F. Kennedy's surrender to the Zionists also borders on an act of treason to his oath of office as a United States Senator. On the day in November 1946 following his first election to Congress as a Member of the House of Representatives, I was closeted in the private office of John F. Kennedy's father, ex-Ambassador Joseph P. Kennedy, on the 9th floor of 230 Park Avenue, in New York City. I was reviewing with him at his request, recent developments in the Palestine question. Suddenly the door of Ambassador Kennedy's office flew open, and in rushed his son, the newly elected Congressman John F. Kennedy, bubbling with enthusiasm over his first election to Congress. The ex-Ambassador urged John to interrupt his journey from Boston to Washington, long enough to hear my explanation of the Palestine problem. The Ambassador informed John that he considered me the

best informed person he knew on the Palestine question. The Ambassador also urged John to keep in contact with me as his most reliable source of information on the Palestine question. He explained it would become a very important question before long for the United States. The next four hours that day were spent by me with the future President of the United States,

During one of my frequent visits to Senator Kennedy's office in Washington, he made available to me for suggestions, his draft of the address he was to deliver on August 25, 1960, before the Zionist Organization of America in New York City. It happened that August 25, 1960 was only a short time before the November 1960 Presidential election. Senator Kennedy had been prevailed upon to become the Democrat's candidate for President in the 1960 elections. His prospects were not good. He was a Catholic, and no Catholic had ever been elected President. After reading the draft, I suggested that Senator Kennedy delete several passages from his address before delivering it. In my opinion, they were not in the best interests of the United States. It was my belief that those passages were inimical to the best interests and to the security of our country. In three passages in the draft I saw were these words, "Israel is here to stay," and, "if elected," that Senator Kennedy would, "even at the cost of war," defend the "political independence and territorial integrity" of the so-called State of Israel. Senator Kennedy declined to answer whether or not a Zionist ghost-writer had authored that address for him. Senator Kennedy offered as his excuse for not deleting those passages, "Ben, I want to be elected." He was making a quid pro quo agreement with the Zionists. "If you will elect me President, I will use the prestige and power of the United States to insure the existence of the so-called State of Palestine." He did not in these exact words express his hopes.

In an article appearing in The Wall Street Journal on May 5, 1969, one of the most eminently qualified authorities on the Middle East crisis stated: "For example, shortly after his election President Kennedy told Israeli President Ben Gurion: 'I was elected by the Jews of New York and I would like to do something for the Jewish people.'" Very little more need be added here to illustrate why the foreign policy of the United States in the Middle East so blindly favors the so-called State of Israel contrary to the best interests of the United States. Out of respect for the memory of President Kennedy, I will refrain from including other illustrations of a similar nature.

Likewise, out of respect for the memory of President Dwight D. Eisenhower, I will omit here references to his many errors of commission and omission with regard to the so-called State of Israel, during his eight years in office as the President of the United States. President Eisenhower did bow his head and did bend his knee to the criminal Zionist conspiracy. As President Johnson's errors of commission and omission with regard to the so-called State of Palestine are of more recent vintage, they are still too fresh in the recollections of the Christian 97% of our population to be repeated here as a reminder to them of what they were.

There is a simple and plausible explanation why Zionists must exercise a form of censorship over the Christian 97% of our population in the United States. The criminal Zionist conspiracy would collapse like a house of cards in a Texas tornado if the truth about the criminal Zionist conspiracy leaked out to the Christian 97% of our population. From the day it was organized in 1897, the criminal Zionist conspiracy has been a conglomeration of nothing but lies. There has never been an iota of truth in the fiction and the fables circulated by Zionists in an attempt to validate the criminal Zionist conspiracy in the minds of the Christian 97% of our population. Each contention advanced was the figment of an overworked imagination. Zionists control the media for mass-information throughout the world. Zionists dictate to the publishing industry throughout the world

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



what shall and what shall not appear in textbooks. It staggers the imagination to realize the power Zionists possess to determine what Christians may be told and what they must not be told about the criminal Zionist conspiracy

As an illustration, there can be nothing further from the truth than Zionist propaganda that the eastern European so-called Jews of Asian Mongoloid Turco-Finn ethnic origin and Khazar ancestry are the descendants of a people who inhabited Palestine in Bible history. Alleging that because their co-religionists in Europe were persecuted without reason by Christians, Zionists demanded they be "repatriated" to their "ancient homeland," their "promised land," in that area of the Middle East allegedly "promised" to their mythical ancestor four thousand years ago by the invisible, eternal and omnipotent Creator of everything that occupies space. The criminal Zionist conspiracy was a 19th A.D. century concoction by eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry, whose ancestors were only converted in the 8th A.D. century from their pagan phallic worship to the monotheistic religious faith which they have allegedly professed since then.

The pagan eastern European Khazars were expelled from Central Asia by more savage and powerful peoples. That movement began about 400 B.C. The Khazars spread out and occupied the territory between the Don and the Lower Volga Rivers, pushing the Sarmatians westward to absorb the previously independent Iranic Scythians. It must not be supposed that this movement of the Khazars meant the disappearance from the face of the earth of the populations which inhabited that territory earlier. In the case of the indigenous populations in that territory, invasions such as the invasion by the Khazars did not result in the expulsion of the indigenous populations from their homelands. Much of the indigenous populations remained in their former homelands. They became an important element in the political regime of the invaders. The absorbed populations exerted a strong influence on their conquerors.

It is a mistaken idea to assume that the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe was composed of a single unmixed ethnic stock. The Khazar invaders included white Khazars and others "black as hindoos." The invasion of eastern Europe by the Khazars reached the plains of the Lower Volga about 400 B.C. and spread through the Caucasus to the borders of Armenia by 198 B.C. The Khazar invaders of eastern Europe became the dominant element in this movement of six hundred years duration. But they no more displaced the many earlier ethnic groups indigenous to these territories than the invading Normans displaced the earlier populations of other ethnic origins in England. The Khazars coming into eastern Europe from Central Asia included the preceding Iranic populations of the Don and Volga area, the invading Nogai Tartars, the Georgians or Karthli, and some of the Talish-Tat-Iranians, which included the intervening Causasus tribal nations, some of whom, the Abkhazians, Ossetes, Circassians, Kumyks and Lesghians were partners of the invading Khazars. The Tartars, the Slavs, the Huns and the Bulgars also became elements of the population in the Khazar domination of eastern Europe.

During the eight hundred years following 198 A.D., when the Khazars first reached the Armenian frontier, they battled first with the Armenians and then with the Arabs for the control of Trans-Caucasia. The Khazars then pushed northward from the Black Sea and the Caucasus nearly to the Gulf of Finland. The Khazars presented the greatest commingling of ethnic groups of all other powers in Europe. Though the ruling class of the Khazars was driven from Russia a thousand years ago, many of their different ethnic groups remain commingled with the so-called Jews of western and southern Russia and Poland at this time. Following a war with the Bulgars that drove the Khazars across the Dneiper River, the king of the Khazars, Khagan Bulan, invited repre-

sentatives of Christians, Moslems and so-called Jews to a conference at his court in 740 A.D. At that time he decided to adopt the religious faith professed by the so-called Jews as the official religious faith of the pagan Khazar kingdom and its people.

The criminal Zionist conspiracy was a criminal concept when it was organized in 1897, and has remained criminal in its practices since then. By the accepted standards of civilized nations, the criminal Zionist conspiracy became as un-American, non-American and anti-American as it was un-Christian, non-Christian and anti-Christian. From the day it was organized in Basle, Switzerland in 1897, the criminal Zionist conspiracy was nurtured on political corruption to further its objectives in Palestine. The ramifications of the criminal Zionist conspiracy throughout the world make it today their effective invisible one-world government.

The criminal Zionist conspiracy organized in 1897 in Basle, Switzerland by the paranoid journalist and playwright Theodor Herzl, "the father of Zionism," was conceived and created by him for one purpose. Herzl aimed to transplant into Palestine every so-called Jew in Russia, and the lesser numbers from eastern European countries adjoining Russia. Herzl's aim was to transform Palestine into a so-called "Jewish Commonwealth" where the so-called Jews could again rule themselves as they had once ruled themselves as their Khazar kingdom from their conversion in the 8th century to their conquest and annexation in the 13th century by Russia.

To gain the sympathy and support of the Christians for the criminal Zionist conspiracy, Herzl circulated the fraud throughout the world that the so-called Jews of the world were God's "chosen people," seeking "repatriation" to their "ancestral homeland," their "promised land." Herzl states in his autobiography that he expected pious Christians to assist the criminal Zionist conspiracy because Christians are taught that the second coming of Christ will follow the return of the so-called Jews to Palestine. Herzl also states in his autobiography that he expected assistance from the German Kaiser, who had told Herzl that he favored the creation of a "Jewish Commonwealth" in Palestine, because so-called Jews in Russia would stop moving into Germany and go to Palestine instead. Germans welcomed that idea.

The rise and fall of the Khazar kingdom is primarily responsible for the Middle East crisis today. The conquest by Russia of the Khazar kingdom, and the annexation to Russia of the Khazar territory and its large population of so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry, created the Palestine problem. The conquered and converted so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry resisted assimilation into the Russian empire with all the means at their disposal. After their conquest by the Russians, and the annexation of the Khazar kingdom, the so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry continued their existence in Russia as a state-within-a-state. They continued to speak their own language, they continued to use their own alphabet, they maintained their own courts, and they maintained their own schools where they taught only their own language. They resisted assimilation into the Russian culture. It was very much like the resistance into the Canadian culture of the French, when Quebec was conquered from the French by the British. The French in Quebec have often taken steps to secede from Canada. The French in Quebec still reject assimilation and seek their independence.

From the time of their conquest by the Russians in the 13th century, the conquered Khazars never ceased their efforts to secede from the Russian empire, and to restore their independent sovereign Khazar state. The conquered so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry never abandoned their struggle to secede from the Russian empire. The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry continued their efforts to secede from the Russian empire, like the Irish continued their struggle for seven hundred years to secede from the British empire. They finally succeeded. The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry continued their struggle to secede from their Russian conquerors for seven hundred years.

The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry did not succeed because the Russian empire became one of the world's largest powers in territory and population. Russia defeated every attempt of the so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry to secede from Russia and restore their sovereign Khazar state, where they could speak their own language, use their own alphabet, and rule themselves as they did before their conquest by Russia. The friction between the Russian government and the so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry was political, not religious, as the world has always been given to believe.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry never despaired of restoring their sovereign Khazar state. When the Polish Kingdom was partitioned between Russia and Germany in 1793, the Polish Kingdom disappeared from the map of Europe. The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry in the Polish Kingdom were divided between Russia and Germany. After World War I ended, there was a movement to restore a Polish state in eastern Europe. The Versailles Peace Conference agreed to restore a Polish sovereign state in eastern Europe.

The so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry petitioned the Versailles Peace Conference to allocate to them a part of the territory reserved for the restoration of the Polish sovereign state, for a sovereign state for so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry. The Polish Christians opposed the idea. The idea was dropped after President Woodrow Wilson investigated the idea by sending the Hon. Henry Morgenthau, Sr. to Europe to report on the possibility of the scheme. Polish Christians and so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were shooting each other in the streets of leading cities. Mr. Morgenthau, Sr. reports on his trip in his autobiography, "All in a Lifetime," where his report to President Wilson is included as an appendix.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unable to sway the Paris Peace Conference to allocate to them a part of the territory reserved in eastern Europe for the Polish sovereign state. The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unsuccessful in their effort to have the Versailles Peace Conference agree to divide the territory reserved for a Polish sovereign republic into two parts, with the other part for the creation of an independent sovereign state for the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry.

Having failed in that attempt, the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry demanded Palestine under the terms of the 1916 London Agreement between the British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization. Germany was defeated in World War I by the entrance of the United States into the war as Great Britain's ally. The Zionists now demanded their "pound of flesh" from Great Britain. Great Britain never owned Palestine to promise to anyone for anything. The Zionists disregarded the moral issue involved and pressed Great Britain to make good her promise of Palestine to "the Zionists of the world" upon the defeat of Germany.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unable to convince the Versailles Peace Conference that Great Britain's promise of Palestine to the Zionists was a legitimate promise that could be enforced. The Versailles Peace Conference was not convinced that the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were the "chosen people" or that they possessed any right to be "repatriated" to Palestine as their "ancestral homeland," their "promised land." They were told that Palestine belonged to the people whose ancestors had fertilized the soil of Palestine with their sweat and blood for 1,700 years.

The Versailles Peace Conference knew the history of the Khazars from the end of the 2nd century A.D. The area under Khazar control varied greatly but the area between the Caucasus, the Volga and the Don Rivers, with the outlying province of the Crimea, was then regarded as the normal territory of the Khazars. They also knew that the Khazars were one of the tribal nations among

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



the white race which inhabited the rolling prairies, extending from the mountainous area in Central Asia to the heart of Europe.

The Versailles Peace Conference was also aware that the Khazars fought their way into Armenia with the Barsileens in 198 A.D. where they were repulsed but returned to attack again. Their quest for plunder and revenge appeared the only motives of the early expeditions against each other of those roving tribal nations. The Khazars had assumed political importance in the long struggle between the Roman and Persian empires, when Armenia was often the battlefield and eventually the prize. Armenia was inclined to look upon civilization with favor and before long was inclined to favor the Christianity of Rome. Because Armenia's Arsacid nobles prolonged their feuds with the Asanids of Persia, the policy of the Persian kings was to obtain help from the Khazars between 200 A.D. and 350 A.D.

During the 4th century A.D., the growing power of Persia resulted in the annexation of eastern Armenia. The Khazars fearing to have such a powerful neighbor, ended their relationship with Persia. The Khazars made an alliance with the distant Byzantium which thereafter remained their foreign policy. They aided Julian in his invasion of Persia in 363 A.D. Upon the approach of Persia to the Caucasus, the violently cruel empire of the Huns sprang up among the Ugrians of the northern prairies.

The Khazars were threatened on all sides but they remained peaceful until their danger culminated in the rise to power of Attila in 434 A.D. Emperor Theodisius sent envoys to bribe the Khazars to divert the Huns from the empire by an attack on their flank. But among the Khazars there was a group favorable to the Huns. The conspiracy was betrayed to Attila who quickly ended their independence. The Khazar kingdom thereupon became subject to Attila's son, and became the center of government among the eastern subjects of the Huns about 448 A.D.

The iron rule of Attila was preferable to the anarchy that succeeded Attila's rule. Upon Attila's death in 454 A.D., the extensive uncontrolled immigration which Attila had ended was revived. The Khazars and the Saragours, possibly the white Ogors, and possibly the Barsileens of the Volga area, were swept along in the flood of mixed Tartar peoples which the conquest of the Avars had set in motion.

The Khazars with their allied tribal nations penetrated the Persian defenses of the Caucasus. They occupied the territory as far as the Kur and Aras Rivers, and roamed at will through Iberia, Georgia and Armenia. The Persian king implored Emperor Leo I to help him defend Asia Minor at the Caucasus in 457 A.D., but Rome was too hard pressed at the time to help him. It thereafter required fifty years of warfare to drive the Khazars back and to fortify the Pass of Derbent against them in 507 A.D.

Throughout the 6th century, the Khazar kingdom became the route over which the wild hordes, to whom the Huns had opened the passage into Europe, then populated large areas in Europe. The Khazars were compelled to take refuge from them among the seventy mouths of the Volga River, exactly like the Venetians from Attila. The pressure of the Turks in Asia forced the Avars westward into Europe. The conquering Turks however followed the Avars westward into Europe between 560 A.D. and 580 A.D. They defeated all opposition there and wrested the Bosphorous in the Crimea from the empire. By the annihilation of the Ephthalites, they completed the ruin of the white race of the plains between the Oxus and the Don River.

The empires of the Turks and the Avars swiftly ran their courses. Thereupon the Khazars arose out of the chaos to greater renown than their former prominence among the other nations which rose and fell in that area. The agricultural Slavs of the Dneiper and the Oka were reduced to tribute to the Khazars. Before the end of the 7th century

A.D. the Khazars annexed the Crimea. They had won a complete command of the Sea of Azov. The Khazars seized the narrow strip of land which separates the Volga from the Don Rivers and there organized the portage which has since continued as an important link in the traffic between Asia and Europe.

The Khazars renewed the alliance with Byzantium. In alliance with them they conducted a campaign against Persia in 589 A.D. The Khazars had also appeared in Armenia. The Khazars were described by them as "Turks from the East." The Khazars were powerful enough to hold the coasts of the Caspian Sea and the Euxine. They exacted tribute from the Viatitish, the Severians, and the Polyane. The Khazar king was enticed by the promise of an imperial princess to furnish Heraclius with 40,000 soldiers for his Persian war. Though overpowered in the end, the Khazars protected the plains of Europe from further Islamic incursions. The Caucasus became the limit of their advances.

In the interval between the decline of Islamic influence and the rise of Russia, the Khazars reached the zenith of their power. The ruling Khazar population was converted about 740 A.D. to the monotheistic religious faith known in modern times as Judaism. The Khazar king was held in high esteem at the Byzantium court. Emperor Justinian Rhinotmetus took refuge with the Khazar king during his exile, and married his daughter in 720 A.D. Justinian's rival, Vardenes by name, also sought asylum in the Khazar kingdom. In 775 A.D., Leo IV the grandson of the Khazar ruler, ascended the Byzantine throne. Khazar troops were amongst the bodyguard of the Byzantine court.

However, it was not from one of these powers, but from a power that the Khazar rulers had not taken into consideration, that the overthrow of the Khazars came. The arrival of the Varengians in 882 A.D. from the Swedish peninsula across the Baltic Sea, into the midst of the large population of scattered Slavs, united the Slav population into a nation for the first time in their history. The advance of the Petchenegs from the east gave the Russians their opportunity. Before the fierce onslaught of these peoples, the weakened rule of the Khazars collapsed. The Khazar kingdom dwindled rapidly in size to within its former borders, between the Caucasus, the Volga and the Don. The traders of Novgorod and Kiev replaced the Khazars as the caravans between Constantinople and the North.

The Khazar kingdom neither produced natural resources nor provided manufactured products. Their only source of income was the large revenue they derived from the use by other nations of their highway caravan routes which foreigners were compelled to use, to pass through the Khazar kingdom to market their products. When the Khazar kingdom was ultimately attacked by Swiatoslav of Kiev with large Russian armed forces, the crumbling Khazar kingdom crumbled and collapsed. Swiatoslav's Russian armed forces were equally at home on land and water. Sarkel, Itil and Semender surrendered to Swiatoslav of Kiev between 965 A.D. and 969 A.D. Swiatoslav of Kiev extended his conquests to the Caucasus where he established Russian colonies on the Sea of Azov. The principality of Tmutaraken, founded by his grandson Matislave in 988 A.D., replaced the kingdom of the Khazars, the last trace of which was extinguished by a joint expedition of the Russian and Byzantine armed forces in 1016 A.D.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry were unable to restore the sovereign Khazar state after their defeat by the Russians and the annexation of the territory and population of the Khazar kingdom by the Russian empire. That is history. Zionists are attempting to repeat in the Middle East their performance in east Europe. European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry waged war against the Christians and Moslems in the Middle East in their attempt to establish a sovereign Khazar state in the Middle East. They were unable to restore the Khazar kingdom in eastern Europe.

It would be the height of stupidity, and probably suicidal as well, for the United States to assist being railroaded into the Middle East crisis any more deeply than it is today. Every effort should be made to extricate this country from the position into which it was railroaded under the direction of corrupt Christian politicians in the United States. What excuse can there be for the United States to use its power and prestige to aid crooks to hold onto their stolen loot? Every square foot of land illegally and immorally occupied by them in the Middle East between 1920 and 1969 is land stolen from Christian and Moslem Arabs.

The eastern European so-called Jews of Asian Mongoloid Turco-Finn ethnic origin and Khazar ancestry call their illegal and immoral regime in Palestine the State of Israel. The word "Israel" in the Semitic language means "in the service of God." That name was chosen by Zionists to throw sand into the eyes of the Christian world. Christians see the word "Israel" on every page of their Bible. But in view of the slaughter of innocent men, women and children in Palestine by the eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry, the United States becomes an accessory after the fact to this slaughter by support of the barbarian Zionist aggressors in occupation of the Middle East territory by naked aggression.

The readers of Common Sense will prevent a great calamity for this country by doing two things. Firstly, write a letter to President Nixon protesting against all support for the so-called State of Israel. Secondly, purchase one hundred, five hundred, or a thousand copies of this issue of Common Sense and circulate them in your community, in your city and state, and throughout the United States. Your immediate attention to both requests may mean salvation for this country. Obey that impulse. Act now.

It is an insult to the intelligence of the Christian 97% of our population for eastern European so-called Jews of Khazar ancestry to allege they are the "chosen people" seeking to be "repatriated" to their "ancestral homeland," to their "promised land." The criminal Zionist conspiracy is founded only upon lies, and lies and more lies. Zionists have never advanced one reason to justify their aggression in Palestine that was not proven to be just another one of their gigantic lies without a shred of truth in it.

The Christian 97% of our population can never now say they were not warned of their peril in time to save themselves. The President and the Congress of the United States are inviting another civil war if they railroad the United States into another world war. The Christian 97% of the United States must petition Congress to end all relations with the so-called State of Israel. If United States foreign policy in the Middle East continues to be determined by eastern European so-called Jews, the future of the United States is in danger. The life-span of the United States will reflect the steps taken to end Zionist rule of the United States. Write President Nixon the day this issue of Common Sense is received by you. The Christian 97% of our population still has time to save their country and themselves. May God help us too.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"If you can . . . watch the things you gave your life to broken . . .  
And lose, and start again at your beginnings,  
And never breathe a word about your loss;  
. . . You'll be a man, my son!"

— RUDYARD KIPLING

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
. . . without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGulley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1999

Issue No. 552, January 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

PAGING AMERICAN YOUTH: A CALL TO ARMS!

## Save Our Nation

Parents Have Utterly Failed Future Generations in Their Fight Against Subversion

### After Fifty Years

By REVILO P. OLIVER

FOR HALF A CENTURY, generation after generation, large numbers of Americans have worked hard and sometimes desperately to avert the subversion and capture of their nation. And they have failed—utterly.

Since 1920, they have formed at least ten thousand "Conservative" and "Anti-Communist" organizations, large and small, that, like the flowers of spring, have bloomed for a season, faded away, and been forgotten. Even well-informed Americans today might find it difficult to identify precisely even the greatest of these: the once large and imposing American Defense Society, the International Legion Against Communism, which once had branches in London and Paris, or Colonel Hadley's Paul Reveres, which once had many chapters in every state from Maine to California.

Each organization had its idiosyncrasies, and many spent much of their effort in squabbling with one another, but all of them, large and small, genuine and fraudulent, have used the same basic formula. Read R. M. Whitney's *Reds in America*, published in 1924, and you will find it all there, from subversion in public schools and churches to treason in the armed forces and government; from the names and crimes of Communist agents to hints about the mysterious power of the International Conspiracy. And the solution? Awaken the American people; show them their danger! Defend Christianity! Defend the Constitution!

That was the appeal in 1920 (when the Lusk Committee released its famous hearings) and that is the appeal today. Of course, atrocities and treason have multiplied enormously during the past fifty years, but all that we now have is a vastly greater quantity of the kind of information that was available and should have been conclusive in 1920. The tactics that failed then and failed every year since then are the tactics that are being used today. The most desperate exertions of devoted men and women (some of whom like the eloquent leader of the 1930's, Major Pease, and his wife, spent their whole fortunes in the effort and died in poverty) never succeeded in halting even for a moment the enemy's relentless advance. They did retard that advance, so that now in 1969 we are at the point at which we would otherwise have been in 1945 or 1950. But that point is the end of the road. The net result is total failure.

It would take several volumes to analyze that failure. It will suffice to note that, first, in war and in politics defensive tactics always fail against a determined and persistent.

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



Happy New Year

My Resolution . . .

Mail a Contribution to  
Common Sense

### To Young People

By TOM ANDERSON

(Reprinted from Southern Farm Publications)

Dear spoiled, deluded, arrogant, brain-washed brats and know-it-alls: I am sick of you. I am more sick of your professors, your administrators, your clergymen (if any), your parents and others who have come very close to ruining an entire generation of young Americans.

You are doubtless not as sick of this "sick society" as we are sick of you. What have you done to make this and the world a better place because you were here? What have you contributed? For the most part, you have not been a contributor but a free-loading, rebellious "bitcher" and a nihilistic nuisance.

Yes, we parents have made many mistakes. And one of the worst was the almost universal desire to see that our children didn't have to make it the hard way, like we did.

Yes, we oldsters have made a mess of the world — and you're turning the mess into a cesspool.

I know that this hard-nosed approach is poor salesmanship. And a poor way to narrow the "generation gap." I don't want to narrow the generation gap. It's too narrow already. What's needed is fewer fathers who are buddies and more fathers who are fathers; and more parents who demand obedience and respect instead of permissiveness and acquiescence.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 2)

PLEASE PASS ON TO  
A COLLEGE STUDENT

### THE TRAGEDY OF YOUTH

By FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

(Author of "Imperium")

Francis Parker Yockey wrote this article when he was twenty-one years old. That was in 1938, when the United States had for nine years suffered an acute "Economic Depression" that had been contrived through manipulation to despoil many Americans of their property and to herd them into submission to the economic domination of the Culture Distorters. And it was not until three years later, in December 1941, that the same alien forces plunged our nation into the war that they had precipitated to devastate Europe while consolidating their control over the United States. This article was written thirty years ago. Since then, some conditions have changed, but not the purposes of our relentless enemies.

No section of the American populace has been more completely deceived by the forces interested in keeping the truth from the people than America's youth. Youth stands to suffer most from the present regime of America's enemies in control of America. Therefore, it is from youth that the Leftist dictatorship might some day have the most to fear.

The alien-minded minority in control of the cinema, the radio, and the newspaper and magazine press has poured out a constant stream of propaganda with the intent of gaining complete spiritual power over the minds of young Americans emerging into maturity. With what success the attempt has met everyone knows who has talked on their own level to representative American youths from the ages of 19 to 27. One and all their world-views have been cut out for them in New York, Hollywood, and in Washington.

Appalling numbers of youth have been led into a cynical ultra-sophisticated attitude which regards drinking as a badge of social aptitude, which makes a fetish of sport and professes eroticism as a way of life. A perverted and insane pictorial art, lewd exhibitionistic dancing, and jungle music form the norm for this sector of America's youth.

For those serious-minded youths, who are genuinely interested in the tremendous problems now facing us, another insidious attack has been devised. Books have been written, plays have been staged, and an unending train of lecturers have mounted the platform — all to convey to these thinking youths the same message of class war and international hatred.

Magazines have been founded for none other than propaganda purposes—vide *Life*, *Look*, *Click*, *Esquire*, *Ken*, *Coronet* — and

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## After Fifty Years

(Continued from Page 1, Column )

ent enemy. (If you think there are exceptions, think them over.) Second, even honest and intelligent anti-Communist leaders rightly or wrongly thought it necessary to indulge their followers in the illusions of Nineteenth-Century sentimentality, and to affirm a belief in the very fictions by which the enemy deluded the ignorant and gullible. **The World Has Changed—and So Have We.**

The tactics of 1920 are now an anachronistic absurdity.

In 1920, the majority of adult Americans believed in Christianity, and so did almost all of the priests and ministers. Today, all but a comparatively few "traditionalist" Catholic and "fundamentalist" Protestant churches are occupied by pulpit-pinks and pulpit-punks who deny the divinity of Christ, spout poisonous rant about "social justice," and with increasing frequency have hysterical fits in which they rush out into the streets to incite rape and murder. And so few Christians remain in the Sunday-morning clubs that the little shysters almost never receive an effective rebuke. Today, Christianity has become the faith of a small minority, and it is simply dishonest to pretend otherwise.

In 1920, the American Constitution had already been undermined by the aliens who wheedled gullible Americans into such booby-traps as the White Slave Act (originally called "Income Tax") and the "Federal Reserve" swindle, and it had been even more seriously impaired by the hypocritical pretense that it was somehow compatible with "democracy" and with tyranny exercised by do-gooders. But it still retained considerable prestige, and, what was more important, the political system was still one under which the harm that had been done could possibly be undone and repaired. Today, although the word "Constitution" is regularly uttered with a sneer by the Warren Gang whenever it publishes an edict from our international masters, the American Constitution was effectively abolished years ago. Today, it is dead and gone, and no amount of wailing and gnashing of teeth will alter that fact. The proof of its death is that it is no longer possible to restore the Constitution by Constitutional means.

Most important of all, in 1920, Americans, although they had been seduced into drunken follies by fat-headed do-gooders and hired traitors, still had manhood and self-respect, and they had clearly before them the great monuments of our uniquely noble and uniquely powerful civilization, which had been created, and could be preserved, only by the race, called Indo-European or Aryan, that has always been numerically a tiny minority among the world's teeming populations. Today, our culture has been so covered with alien slime that crude daubs, scarcely worthy of a schizophrenic child, pass for art; the raucous noises of savages pass for music; the filthy maunderings of an Oriental degenerate pass for "mental health"; and grown men and women, who presumably no longer believe in Santa Claus and Cinderella, listen seriously to fairy tales about "World Peace" and "United Nations." And our manhood and self-respect have been so completely leached away that, to name but one instance, the American people, like a herd of mindless sheep, watched stolidly while their enemies in Washington set up the Pueblo for capture; while a naval vessel flying the American flag was captured by a little band of mangy Oriental pirates; while American sailors and officers, who had been tricked into enlistment by the pretense that they were to fight for the United States, were kicked, starved, and tortured month after month for almost a year; while scabrous aliens and traitors representing the American people groveled before the pirates and begged them to deign to accept a cash reward and a lying confession of American guilt.

A people that can do that is not a nation of men. It is a herd that has lost even the instinct of self-preservation.

What is left? Only the biological fact of race, the yet discernible vestiges of our cul-

## Which Way, Youth of America? Road to Suicide



Will you be numbered among the sick generation that spells doom for America?

ture, and the yet fresh memories of what we were not long ago. Those are all that we have left from which to create, if we can, a new nation to replace what we lost.

It is, I know, sad and painful that we have lost so much that we cherished and loved. But we cannot undo the past by wishing or pretending. I loved my father, but I cannot call him back to life, and if I were to pretend that he is not dead, I should merely prove myself a coward and a fool, unworthy of his memory and his name.

What is left to us here under the vast and lonely skies of a continent that our forefathers wrested from the aborigines and, with blood and sweat, made into a mighty nation? We are not yet extinct. We can still reasonably hope that we will leave descendants worthy of our ancestors.

We hear much these days about "unrest on the campus" and "the revolt of youth." Be sure we understand what's happening.

One can scarcely visit the campus of a college or high school these days without seeing and smelling the bands of unkempt young derelicts that slouch about in the academic slums until they are graduated to the "hippie" colonies in San Francisco and other cities. They should excite no astonishment. They are precisely what our schools have been working to produce ever since John Dewey and his gang perfected their method of milking the taxpayers while sabotaging the minds and the moral instincts of children. What is remarkable is that there are still so many members of that generation who HAVE NOT lost their self-respect.

Many of the "hippies," of course, are merely degenerates or weaklings, part of the refuse that organized societies invariably produce and must sweep from their streets, if life is to go on. But, as our better journalists have reported, there are some who have, not without reason, despairingly rejected the society that has been produced by the rape of our culture and the imposition of an alien morality—a bustling society of hollow men, with only emptiness where their souls should be.

Consider, for example, the young derelict who says that he reached the breaking point when he took a good look at his father, a \$50,000-a-year "executive," who spent his days gulping tranquilizers and Martinis in his office, and his weekends in wife-swapping orgies with his fellow "executives," trying desperately to convince himself that he was really alive. In another youngster, something snapped when he saw his apparently

## BRAZEN BETRAYAL

(And you thought we were fighting N. Vietnam)

The Newark, N.J., Star-Ledger, Nov. 20, is the authority for the startling information that UN's infamous UNICEF, with U.S. consent, will make a \$200,000 donation to HANOI between Christmas and New Year's, postponing the public announcement until January, at which time the one world plotters hope the U.S. Budget, including the \$13,000,000 marked for UNICEF, will have been finally approved. Demand an end to this treason. Tell your Congressman you will put up with no more of this infamy.

wealthy father, who postured as the "big man" of the town, cringing before local aliens. Consider the others who, after different experiences, rejected a society that offered them no faith, no dignity, no hope. There must have been an innate decency in those young men that made them say, "To Hell with it," and, with a romantic gesture of self-destruction, head for the "hippie" colonies and the oblivion of consummated degradation. It is a pity that such young men were lost to themselves — and to us.

What we have left in our schools is a large number of innately decent and intelligent young Americans who could become the elite of a future that is yet possible. They make no melodramatic gestures; they have thus far watched in silence and uncertainty. But they are inwardly the most discontented of all.

They watch in scorn when bands of young rabble, pepped up with marijuana and "Liberal" jargon, rush out to screech about the "war in Vietnam" and the awful possibility that some sweet little Asiatics may be hurt — with never a word, of course, about the American soldiers who die in that trap. Those "demonstrations" are too obviously staged to create the impression that the Communists are not delighted with their operation in Vietnam.

But make no mistake. The real resentment and anger is not in the little mob of gesticulating ranters; it is in the hearts of the sober students who walk away in silent scorn. They have seen their friends drafted, and know they will themselves soon be drafted, and shipped to the other side of the globe, not to fight for their country, but to die in infested jungles merely to provide a gang of thieves and internationalists with a flimsy pretext that they are "fighting Communism" by making American taxpayers finance and equip the hordes that are killing their sons. That is an obscene spectacle that no clear-sighted young man can behold without bitterness in his soul.

That is one — but only one — of the causes of the deep resentment that lies almost unnoticed beneath the froth of what the press likes to call "ferment." Among the herds that roam over every campus you will still find a fairly large number of students, intelligent young men and women, who, odd as it is coming to seem, came to college to learn, not to demonstrate and copulate. Many of them are puzzled, and some are bewildered; they are sure of only one thing; they are sick of the whole mess.

They, for example, find themselves trying to learn in college what any intelligent child can learn in the sixth grade, but which American children are prevented from learning by glib "educators" who are trying to create "equality." In their home towns they have seen at work the do-gooders who snivel about the "underprivileged" and then gleefully grab your children by the nape of the neck and rub their faces in filth — to create "equality." And here in college, in many a required course, they must hear and recite once more, as they have had to do every year since kindergarten, the dreary drivel about "democracy," "social good," "underdeveloped nations," "one world," and all the other myths of "Liberal" Make Believe, and they see that the purpose is to excite in them a feeling of guilt because they belong to the only race that could attain power over the forces of nature — guilt because their ancestors' intelligence and courage raised them above the squalor of universal "equality." They parrot, as they must, the professor's gabble, but what they feel is not guilt, but anger. And they are sick of "equality."

To enumerate all the causes that, in varying degrees for each individual, excite their disgust and resentment would be to compile an inventory of all the shibboleths and hypocrisies of contemporary society. Their resentment has been accumulating for a long time, but they repressed it until the "educators" exposed themselves by inciting riots and crime on the campus.

Not long ago, university presidents were still rather imposing figures as they recited with rotund unction the phrases about "challenging opportunity to serve mankind" and "meeting the needs of a changing world"

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# After Fifty Years

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

that had been strung together by their speech-writers. But the spectacle of a little twerp cowering before a motley gang of punks or savages that he himself brought to the campus and subsidized with other people's money, is one that cannot be forgotten.

Supposedly, of course, most of the "educators" were taken by surprise.

To be sure, the President of Brandeis University, Dr. Morris B. Abram, proudly assured the "Academy of Religion and Mental Health" that the rioters, presumably including the vermin that occupied his own building for ten days, are engaged in "a genuine revolution" to become "true citizens of the world without boundaries" because "they have absorbed well the ideals WE taught them." But, so far as the press has reported, Dr. Abram is the only "educator" to brag that he and his kind contrived the epidemic by subtly and skillfully injecting the "ideal" germs of anarchy and destruction.

The wizards that preside over other institutions recently disrupted by outbreaks of world citizenship and equality have thus far emitted only squeaks that seem to mean that they were surprised by the riots — that they had not planned it that way — that they never suspected that savages aren't gentlemen — that they had not known what they were doing when they imported them. It is only courtesy to believe those excuses. But it follows, of course, that the pompous mannikins are too ignorant and stupid to be entrusted with an academic responsibility greater than that of mopping the floors. Indeed, since in most institutions the janitors would never have done anything so silly, and in some the janitors even protested the big brain's imposition of "brotherhood," one wonders, on second thoughts, whether Prexy, Ph.D., LL.D., etc., could safely be entrusted with a broom.

What is significant is what was done in a few institutions by young Americans — and when I use that word, I mean young AMERICANS, descendants and heirs of the creators of the Western world; I do not mean all featherless bipeds that, "regardless of race, color, or creed," happen to be on our soil at the present time. In some universities, after Prexy, Ph.D., LL.D., etc., excluded from his own building by creatures he had hired to come to the university as "students," had groveled and "negotiated" for days, young Americans, losing patience with the deflated old wind-bag, simply went into the building and hauled out the animated garbage.

Those young Americans are our last hope of survival. They deserve what support we can give them. With luck and foresight, they may recover the country we lost.

We are told that "youth" is idealistic. That is true, if the statement means that our young men and women have inherited the quality, peculiar to our race, that finds expression in our great sagas of Beowulf, King Arthur, Roland, Parsifal, and Siegfried. It is false, if by "ideals" you mean the White Queen's cultivated ability to believe at least six impossible things before breakfast, and the "Liberal" notion that you can make big magic by chanting lies about the real world.

Young Americans have the courage and the will to fight and, if need be, to sacrifice themselves for what they instinctively feel is great and noble. They are the last force to which we can appeal.

We cannot inspire them by rehashing for the ten-thousandth time Whitney's Reds in America. They know, as our aging "anti-Communists" seem not to know, that the world of 1924 is gone with the wind — and, whether you like it or not, they feel no nostalgia for it. We cannot attract them with sermons about the beauties of a Constitution which, after all, was inadequate to prevent the present. They know that no document can make a nation out of a herd of equals; they sense that nations can exist only by the cohesion of a common will manifested in authority and discipline. We cannot charm them with platitudes about "mankind's upward reach for a better world." They know that "mankind" is an assortment of disparate peoples who must compete for space on an overcrowded planet;

# HOPE OF AMERICA



Or will you cast your lot with those who may yet save our once great nation?

they sense that the world of nations today is what it always has been and always will be: the real world in which the weak go under and the strong survive.

That is why there was for so long no effort to foster an AMERICAN youth movement. It was not what was wanted by the good-hearted and white-haired patriots who, in their ever-diminishing conclaves, orated to one another in the hope that some miracle might yet waft them back to 1924 or, better yet, the spring of 1914. It was dreaded by the master salesmen in the "anti-Communist" business, who know what nice mixture of fact and shibboleth opens pocketbooks, and who naturally mean good business every step of the way — to the end.

The first real effort, so far as I know, to bring together the scattered and elite of American youth is now being made by the National Youth Alliance, 813 DuPont Circle Building, Washington, D.C. 20036, under the leadership of Louis T. Byers, a young man of undoubted integrity and true devotion, matured by extensive experience in "conservative" and "anti-Communist" circles. This could be the turning point for which we have so long hoped.

The principle of union and the textbook of the new organization is Francis Parker Yockey's brilliant and long-suppressed book, IMPERIUM, a philosophy of history that was virtually unknown until it was republished a few years ago.

I have twice before criticized IMPERIUM as a philosophic synthesis of the lessons of history, pointing out, inter alia, that its major thesis was confirmed and corroborated by the entirely independent work of Lawrence R. Brown, THE MIGHT OF THE WEST, and by the antecedent work of the great Oswald Spengler, THE HOUR OF DECISION. I need here only recommend careful study of Willis A. Carto's discerning and very important introduction to the volume.

The essential point here is that IMPERIUM, and through it the National Youth Alliance, for the first time tells the elite of young Americans what they have so long and doubtfully waited to hear. It does not tell them about the economic advantages of "free enterprise," to be reaped by helping some corporation sell more Coca-Cola or hair oil or paint-remover, and it does not dilate on the blessings of freedom to buy a mortgage in the suburbs, run faster in the rat-race, and raise children to be taught that Paradise is a place where hominoids with full bellies live in a perpetual rut. It speaks to them of honor, loyalty, race, and Western man's will to conquer or die. It summons them, not to meetings of a Ladies' Missionary Society, but to a struggle against great odds. It warns them, not that lady-like conservatives must be careful to Love Everybody, but that the treason of the slimy Ganelon can be defeated only if the Men of the West are still willing to die in the pass at Roncesvalles.

This is a bugle call that cannot fail to rouse what Jung calls our "racial psyche," and it would be sheer impertinence for you or me to try to add footnotes. But, in sober fact, this last effort of the West faces fearful odds.

The young, it is true, have a freedom of action that is denied to their parents, who, after all, must live to make the next payment on the mortgage and on the "income tax," but the young in the schools will nevertheless face the subtle and devious hostility of the whole Establishment. The "educators" will try to trap them in an endless net of ambiguous rules and pettifogging regulations. Great idealists, who beam benignly when young Americans are beaten or knifed on the campus, will turn purple with rage at the slightest slight to the fauna of their academic jungles. And, of course, the pet curs of the press will bark "Fasheest," "Natsee," and "Aunteye-Seemeetic," the three sounds that should infallibly make well-conditioned Americans dive under the bed faster than frightened cats. And, equally of course, members of the National Youth Alliance will suddenly be surrounded by "responsible conservatives," recently retired from the C.I.A. or A.D.L., eager to point out the virtues and profit of "moderation" and "democratic procedures," with a bonus of whatever sexual bait seems most likely to hook the fish. Lastly, young Americans are uncertain what they should do to attain what they instinctively want; they are made hesitant by their own deficiencies. They have been passed through our public brain-washing machine, and they know that they have received, not a liberal education, but an "education" by "Liberals." They have since the first grade been sloshed about in the standard detergent: one ounce of fact dissolved in a gallon of hogwash. They have so much to unlearn!

I do not venture to predict the future of the National Youth Alliance. It has great potentiality, but it will therefore be the target of open and stealthy assaults delivered with a fury and cunning surpassing all that we have seen thus far. And the time in which any action will still be possible is perilously short. I merely say that American youth is our last hope, and that at long last an effort is being made to rally it. The most that one can affirm is that the youth movement, with adequate support and guidance, has a chance of success.

If we choose to support it, let us not deceive ourselves. If this movement is not somehow frustrated at its very inception, if it ever gets under way, it will move forward with the gathering momentum of an avalanche. All that we can now foresee is the general direction in which the avalanche will move; that can be inferred from the pages of IMPERIUM. That, as I pointed out years ago, may startle or even dismay conservatives of the older generations.

I wonder, however, whether the older generation has a right to tell young Americans how far they should go. The fight will be theirs. We may help them with our money and advise them; we may try to give them the advantage of what knowledge we have gleaned from history and our own experience. But let us remember that although you and I may personally have done all that we could — I hope we did — we nevertheless belong to a generation that was too inept and too fatuous to keep what it had. Let us not try to impose the sentimentality and squeamishness that was fatal to us on our successors. The future, if there is one, is theirs.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



## The Tragedy of Youth

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

have been made up in such a way as to prove attractive to the young readers.

The result of this campaign to destroy Christian Americanism among the youth is that every periodical, 95 per cent of the books, and all the lecturers are Leftist. Leftist ideas are a part of the very atmosphere which American youth breathes. The young person whose reasoning powers have come to full development within the past seven years has never even come in contact with a conservative, Christian view of life. His professors are in the main Leftists, those who are not are afraid to speak out for fear of their jobs. Most of the parents do not realize the spiritual regimentation of their children because they themselves have been indoctrinated along with them. Those parents who do think otherwise are considered "Old-fashioned," and proponents of the "horse-and-buggy days" by the preachers of Roosevelt Leftism.

The tragedy of this conscription of American youth under the banners of atheism, class-war, and social degeneration is just this: that the continuance of the economic and spiritual distress of the youth is an integral part of the revolutionary program of the same Communist forces which have seduced and indoctrinated them.

According to Communist leaders, the revolutionary struggle in the United States is in the stage of the "Popular Front" with Mr. Roosevelt as the leader pro tempore. The aim of a "Popular Front" government can best be set forth in the words of Maurice Thorez, French Communist leader:

"It will be a government which will give the working-class and the Communist Party all possibilities for agitation, propaganda, organization and action, a government which will make it possible to prepare for the complete seizure of power by the working class (i.e., by their self-chosen leaders), in brief, a government which will be a prelude for the armed insurrection for the dictatorship of the proletariat . . . For the Communists, the Popular Front is not a tactic of expediency. It is an element of their fundamental policy, and application of the principles of Marx and Lenin . . ." (From his speech at Villeurbanne, January, 1936).

Now it is easy to see that this program, however successful to date in America, cannot be fulfilled if our nation is prosperous and if the population is engaged in productive, decently paid labor. Both the "Popular Front" which we now endure and its successor, the blood-bath Communist dictatorship, are based on national conditions of widespread economic distress and unemployment such as we now have.

The tactic that is being employed to bring about the necessary crisis for the "complete seizure of power" is that of producing a financial collapse by profligate and insensate government expenditures on everything. It does not matter whether the projects are needed or not, all that matters is that the money gets spent, and spent in such a way as to make the greatest number possible dependent on the Government, thus to break their spirits and render them fertile ground for planting class hatred, and prepare them for enrollment in the Left Army, an army which now includes labor unions, W.P.A. workers, those on relief, organized Negroes, the teachers and professors and the greatest part of the youth.

The tragedy for youth lies in this, that every condition for the success of the Communist scheme is created at the expense of youth, and every tactic employed in actualizing it makes the position of youth more desperate and more nearly hopeless.

First, there is the ghastly extent of unemployment among the youth. Hundreds of thousands of young Americans up to the age of 27 have never had any other employment than Government relief work. When will they realize that the alien-minded minority in control of our country does not want this condition with its revolutionary possibilities removed?

Second, the burden that the evergrowing national debt imposes is almost solely a

burden to the youth. No matter how this debt is liquidated, by confiscatory inflation, or by being paid off, dollar by dollar, it will be paid at the cost of liberty and happiness of present-day American youth. If all the private and corporate wealth of the nation is confiscated to pay off the debt, what economic force will be left in the country that can run a country and employ the idle millions? — and such a collapse is just the crisis out of which a Red dictatorship will fasten on America. If the other alternative is adopted, it will mean that the youth of the present will be slaves during their whole life working, not for their own wants and happiness, but in order to pay \$2 out of every \$3 they earn to the Government. The national standard of living in this case would not be pleasant to contemplate.

Third, the individual future of almost every American youth has been jeopardized. Not one of those same young men now in universities and professional schools who spend their conversation in deciding "how to stop Hitler" knows where or whether he can start his career.

Where is there research or construction to take up all the young engineers, business to take up accountants and stenographers?

How many families can afford to have a doctor every time they need one?

Or to litigate their legal claims?

Lastly, American youth by the millions will be conscripted into armies to be sent to Asia and Europe to fight the battle of world Communism, unless a powerful Christian nationalism arises to cast out the alien-thinking minority in Washington. A war will give our "liberal" Government a chance to avenge wrongs done it by those foreign governments which have liquidated class war within their nations, and to defeat by a repressive war-dictatorship the incipient movement among the people against radicalism and in favor of a Christian nationalistic government.

Those to return from the battlefields where world Communism would send them to a Communist America would perhaps wish they were in the war cemeteries of Western Europe with their buddies.

With this prospect — with the assurance of Communist leaders that the Popular Front is not only to defeat Fascism, but also to bring about Communist Dictatorship — with the mask torn off the Leftist trend of many in high posts of control in the Federal Government — no longer controlled by Americans — is American youth to wait supinely, absorbed in picture magazines, for the butchers to start their blood bath here?

Youth of America — Awake! It's your problem and your task. You are the special victim if they win.

## To Young People

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

One evening recently I spoke to a small crowd at Vanderbilt University. During the question and answer period, one sweet young thing with his hair on his shoulders stood and declared: "We're not Communists. We're anarchists. We don't want total government. We want no government. We believe in atheism, free love and homo-sexuality between consenting adults."

How does a square like me "have dialogue" with that? I merely asked the shaven audience why they would sit there, inert, and let such slobs destroy their university, their country and their freedom. No answer. Even the "conservatives" told me:

"Don't talk religion and morality to us. Talk logic!" Okay, here's some logic: If you "moderates," you uncommitted students, think that it is wrong and inexcusable to invite a self-proclaimed criminal and anarchist like Eldridge Cleaver, or a head of the young communist league like Mike Zagarell, to speak on your campus, then why don't you do something about it? Oh, you are afraid, is that it? Afraid you might get hurt physically, scholastically or socially? So you are not "curious" — just yellow?

The "idealist" voice from the campus cries "hypocrisy" at the community elders and the "establishment." Students decry the "rat race," the "crushing materialism," our "money-mad society" — and then wire home,

collect, for \$200 to finance a spring bash of booze and sex at Fort Lauderdale, or a trip to New York for a parade to honor the Viet Cong.

If you students want to rebel against "hypocrisy" why don't you rebel against an educational system whose "liberal" teachers give you low marks unless you repeat the teachers' leftist fairy tales at examination time?

If "hypocrisy" really offends you, why don't you rebel against the "Christian" heads of your divinity schools who are so quick to proclaim that they don't even believe in the divinity and resurrection of Christ?

If you want to rebel against the war in Vietnam, why don't you ask why our military is not being allowed to defeat a little country smaller than the state of Missouri?

If you want to rebel against the faceless, impersonal, giant corporations, why don't you demand to know why so many of them are trading with the arsenal of an enemy killing our soldiers in the field?

We are constantly told that only 2 per cent of you students are disrupting the campuses. But that isn't true. The cowardly, apathetic and silent 98 per cent of you who are uncommitted are guilty of letting it happen.

Most college students, according to a recent national survey, believe that the chief benefit of a college education is to increase one's earning power. Are these the same "idealists" who are bemoaning the cold commercial world they never made? Often they are. The point is that while money is not the main reason to go to college, neither is making over the world to suit the Marxist fairy tale.

Thousands of small businesses, such as the one I operate, couldn't care less whether an employe went to college. The main reason to seek a higher education is to lift your horizon; to enable you to appreciate the finer things of life; to help you to make a good life, not a good living. When you graduate from college you are not educated. But you should have learned what it means to be educated. You should have the desire and the know-how to get an education. The first thing an educated person learns to do is walk alone. Why don't you try it sometime? Why not get out of the gang and be your own man? That's what integrity and freedom are all about.

Discipline, order and character are the foundation of learning, not permissiveness, anarchy and pervasion. The main purpose of a school, in my opinion, should be to build character. Headmasters, chancellors, administrators and teachers devoid of character can't build character. This is where our educational system has failed.

Property rights are not inferior to human rights. Property rights are human rights. Human rights cannot exist without property rights.

Not in acquisition, nor even in scientific, sociological or artistic knowledge, but in moral aspiration lies the significant difference between man and beast. "Soul" is the difference. Not the "soul" of jungle-beat music, or chittlins, poke sallet and sow belly, but immortal soul.

Some sincere but deluded dreamers truly believe that the best government is no government. Some of these call themselves "libertarians." Karl Marx was one of the original "libertarians." He believed that, once the non-conforming, "bad" people were liquidated, a perfect society would be built with no-government replacing total government. The fatal flaw in this thesis, now held by "liberals" and "libertarians" alike, is the stupid, unhistorical, unbiblical belief that man is perfectible. Man is not perfectible. Human nature has changed imperceptibly throughout recorded history. As every real Christian knows, man is born a sinner, remains a sinner and is forgiven for his sins only through the blood atonement of Jesus Christ.

A must for the man of tomorrow . . .

## IMPERIUM

By FRANCIS PARKER YOCKEY

The Modern Masterpiece, Worthy Sequel To Spengler's DECLINE OF THE WEST.

Paper Cover — \$2.50





"Victory at all costs, victory in spite of all terror, victory however long and hard the road may be; for without victory there is no survival."

RECEIVED

— Sir Winston Churchill

MAR 9 - 1970

WILCOX  
COLLECTION

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1990 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 553, January 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

AFTER NINE YEARS OF FUTILITY AND 40,000 DEATHS

## Vietnam: What Is It All About?

An Exercise in Base Villany, Incalculable Infamy, Bottomless Rascality, Unprecedented Treason  
U.S. Withdrawal Not to Bring Peace But to Prepare New Battlefield for Control of Vietnam

### REAL MEANING OF VIETNAM

By FRED FARREL

It is time someone explained to the American people the real meaning of the war in Vietnam. The Vietnam war cannot be understood out of context. It can be understood only when one understands the secret policies of the Establishment which rules over us. The shameful debacle in Vietnam is virtually an unprecedented piece of ignominy. We have moved into a small country and for a number of years have carried on an absolutely pointless and worthless military operation, in which thousands of people have been killed and a small country disrupted, indeed nearly demolished. American patriots who have always supported American military policy must now face the fact that in this case American policy is indefensible. Our military forces could have won the war; they could have established peace and order; but they were not allowed to do so. The bodies of 40,000 young Americans have been shipped home in GI caskets. To what end?

There might be good reasons for our being in Southeast Asia. World order demands the presence of a great power in that area. The British bastion at Singapore was a key factor in maintaining the hundred-year Pax Britannica. The Straits of Malacca are vital to world commerce. We might well wish to prevent the spread of Communism in Southeast Asia. These might have been good reasons for our being in Southeast Asia. Unhappily, none of these sound reasons actually accounted for our presence there. In seventy years, the United States Government has never fought Communism anywhere in the world. On the contrary, for seventy years the American Establishment has backed Communism around the world. American money went into the abortive revolution in Russia back in 1905. Again in 1917, American interests backed the October Revolution. All of the leading revolutionists of Russia had quite cosy connections with the American Establishment. The great banks of New York furnished the money. Again, the American Establishment backed Chinese Communism. All of this is well-documented historical reality. American "anti-Communism" is a worthless sham, concocted of bombast, sham, humbug, empty bluster, and consummate fraud. It is designed merely to deceive the American people. It is never, never, never allowed to interfere in any serious way with the policy which the American Establishment has followed with absolute consistency for seventy years, the policy of

### ARCHITECTS OF TREASONOUS U.S. FOREIGN POLICY



WALT ROSTOW, top State Department planner and Presidential Assistant who dictated Foreign Policy in the Kennedy and Johnson Administrations; authored treasonous Test Ban Treaty and Disarmament Document No. 7277, stated in his book: "It is in the best interests of the United States to seek an end to nationhood as it has been historically defined." ARTHUR GOLDBERG, former U.S. Ambassador to the United Nations who publicly stated it was not the policy of the U.S. to win the war in Vietnam. The New York Times, March 5, 1966, quotes Goldberg as follows: "My view is that



America is not fighting to win a war ... the purpose of war is not to annihilate an enemy but to get him to mend his ways." HENRY A. KISSINGER, German-born Zionist, son of a rabbi, once foreign policy advisor to Governor Rockefeller; dominant figure in the super-secret mysterious Bilderberg organization and feature speaker at secret meetings to which the press and servants were barred. Kissinger is Nixon's top National Security planner and organizer who stands beside the President at every fateful decision and even wields more power than Rostow.



backing Communism around the world, while publicly pretending to oppose it.

We did not move into Vietnam to fight Communism. We moved into Vietnam to help Communism. In Vietnam we built terribly expensive bases, docks, communications facilities, warehouses, supply depots. Our preparations in Vietnam were on a scale entirely out of proportion to the task of carrying on a small war in a small country. What was the real intended function of these facilities?

The real purpose was to aid Red China in a war against Russia.

The American Establishment regards the Russians as incorrigible baddies. We Americans gave the Russians their Communist Revolution. The great banks of New York deposited fifty million dollars at one time to the account of V. I. Lenin in a bank in

Stockholm. V. I. Lenin said, "Socialism would have been impossible without the help of the great banks." We Americans murdered the Russian Imperial family. We brought the benighted Russians the benefits of Communism. They have never properly appreciated what we have done for them. The pesky scoundrels murdered Leon Trotsky, an extremely well-connected man with lots of "juice" related to the mighty Warburgs, no less. As long ago as 1928, the American Jews were looking for nations which could be incited into war against Russia. It has been whispered that the Jews even supported the rise of Hitler. Indeed they did, up to a point. The Jews bitterly repented having supported Hitler; but at one time they did support him. They wanted a war against Russia. Germany was the handiest nation. Why not let a few million Germans and a few million Russians die, so that Jewish interests might be served?

It should be understood that the Jews did not want merely "Communism" in Russia. They wanted just a certain kind of Communism. They wanted Trotskyite Communism. Leon Trotsky was a New Yorker, a well-trained conspirator, a man of humble origins but related by marriage to the great banking families of New York. Stalin, on the other hand, was worse than nobody. He was a rascal Goy; beyond that, he was a Goy of the worst kind, a Georgian. He belonged to the same race as the Prince Midvanni who married so well in America. It is said that everybody in Soviet Georgia wants to be a prince; nobody wants to be

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"... in our time, the West is swayed by a profound will to die. Since my desire is to live, I must live as far as possible outside the vapors of the perishing West even to the point of living as differently as possible from it ... Actually, and with the profoundest vindictiveness of unhealth, it does not wish to be defended; it deeply resents anyone who would defend it and will seek to destroy him. And what subtle ways it finds in alliance with just those who seek its destruction! Because it cannot be defended without facing the truth about itself. Nor can anyone truly defend it without, ultimately, speaking the truth about it. That it cannot stand and so, first of all, it must long to destroy those who would save it."

—Whittaker Chambers in COLD FRIDAY



# Real Meaning of Vietnam

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

ordinary or humdrum. Stalin himself was no working man. He was a princely bank robber. One day in Tiflis he and his gang heisted an armored carriage which was carrying money from the railroad to the bank. Stalin and his gang ran into the street firing pistols. They blew the armored carriage open and made off with one million rubles. When the robbery was over, thirteen people lay dead in the street. Stalin was obviously an uncouth chap, and not likely to be properly subservient to the Jews. When Stalin first drove Leon Trotsky out of Russia and finally had him murdered, the Jews of the world were fit to be tied. In their eyes, Leon Trotsky was ever so much a nicer chap than Stalin. He had a properly reverent attitude toward banks. He often had tea with the Warburgs. Stalin's attitude toward banks was definitely not acceptable, any more than Clyde Barrow, Bonney Parker or Raymond Hamilton were pleasing to bankers generally. Stalin's robbery of banks did not cease on that violent day in Tiflis. When they had invested millions of dollars in Russia, under the so-called New Economic Plan (NEP) of the 1920s, Stalin robbed them of several hundred million dollars. War was the only answer. From 1928 until 1933 world Jewry backed Germany, with the idea of building up Germany to fight Russia. Germans had ideas of their own about Jews which were in no way favorable. The Jewish scheme to use Germany as a cat's paw to attack Russia backfired terribly. By the time the war between Germany and Russia actually came, the Jews had to back the hated Stalin against Hitler.

To this day, Stalinists and Jews are mortal enemies.

It is Jewish policy today to back Red China in a war against Russia. That is why we are in Vietnam. We moved into Vietnam to establish a base to help Red China against Russia. Soviet military strategists saw through the scheme immediately. They moved into North Vietnam in a big way to checkmate it. Soviet aid to North Vietnam has been running at the rate of two billion dollars a year. Russia does not spend that kind of money merely to "spread Communism" in a small country. Russia spends that kind of money only when important military-strategic objectives are at stake. Everybody who knows anything about World Communism knows that it is hard to get the Soviet Union to spend ten kopecks supporting foreign Communism. The foreign Communists are told brusquely to raise their own blankety-blank money. The Soviet Union has been spending two billion a year in North Vietnam to prevent us Americans from establishing a base in South Vietnam to help Red China in a war against Russia. Red China is a Jewish cat's paw in world affairs. The Red Chinese are being used by the Jews to penetrate Arab countries, under the guise of "helping" the Arabs, whom they will betray to the Jews at their first opportunity. There are many Jews at work behind the scenes in Red China today.

We patriotic Americans have tended to support the Vietnam war simply because we have the habit of supporting all of our country's wars. "Our country, may she ever be right, but our country, right or wrong." The fact is that opposition to the Vietnam war was carried on by the wrong people. The "Vietnik" demonstrations were financed and organized by the same evil upper-class rabble who dragged us into the war for wrong reasons in the first place. They attacked patriotism as such; they shouted imbecilities; they made no sense.

I once saw a crowd of college boys chanting, "Ho! Ho! Ho! Ho Chi Minh!"

Thirty years ago I knew this same Ho Chi Minh. He was a police informer for the French Colonial Police. He squealed on many of his Communist comrades and caused them to be flung into vile jungle prisons, where they languished until they were liberated by the invading Japanese

during World War II. There are old men walking the streets of Saigon today who could tell you all about Ho. If you doubt my word, I will tell you that the whole business is a matter of record in the Police Archives in Paris, and in the British Foreign Office as well. Once upon a time Ho was arrested in Hong Kong as a Communist agitator. The French police immediately sent word to London asking his release on grounds that he was a useful police stoolie. Sir Stafford Cripps sent a cablegram from London to Hong Kong ordering the release of Ho Chi Minh, so that he could continue to betray his Communist comrades and get them thrown into prison. Why do college boys shout, "Ho! Ho! Ho! Ho Chi Minh"? He was never anything but a low-down Judas to his own comrades.

No matter. We went into Vietnam to establish a base to help Red China in a war against Russia. Russia moved to checkmate us. They bought an extremely corruptible old man named Ho Chi Minh.

The American Establishment has supported Communism around the world for seventy years. We did not go into Vietnam to "fight Communism." The American Establishment never fights Communism. It only fights the American people. We are occupied by an international enemy. We are ruled by gangsters. We are no longer the land of the Pilgrim's Pride, and we are no longer the Land of the Free and the Home of the Brave. Mere elections will not get this pack of scum off of our necks. Elections are a farce. Nor will the great, lying gasbags who are called "Conservatives" and "anti-Communists" ever liberate us. Their habit is to run about the country yipping and yapping like tortured dogs about "Red Russia." Red Russia is nowhere near as "Red" as **Red New York**. The New York gang was already spreading Communism around the world when Russia was still ruled by the Romanovs. Such horny-handed toilers as the Guggenheims, the Warburgs, the Rothschilds, and indeed the entire financial community of New York were involved in both the abortive Russian Revolution of 1905 and the successful Revolution of 1917. Oswald Spengler really said a mouthful when he said "Proletarian movements always do the work of the big money."

If your son has been shipped home from Vietnam in a GI casket, you now know what he died for. We are sorrowful to the bottom of our hearts to tell you this. We have seen, and still see today, the splendid courage and patriotism of ordinary young Americans in action in Vietnam. They still display all of the good qualities which once made us a great nation. The sight of their wasted sacrifice makes us hate the pack of pawnbroking swine who, for seventy years, have made the U.S.A. the real headquarters of World Communism. We hate also those lying "anti-Communists" who have covered up the real truth behind a quack "anti-Communist" mythology.

We are forced to tell you that your so-called government, which today is nothing but a collection of puppets manipulated by international gangsters, has committed a terrible crime against the people of Vietnam. I have known the Vietnamese for over thirty years. They are a lovable people of enchanting culture. The GI knows well the courage of the Vietnam peasant. North Vietnam is run by gangsters, but they are no worse than the Jewish gangsters who run New York.

If we were going to fight in Vietnam, we should have fought to win quickly and establish order quickly. This is always the greatest mercy in any situation involving military action. This was demanded by the good Catholic Diem, who was infamously murdered with American connivance. Instead of fighting to win quickly and establishing a viable public order in Vietnam, we have kept an aimless war going for years and have caused the deaths of thousands of people. This is an infamy unprecedented in history.

We did not go into Vietnam for any honorable purpose in the first place. There were honorable and useful purposes which

we might have served in Southeast Asia but these were given no consideration. We went into Vietnam to serve the Jewish purpose of backing Red China in a war against Russia. Proper Jew-Communists know that Russians are baddies who must be punished.

The Jews have hated Russia ever since Stalin ousted Trotsky. We moved into Vietnam as cat's paws for the Jews, to help them incite Red China into a war against Russia. This scheme is now checkmated.

The infamy of Vietnam is part of a still greater infamy. We have pretended to be an "anti-Communist" nation, while at the same time we have supported Communism around the world for seventy years. This is the unpardonable sin, the sin against the spirit. We will tell our fellow Americans this very bluntly: If you cannot or will not drive from your country the infamous international gangsters who run your National Establishment today, the wrath of the whole world will be upon your heads. Your national policies are being made by them. These are policies of incalculable infamy, intolerable perfidy, bottomless rascality, base villainy.

Why cannot Americans see through this shallow charlatanism? Germans saw through it. There was a young man named Horst Wessel who saw through it. He died in a hospital bed, shot by Jew assassins. Young officers of the Waffen S.S. saw through it and dearly loved to beat people guilty of it with the butts of their pistols. The Germans fought Russia honorably on the battlefield. The Jews fight Russia with the bodies of Chinese soldiers, with intellectual chicane, with both Communist and anti-Communist charlatanism. Certain anti-Russian anti-Communists want a "Red Russia." They are allied to corrupt interests of international gangsterism in New York which spent hundreds of millions of dollars to get a Red Russia. In our book, if you spend a hundred million dollars to start a Communist Revolution in a foreign country, and then set to work denouncing that country for being "Red," you are a thousand kinds of a charlatan, a fraud, a quack. You are committing the unpardonable sin, the sin against the spirit. If you wanted to fight Russia as the Germans did, honorably on a battlefield, we would cheer for you, win or lose. If you want to fight Russia by playing shady international Communist politics, you deserve the horsewhip and the branding iron.

The infamy of Vietnam is simply a part of the greater infamy of allowing our country to be ruled by Zionists. Many top Zionists are not even real Jews. They are Judaized wealthy Goyim, many with good old once-honorable English names. Ordinary workaday Jews are being victimized as badly as everybody else. If it be "anti-Semitism" to warn them, and everybody else, then make the most of it. Zionism is not as much a Jewish movement as it is a gangster movement. It is run by men who would be gangsters no matter what their race. If every real Jew in the U.S.A. dropped dead tomorrow, there would still be enough pseudo-Jews and Judaized Goyim to carry on the Zionist racket. It is the **big money** which makes Zionism go, and Zionism serves the big money, not the little Jew who runs Abbie's cut-rate clothing store. The bottomless infamy of the Establishment has covered us with shame in Vietnam. Nobody, Jew or Gentile, who lives and works in the U.S.A. can escape the consequences of it. See all the charming little brown-skinned people lying dead in the jungle swamps! Their leader, the good Catholic Diem, wished a quick resolution of the war so that thousands of lives could be saved. The good Catholic Diem was murdered with the connivance of your representatives in Vietnam. The New York Times said that he was not "progressive." It implied that with Diem out of the way, some sort of ecstasy of "progress" would occur in Vietnam. Looking about the country today, we fail to see the signs of such progress. We see only a bottomless shame, a terrible infamy brought upon us as a nation by the gangster "Establishment" which rules over us.



## Future of Vietnam

After we Americans have pulled out, the real fight for Vietnam will begin. The real fight is between Russia and Red China. The impatience to get us out of Vietnam stems from the desire to get us out of the way, so that Russia and Red China can get down to business and fight it out in Vietnam. This fight is likely to be far more vicious than anything which has happened in Vietnam so far; but it may take place in obscurity, and the rest of the world may hear little about it (unless they read **Common Sense**). There will be no flock of international Jewish journalists whooping about it. The peaceniks back home in the U.S.A. are always implying that, when the "Fascist Puppets of Imperialism" (U.S. Armed Forces) have been withdrawn, peace will descend like manna from Heaven upon Vietnam. No such thing will happen. The actual situation in Vietnam will sink to a new low level of savagery.

We must understand the fight between Peking and Moscow. Russia and China are on the verge of war with each other. They tend to think in terms of military strategy, with ideology only a secondary consideration. Ideology must serve military strategy, rather than vice versa. Russia wants very much to have a position on the Chinese flank in Vietnam. China very much wishes Russia not to have such a position. China would like very much to drive the Russian-oriented Communists out of both North Korea and North Vietnam. Hanoi is a hot-bed of intrigue between pro-Russian and pro-Chinese elements. China and Russia are already fighting each other like cats and dogs through their proxies in Vietnam. The late Ho Chi Minh was, at one time or another, the flunky of many factions. Was he pro-Russian or pro-Chinese? During the many long years that I knew him, he was always exclusively "pro-Ho." He was a great one for looking out for Number One first. Long ago he was a flunky of French big business. The Vietnamese Communists were mostly anti-Russian Trotskyites who were secretly in the pay of French big business and the French Colonial Police. Their main function was to capture and channelize the discontents of the oppressed Vietnamese people. Later, when France was invaded by Germany in 1940, Ho was left stranded without a paymaster. He went to work for the Chinese and the U.S. State Department. Still later, he sold out to Moscow. Ho Chi Minh was a complete ideological prostitute, who always sold himself to the highest and best bidder.

Hanoi today is a veritable battlefield of intrigue between Red China and Russia. Russian influence is uppermost now, because of military aid given by Russia to Vietnam; but the Red Chinese have by no means given up on either Vietnam or Korea.

The disgraceful spectacle of anti-war protests in the U.S.A. shows how far we have become entangled in international Jewish intrigue. The protesters are always implying that Hanoi is a place of starry-eyed idealism. It is in fact one of the world's lowest sinkholes of iniquity and intrigue. We must understand the lineup of the struggle which is going on in the Communist camp. The struggle is between pro-Jewish Communism and anti-Jewish Communism. Lined up on the anti-Jewish side are Russia, Poland, East Germany, Bulgaria and Mongolia. On the Jewish side are Red China, Albania, Israel, and the U.S.A. Czechoslovakia is teetering. The Jews recently tried to pull Czechoslovakia over to the Jewish side, but the Red Army intervened. Rumania is on the Jewish side; Nixon recently visited Rumania to give strength to the Jewish position there.

Some people may be shocked that I have included the U.S.A. among the Communist nations on the Jewish side. In terms of our international position today, we are a Communist nation in the Peking camp. To be sure, there are millions of American patriots who yearn for the old, proud America; but we are under the iron rule of racial minorities, and Americanism counts

## U.S. DIPLOMATS DELIVERED CHINA TO REDS



OWEN LATTIMORE, architect of the Far Eastern policy that handed China over to Communism; Sen. McCarthy accused Lattimore of being a Soviet agent, at one time a member of the party and "important in Communist Party circles for years." A Committee of Democratic and Republican Senators in 1952, after carefully reviewing Lattimore's record, voted unanimously to endorse the following statement: "Owen Lattimore was, from some time beginning in the 1930s a conscious, articulate instrument of the Soviet conspiracy." GENERAL GEORGE CATLETT MARSHALL who couldn't remember where he was on the night of Pearl Harbor; the decisive American voice at the Yalta betrayal; fired Gen. MacArthur; aided the ag-

gressive forces of Communism to take over China; forced Chiang Kai Shek to take Communists into his cabinet and when he refused, cut off all supplies and later boasted: "With one stroke of the pen I disarmed Chiang Kai Shek." FRANK COE, Zionist Jew and former Sec. of International Monetary Fund who was identified by Whittaker Chambers and Elizabeth Bentley as a member of the Silvermaster spy ring; was co-conspirator with the notorious spy Harry Dexter White who helped give our money plates to Russia during WW II; active in the Communist Institute of Pacific Relations; along with such Jews as Israel Epstein, Morris Cohen, and Sol Adler directs Marxist activities in Peking.

for nothing. We are under the rule of a pro-Communist "Establishment" which is trying to wipe out the white race. No liberation from this misrule is in sight. We have "Great Conservatives" and "Great anti-Communists" who gallop around the American scene braying like jackasses. Jackasses is exactly what most of them are. They beguile us with futile dreams of Nineteenth Century nostalgia. Too many of them divert us from real political action. They are frauds who "channelize" us into futilities in order to serve the purposes of the pro-Communist "Establishment." The first step toward liberation would be to attack the pseudo-conservatives and drive them from the political scene. They are a prostitute rabble of pseudo-patriots who waste the patriotic energies which might otherwise save our country. As of now, we are securely in the Peking camp; that is to say, the pro-Jewish element of International Communism.

Our disappointing performance in Vietnam stems directly from the fact that our ruling "Establishment" is pro-Communist. We cannot really "Fight Communism" when we are in fact under Communist rule. After the Vietnam debacle has come to its final ignoble end, the braying jackasses of professional "anti-Communism" will gallop around the U.S.A. hunting for "subversives." They will seize upon a number of hapless tramps and vagrants, who will be pilloried and blamed for things which could only have been done by the corrupt and rotten pro-Communist ruling "Establishment." The purpose of this jackassery will be to cover up the guilt of the "Establishment" and to conceal from the American people the fact that we are a pro-Jewish Communist nation, and that the real headquarters of pro-Jewish Communism (Trotskyite Marxism) are located in New York.

Peace will not descend upon Vietnam like manna from Heaven. Rather, the situation in Vietnam will sink to a new low level of consummate savagery. Pro-Russian and pro-Chinese factions will fight it out. Russia wants very much to occupy a good strategic post on the Chinese southern flank. China wishes very much to prevent Russia from doing any such thing.

We Americans have become mere pawns in a game of rivalry between opposing Communist factions. Our fraudulent and corrupt leadership is not concerned with American interests, but only with the interests of international gangsters. After the Vietnam debacle, it is impossible for intelligent people to have any faith in the American "Establishment." Only one thing could engender any real faith in American survival. We must have the downfall of the "Establishment" and its replacement with a completely new national leadership. The pseudo-conservatives occupy the attention of many good and patriotic people, but they offer no real hope; for the best part they too are "Establishment" men and they do not want a real victory of patriotism. They only want to

channelize us and dissipate our energies harmlessly. They are always devising futilities and booby-traps for us. They combine the worst of Nineteenth Century bourgeois humbug and cant with the worst of Twentieth Century duplicity and treason. We are dismayed by the fact that they lead so many thousands of patriotic workaday Americans astray. We are savagely angry when people write to **Common Sense** demanding to know why we do not support the pseudo-conservatives. We do not support them because they are sold-out so-and-sos who are working against America, and working against decency around the world.

A terrible thing has been done in Vietnam. For nine years we have engaged in worthless futilities in Vietnam under the fraudulent pretext of "Fighting Communism." Now we are going to pull out and leave Red China and Russia to fight it out over the bodies of the Vietnamese people. The wrong people have "protested" the war in Vietnam. We Hawks are the ones who should have mobilized and marched on the Pentagon. We should have demanded an end to cynical futilities which are the mask of a pro-Peking Communist policy. It is shameful that so many thousands of college youngsters have been used cynically, not to bring peace to Vietnam, but to bring a different kind of war to Vietnam. After our pullout, Red China and Russia will slug it out for control of Southeast Asia. There will be no peace. The Jew-dominated American "Establishment" is rooting for Red China. To them a Red Chinese victory would be far more satisfying than an American victory. We are being pulled out of Vietnam, not to bring peace, but so that the real battle for control of Vietnam can begin.

### VICTORY DENIED

By MAJOR ARCH E. ROBERTS

Why your son faces death in "No-Win Wars" such as Vietnam.

Hard Cover, 320 Pages — \$4.00

### Common Sense

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083



# Sorrows of Vietnam

American policy in Vietnam is not really much sillier than American policy everywhere else. It just looks worse here. The sad fact is that the American policy today is disastrous and will produce a debacle whenever and wherever it is subjected to any great stress. It is, for the matter of that, producing a worse disaster in the Middle East than in Vietnam. Vietnam is not an isolated case; it is simply part of the overall failure of American policy. The people who made the disastrous Vietnam policies are incompetent to make policy anywhere. They are natural-born ditch-diggers who have no business sitting in the seats of power. The action which they have sponsored in Vietnam is absolutely indefensible. We have come into this small nation and have carried on a military "make work" project for a number of years, and now are going to pull out without having accomplished anything. We have brought no new enlightenment or freedom to Vietnam. We have never seriously tried to win a real military victory. The object of war is to win; you cannot implement any kind of viable policies until you have won. This preposterous affair in Vietnam is the typical product of a mud-head civilian establishment which does not know what war is about. The failure took place at the highest level of policy-making. It is useless to blame mere presidents for the Vietnam war. The war has run through the administrations of three presidents, all three of whom acted like office boys taking orders from the Establishment. In the Vietnam affair, there has been no statesmanship in the White House; there has been only hearkening and obedience to the orders of the murky Establishment which really rules the country.

The Armed Forces could have handled the Vietnam affair nicely. They simply were not allowed to do it. I have found much to admire in the Armed Forces in Vietnam. I have, for example, met a good number of enlisted men who were extremely well informed about the recent history of Vietnam. They knew the history of the Trotskyite Communists whom the French big business interests used to control the people. They knew about Ho Chi Minh's career as a police informer for the French Colonial Police. At least some American officers in Vietnam have gone to the trouble to learn about these matters for themselves, and then to teach the real facts to men under their command. In some cases, the teaching has been extremely good. All of these good efforts have gone for nothing because of policy failures at a high level.

Of all the foreigners who have been in Vietnam, the Vietnamese probably like the Japanese best, or perhaps one should say "least worst." The Japanese were frankly arrogant and rather cruel, but they did not practice any complicated ideological deceptions upon the people. The French Establishment secretly controlled the Trotskyite Communist Party and used it to manipulate the people. Ho Chi Minh was a wily old Trotskyite who changed sides and went over to the Russians in his old age. The Americans have pretended to be "anti-Communists" but have made no real fight against Communism. Indeed, we are, for all practical purposes, very tightly allied to Red China. The American Establishment backed Mao's Revolution in China and put it over against Stalin's opposition. Once upon a time, many long years ago, Ho Chi Minh was tightly allied to a Jew named Borodin, who powerfully promoted Communism in China. Borodin organized a highly effective "Red Network" in the Chinese cities. Then Borodin made a bad mistake; he went to Moscow. In Moscow, Borodin was arrested. He was tortured in the Lubki-ana Prison, and there was extracted from him complete information about the "Red Network" he had established in Chinese cities. This information was passed to Stalinist agents in China, who promptly informed the Chinese authorities. China cracked down hard. A great many heads were cut off. The Chinese have always been blasé about cutting off heads. There used to be a sort of athletic stadium in Shanghai, where you could pay admission and watch the behav-

ings. This was a favorite sport among the Europeans in Shanghai, and is described rather brutally by Octave Mirabeau in his novel **Torture Garden**. After the Stalinists squealed on the Chinese Communists, heads were cut off by the hundreds. The Chinese Communist Revolution was wiped out in the cities, and it never recovered in the cities.

The dismayed U.S. State Department, determined to have a Communist Revolution in China, studied the situation. Finally it backed Mao's "rural strategy." Mao left the cities, where treacherous Stalinist agents lurked on every hand and took to the countryside. Backed by the power of the State Department, the CFR, and the New York Jews, he finally brought off the Communist Revolution which Stalin tried to prevent. Indeed, the CFR schemed to deliver the whole Far East into the hands of Communists. In the Chinese Revolution, both Russia and the U.S.A. actually backed precisely the opposite sides from the sides they claimed to be backing. The U.S.A. claimed to be backing Chiang Kai-Shek, but sabotaged him thoroughly. Russia claimed to be backing Communism, but discouraged Mao in every possible way. Stalin once told Mao, "A Communist Revolution is impossible in China. You should make a deal with Chiang."

So why did we go into Vietnam?

Certainly not to fight Communism. Many Americans in the lower echelons want to fight Communism and know how to fight Communism; but they are not allowed to do it. Our entire involvement in Vietnam has been clouded by secret factors which are concealed from the American people. There are secret deals whose implications reach around the world, especially into the Middle East. Some Americans in Saigon say, "We are being pulled out of Vietnam so that we can fight for the Jews in the Middle East." This is an over-simplification. Actually, the Jews are depending mainly upon Red China to pull their chestnuts out of the fire in the Middle East. The Jews control China completely. Peking swarms with American Jews. There is, for example, the Jew Coe, who was formerly Secretary of the International Monetary Fund. The Chinese H-bomb was given to China by world Jewry. It was assembled by French and West German technicians, and some of the parts came from the United States. Today the Red Chinese are trying to penetrate the Arab states. The Arabs can expect nothing but treachery from the Chinese. World Jewry is trying to encircle Russia with a ring of hostile states; Red China is the eastern anchor of this Jewish alliance. The American Establishment is secretly playing this Jewish game to the hilt. We have no diplomatic relations with Red China, but through the secret alliance, we have virtually an iron-clad alliance with Red China just the same. Behind our shallow and fraudulent mask of "anti-Communism," we are backing "True Communism," i.e. Trotskyite Marxism, around the world. Capitalist media such as **Time**, and the **New York Times** are openly calling for a new Communist Revolution in Russia.

This is why our policies have failed in Vietnam, and, for the matter of that, also in the Middle East and everywhere else in the world. Our real policies differ sharply from our stated policies; and our real policies are indefensible.

The anti-war demonstrations in the U.S.A. have been backed by the Establishment. Nobody can start a movement of this kind without substantial financial backing. Things like "The Mobe" have to be backed by men in power. Years ago, the "protest" function would have been performed by labor. There would have been strikes against the war. The press would have rumbled about the "wickedness" of the working class, even while secretly supporting the demonstrations. The working class would have been blamed for the whole failure of American policy in Vietnam. Working men got fed up with this kind of nonsense long ago; rising bitterness among working men forced the abandonment of such a policy. The motivated working class is the most conservative element in the country, and they got tired of being the goat. This time college kids had to perform the "protest" function. The

smarties among them know that they are finks rather than real rebels. They expect to be rewarded with good jobs later in life. The leaders of the protest movements will go on to become vice presidents of big banks which secretly finance Communism around the world. The dull-eyed suckers who march in the parades will never know the score. Anything which is trumpeted by the **New York Times** represents Establishment policy. The anti-war demonstrators are not authentic, spontaneous protests. They are artificial, and they represent the efforts of a corrupt Establishment to manipulate public opinion.

What does the American Establishment really want?

Certainly it does not want to fight Communism. It financed the Russian and Chinese Communist revolutions. It views World Communism as the intellectual instrument of world-wide economic power. There are, however, serious disciplinary problems. The Jewish philosophies of the American Establishment are sterile and mechanistic. There is a tendency to view man as a machine who can be manipulated like a machine; but man is not a machine; he is an ornery biped who is extremely resourceful in thwarting efforts to organize him as the American Jews wish to organize him. Russians are an especially ornery lot. They do not try to restore Czarism or Capitalism; but they change the meanings of all the Marxist words to suit purposes of their own, rather than the purposes of international Jewry. Enforcing discipline against Russia is the major problem of World Jewry.

Vietnam is subject to secret horse-trading. The issue is being decided by secret, shady international Communist politics. Many factors are involved. There are three million Jews in Russia, and Russia will not allow them to leave; they are a sort of hostage for the good behaviour of World Jewry toward Russia. The Jews want to play Red China against Russia, both in the Middle East and the Far East. Out of this secret, savage horse-trading and competition between Russians and Jews, American "policy" in Vietnam is born. It is a thoroughly ignoble and worthless policy, not at all related to the real interests of the United States.

The Vietnamese are charming people. They wish heartily that all foreigners would get out of their country and stay out. Since they are a small nation, they are unable to enforce their desires. The French squeezed Vietnam hard. They often threatened to destroy villages and kill all of the people if they did not obey. The Viet Cong will also destroy a village and kill all of the people, if it suits their purposes. Lately an American Army lieutenant has been accused of killing all of the people of the village of My Lai; he will be court-martialed. Since I was not a witness to this incident, I will make no comment about it. The press in Moscow and Hanoi is playing this incident big; but they are merely pots calling kettles black. The Viet Cong does not court-martial men who kill villagers; it pins medals on them. The Vietnamese think of foreigners in general as people who destroy villages and kill people. We can also report that the Vietnamese, like many people elsewhere, are fed up with "anti-Communists" who secretly support Communism, and with Communists who secretly sell them out to Capitalists. If they must have foreigners in their country, they would be glad to see the Japanese come back again. The Japanese had a real sense of order. The Vietnamese will never be able to live with either the Communists or the anti-Communists. Neither will people anywhere else, for that matter. There is no honesty of motive in either the Communists or the anti-Communists. They always claim to be fighting each other, and always secretly work together. They are working secretly together against both the people of Vietnam and the people of the United States. This is the central cause of the failure of American policy in Vietnam and everywhere else in the world, including the home front in the U.S.A. American policy in Vietnam is no more disastrous than American policy everywhere else; it just shows up in a worse light here. There is a basic defect in American policy which must be corrected if total distaster is to be avoided.





"A person who has qualified himself and has a moral standing is recognized by all races."  
— Rev. J. W. Jones, Negro Editor of COMMUNITY CITIZEN  
New Albany, Mississippi

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
"The truth,   
the whole truth,   
and nothing   
but the truth   
... without fear   
or favor"

Conde McGinley   
1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 554, February 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## THE VOICE OF THE SILENT MAJORITY

# CIVIL RIGHTS, INTEGRATION AND JEWS

Truly Representative Leaders of Black and White Races Are Now Aware of Zionist Menace  
Major Problems Will Be Resolved Only If Both Races Join Forces to Crush the Common Enemy

## Negro "Anti-Semitic" Thrust Crushing Blow to Zionist Plans

By JACK GREEN

The greatest force opposed to the Jews at present, both in our country and in the world in general, are the Negroes here and in Africa. The collapse of the Civil Rights movement, the promotion of community control following in the wake of Negro riots, and the rise of Black Power have already done a great deal to disconcert the Jews and undermine their position in the country. The withdrawal of the Negroes from white society is often represented as anti-white, and of course there is a certain amount of animosity towards whites among the Negroes. But the Negroes are so thoroughly integrated to the culture of Europe that their hostility for white men can never be radical. The very existence of the Jews, however, is threatened by the hostility of the blacks.

How curious that the blacks, who have had so little contact with the Jews in history, should so quickly and so emphatically join in the chorus of those many nations who have reproved the Jews. What a testimony to the special position of the Jews in history! The causes of such an attitude must be deep and serious. Marx once noted that a persistent characteristic of the Jews is a desire to dominate and abuse people who have lost the mastery of themselves, that is, the weak and the helpless. They have tried at various times to dominate England, France, Germany, Russia and Spain; and in each case they have been expelled for their pains. Now they are doing it in the United States.

These disastrous attempts at political domination have been made in the service of an ambition to dominate the world according to a book called the ZIONIST IDEA, a compilation of the political and historical thought of the leading Jews, edited by Arthur Hertzberg. These Jews foresee the time when both Christianity and Islam will be mere tombstones in the graveyard of civilizations. But although this ambition is couched in political terms, the fact still remains that the political talents of the Jews are so small that it is not really possible to take them very seriously. Even before their disagreement with Christ, they had shown no very great political talent. The thing that is remarkable about the Jews is not their political, material or temporal power, which has always led them to revolution, massacre and disaster. It is their religious importance which attracts attention, makes impressions and offends so many men from the simple Negroes to the over-civilized Romans.

Religion is good. It is the principal justification of life. The offensiveness of the Jews is, in fact, not a political problem but a religious one. The concept of "Chosen Race" has

## Negroes Who Have Merited the Admiration of Both Races



ARCHBISHOP C. C. ADDISON, founder of African Universal Church, 14 Webster Pl., East Orange, N.J. Fearless patriot and uncompromising foe of integration, whose philosophy and program represent a practical solution to the racial question. HOBART TAYLOR, outstanding businessman who has made a fortune in his own right. He says Negroes "have to learn and produce" then "most of the old prejudice will disappear." ALVIN D. SMITH, fearless publisher of the BUTLER COUNTY AMERICAN, small Negro newspaper published in Hamilton, Ohio. In bold type, on the front page of every issue he states: "In America our first job is to stop and rout the communists. Then

done a great deal for the Jews as a people; and what is more important, it has been a condition of Revelation. To be chosen in this sense is not only a high honor, it is also a great burden. As millions of men pass on their way to salvation, they all tread on the "chosen" Jews who hold the door open for them. What makes it worse for the Jews is that, when they were invited to join the band of the saved, they refused. Christ Himself indicated to them that the Good Samaritan was the neighbor, and He told this story to the Jews. A little later Saint Paul declared that the distinction between Jew and Gentile had passed since Christ had come. But the Jews refused the proffered hand of mercy and locked themselves into their own misfortune, maintaining, contrary to the evidence, that they were still chosen for salvation. This mistake has driven them into a bitter and obstinate racism which is bad enough. But it has also placed them systematically against

"Why has the Liberal press rendered millions of successful Negroes completely invisible? Why have the networks failed to acknowledge this part of our Negro population? People who want no government handouts . . . need no charity, Negro people who, without sit-ins and marches and bloody riots, have long ago shown that they can be as 'equal' as anybody."

George S. Schuyler, successful journalist and author of "Black and Conservative."

all other problems, including racial, can be worked out in peace and freedom.' MAJOR HUGH ROBINSON, former military aide to LBJ, an honor to his country and his race. RAY CRABTREE, 3 East 65th St., N.Y., talented Negro who has established a business project creating jobs, building schools to teach the work of the great masters in philosophy and music — all in black neighborhoods—the aim of which is to enrich the lives of humanity by presenting God-given talent and give the public the best in entertainment. Mr. Crabtree seeks "pride, respect and dignity without integration, agitation or the use of guns."

Christianity. When the Jewish mob, calling for Christ's blood, said, "Let His blood be on our heads and our children's heads," they undertook to be systematically wrong throughout history; that is to say that, if Christ is right, they must be wrong.

Racism is essentially a Jewish conception, implicit in the conception of the elect. The Negroes particularly resent Jewish racism. The Jewish influence in the U. S. which consciously reflects Jewish attitudes, tends to exclude slaves and Negroes from the brotherhood of mankind. The doctrine of election implies that the unelect are destined to be slaves. They do not enjoy the safeguards for their dignity and humanity which the Spanish government, for example, under the influence of the Church, set up for the slaves in their colonies. Racism is the Jewish bag. When labor was demanded for the colonies in the XVI and XVII centuries, the Jews played a big role in organizing the slave trade. It was the Christians who protested against the introduction of chattel slavery in the United States with the same shock they now protest against pornography, drug distribution and sex education. It was not until the 1830's that the Methodists and Baptists in the South gave up their opposition to slavery, and accepted the slave system tolerated by the faithless and demoralized ex-Christians and secularists and their Jewish friends.

The contempt for mankind implied in Jewish racism is very hurtful and has offended many people. It has also hurt the Negroes. Yet there are deeper and more important reasons for Negro anti-Semitism.

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## Negro "Anti-Semitic" Thrust

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

The Jews are not the only people with undesirable characteristics; yet in spite of their faults, other peoples of the world manage, more or less, to get along with each other. What they lose in enmity to one people they make up in friendship to another. Only the Jews are the enemies of all mankind, including the Negroes.

In the general misfortune of slavery it is doubtful if the Negroes distinguished particularly the oppressions of the Jews. If they dislike the Jews at present, it is not so much for any historical reason. It is rather because the Jews are an obstacle for them now. The experience of being brought from the rough simplicities of Africa and flung headlong into the refined, delicate and luxurious wealth of European culture has left an indelible mark on Negroes. They are more convinced of the value and desirability of civilization than men of European blood who are weary, disillusioned and weak of faith. On that account what the whites are giving up, the Negroes want.

In the general withdrawal of the whites from civilization the Jews are proving to be of very great help. White civilization is built on a Christian pattern. Its excellence is self-evident to men of Christian faith and it is marked all over history by the great works performed by Christians. How can so great an edifice be destroyed, especially by the whites, who have never had an alternative conception of reality? In this dilemma

---

Negroes in U.S. . . . "constitute largest and most important racial target of the Communist Party. — J. Edgar Hoover.

---

the Jews have come to their rescue. They have spent two millenia meditating on the faults and errors of Christianity, and, when the time is ripe, they are able to tear down the civilization which the native ex-Christians do not know how to attack. It is for example the Jews who make democratic revolutions to destroy Christian social institutions. It is the Jews who organize capitalism to furnish motives for men no longer interested in the Christian concepts of honor and dignity. It is the Jews who direct fleets of flying machines to destroy Christian cities like Dresden and Nagasaki.

In this systematic demolition of Christendom, the Negroes are not indifferent bystanders. Like the white ex-Christians, the Negroes have purely Christian ideas of what civilization is. The only civilization they know is a Christian one. Where they differ from the whites is on the question whether civilization is good or not. Compared to the hippies, the violent Negroes are mild, well-meaning conservatives. In these circumstances the two races look at the dissolving effects of the Jews in society with very different eyes. To the whites the Jew is performing a useful social work. He is destroying a social order whose rationale is unintelligible because it rests on a religious faith which no longer exists. "Culture" in our time means the critical activity of the Jews as they destroy the great works of Christianity. It is useless to tell the whites that their wealth, power and glory depend on their civilization, and that, without it, they will have to creep back into the obscure and penurious bush which the Negroes have so recently abandoned. Since 1914 the whites have thrown away the fragments of their culture with enthusiasm, with, in fact, the only enthusiasm they have shown in this century. Their spiritual energies are so low that the cultural weight of their heritage is intolerable to them; and they honor the Jews for relieving them of it.

The Negroes, on the other hand, have not really felt the weight of a great civilization or doubted its value because its rationale was unintelligible. Perhaps the rationale of Christian society and culture is unintelligible to them, but they have faith that it is there. Consequently they do not feel the activity of the Jews is cultural. They do not honor Marx for his ERSATZ society, or

## With "Friends" Like These, the Negro Needs No Enemies



SAUL ALINSKY ☆ Notorious professional Marxist radical and organizer of poor in racial minorities; believes "irreverence is basic to a free society." Stated in his book "Reveille for Radicals:" "In the war against social evils there are no rules of fair play." Alinsky thus advises the poor: "The only way you ever get what you want is to get strong enough to take it." SOL LINOWITZ ☆ Powerful Zionist Jew, Ambassador to Organization of American States, executive officer of one world-pushing Xerox International. Xerox sponsored the TV series "Of Black America," Zionist propaganda at its worst. Tries to shift blame for outcome of Jewish exploitation of blacks to Christian America. KIVIE KAPLAN ☆ Zionist president of NAACP, Communist front, Jew

Freud for his bestial view of man, or Rothschild's pile of paper money. To the Negroes, what the Jews do is outrageous. Just as the Negroes emerge from slavery and prepare to enjoy the rich amenities of a civilization which they admired and coveted for so long, the Jews destroy it. The Negroes can no more understand that than the early Christians could understand the condemnation of Christ. To the early Christians, Christ was good and it was nonsense to condemn Him. Similarly, to the Negroes civilization is good and it is nonsense to damage it.

This view of the harmful effects of Judaism on civilization is very painful to Negroes and accounts for a great deal of their antagonism toward Jews. The Negroes are apt to feel like the heir of the white man, but towards the Jew they are the enemy. However it would be wrong to press this cause of antagonism too far. It is true the Negroes' ideas of civilization are based on Christianity. But the civilization which has dazzled the Negroes was drawn from Christianity by Europeans following racial and historical impulses foreign to Negroes. Negroes have shared the outer aspects of a civilization for which they have no understanding. If they want to be permanently civilized (and that is, no doubt, their principal motive) they will have to deduce from the Christian principles they accept, a rationale of their own.

In the meanwhile the Jewish work of demolition continues but the Negroes are not in a position to defend civilization. As the cultural level of the whites falls, the Negroes cannot take the place of the failing whites. They are limited to vague talk about Black Culture and Black Studies. This means the antagonism of Negroes for Jews is not directly social or political. Our age has been taught resoundingly the great lesson which the Romans learned in the V century.

In 1945 it became plain to everyone that politics are not enough to solve the problems of life; and the liberal-rationalism which had undertaken to guide the destinies of ex-Christian man was a failure. Two centuries of human endeavor had ended in disaster. The failure of politics in our time opens the way for Negroes to the religious feelings and ideas which are indispensable and always present at the foundation of a great historical enterprise. As the Negroes try to find a rationale on which to hang a specifically Negro culture, it is the religious question rather than the political question which concerns them.

In religious questions the Jews are, if possible, more of an obstacle than they are politically.

The most striking peculiarity about Christ is that He is always right. To disagree with Christ, therefore, is to place oneself in the wrong. To disagree with Christ systematically means that one is always wrong. That is the unfortunate position in which the Jews are trapped. Nor is this simply a subjective faith, although, of course, a little

controlled since inception. Has all the Zionist connections. Member Board of Directors of Brandeis University. MARVIN RICH ☆ Zionist director of revolutionary CORE, pioneered "The Freedom Riders" in the South. Said Senator Eastland of CORE: "Core is the war department of those who sell hate, collect donations and sow the seeds of discord in this country." MORRIS ABRAM ☆ U.S. Representative on UN Human Rights Commission, president American Jewish Committee, served on prosecution staff at Nuremberg trials. Initiated One Man, One Vote drive in the South. Speaking of riots while president of Brandeis University, Abram stated it was a "genuine revolution" and the rioters "had observed well the ideals we taught them!"

faith helps make men. Christian ideas of the nature, purpose and powers of man are so true and so accurate that, under their guidance, the Christians developed the highest culture known to history and conquered the world. The Christians are, in a genuine

---

**"No one must lightly dismiss the question of race. It is the key to world history. Language and religion do not make race. Only blood does that." — Disraeli.**

---

sense, invincible because Christendom could not be conquered until the Faith had ebbed away from it. As Ch. Peguy rightly says, there is as much difference between a Christian and a man as there is between a man and a dog.

Considering their position in history and the urgent impulse they have to found a culture, what the Negroes need and want is a creative faith like Christianity. They are just in the act of girding up their loins for a modern GESTA DEI PER NEGROES which they hope will be as great and fruitful as the original GESTA DEI PER FRANCOS was. Perhaps it will be. In this moment of strain and diffidence the Negroes are upset by the cynicism and the despair of the Jews. The contradiction of Christ cuts the wind of men trying to be free. Marx's view that man is not free but the product of economic forces, destroys men's self-confidence. The whites accepted it because it relieved them of liberty which they could no longer use, and of responsibility of which they were afraid. Many Negroes do not like that kind of talk because they want both liberty and responsibility. Freud's view that man is a lascivious beast does nothing for the self-esteem of the Negroes, however much it may comfort the whites. Great works are impossible without self-esteem. Similarly, however many weaklings can be bought with money, it is impossible to agree with the capitalists that greed for gain is the only or even an important motive among men who are interested in leaving a mark on history.

The Jews are performing a service for the whites. They say in effect, "Lo, we were right to scoff at Christ, for Christian history has come to a bad end, and all its alarms and excursions were mere sound and fury signifying nothing." Whereupon the whites who want nothing but peace, if necessary in the grave, cry "Amen! Amen!" But what is a service to the whites is a disservice to the Negroes. If Christ is not God, then history really is all sound and fury signifying nothing; and the Negroes were fools to emerge from their primitive bush. But to the Negro that is incredible balderdash, contradicted by the overwhelming evidence of the senses.

What all this amounts to is that Christianity is the highest expression of humanity

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## Negro "Anti-Semitic" Thrust

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

and manhood (as well as of God) that there is; and the systematic Jewish contradiction of it is an obstacle to the expression of that manhood in men who feel it in them. This is basically the reason for historical anti-semitism. Because of the systematic denial of true humanity which is involved in their repudiation of Christ, there is hardly a position the Jews can take up which does not offend the Negroes. Many are offended by the attack on the family leading to sex-education and pornography organized by such Jews as Ginsberg. They deplore the Jewish influence on the schools. They regard birth control and its repudiation of life, parallel to the Jewish repudiation of the Light, the Life and the Way, with incredulous contempt. They do not like the attempt to extend capitalism into their towns and cities; they are skeptical of the degrading theory of man propounded by Jewish psychology; they suspect the Jews of being involved in the popularization of drugs; and they resent the Jewish manipulation of the law intended to relieve the citizen of responsibility.

They are relatively indifferent to technology, not finding humanity in it. As the Jews systematically contradict and deny Christ, the Negroes systematically contradict and deny the Jews because they find the Jewish positions on all points restrictive of their essential manhood. It is not because the Negroes are faithful Christians. The Christian foundations of their culture are remote and unconscious. But the vigorous human nature rejects the Jewish despair and cynicism, and strives, consciously or unconsciously, for the comfort and support of the Christian view of man. It is remarkable that Negroes joined so many other nations in rejecting the Jews.

What is more remarkable is that the vigorous and uncorrupted human nature defends itself from the denial of Life involved in the denial of Christ; and rather than accept it, it turns to remote memories of Christianity, never very deeply understood, and now very nearly forgotten. This is a witness of a more important kind than merely a witness against the Jews. The Negroes are a witness of the value and importance of Christ and Christianity to life. They respond to the encouragement and comfort which Christianity offers human life. It is because of this deep agreement between Christianity and life that the Gates of Hell will never prevail against the Church; and the ability of the Negroes to respond to the appeal of Christ, as so many great nations have done before them, is very promising for their future. Nor are their confusion, forgetfulness and errors about Christianity very significant. In the day of Gregory the Great; Europe was converted by Apostles talking to Kings who, once convinced, marched their entire peoples down to the nearest river and had them all washed in the Blood of the Lamb on order, a procedure which certainly made small appeal to the understanding or even to the will. Yet these are the people who because they accepted Christ, made mankind great. The Negroes are, no doubt, capable of something similar. Apparently, as long as there are men who want to give their full measure, there will always be men to look to Christ to help them. This is the great significance of Negro anti-semitism; and the great strength of the Negroes as they enter into history.

The logical historical consequence of the repudiation of the principle of life which took place at the Crucifixion is the sterilization and eventual destruction of the world. Technology makes this possibility more and more alarming. At present there is quite a bit of fear that some cynic will blow up the world with an atom-bomb, or blow the moon down on the world by an incautious gesture, or interfere with the periodicity of women with an ill-judged pill. But as long as Negroes refuse to accept these frivolous and ghastly vanities and set out to be men, it seems unlikely that a just God will permit trivial cynics to deprive them of their opportunity. The anti-semitism of the Negroes is one of the most convincing pieces of evidence of the continuity of life that our time offers.

## Who Finances These Lawless and Nihilistic Terrorists?



RAP BROWN, Nihilistic, murder-inciting Marxist. Here are his own words: "Violence is as American as cherry pie. If Washington, D.C. don't come around, Washington, D.C. should be burned down." Once he urged crowds to "stop looting and start shooting." STOKELY CARMICHAEL, Infamous revolutionary Marxist, once head of Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee (SNCC), also closely allied with Revolutionary Action Movement. Carmichael says: "Negroes aren't bound to obey laws legislated by white people." Recently Carmichael told Negroes not to go to Vietnam but to "shoot cops instead." ELDRIDGE CLEAVER, Revolutionary Marxist, officer of criminal Black Panthers, convicted for assault with intent to kill, presently a fugitive, distinguished for his trashy books telling of the white women he raped and the cops he killed. In answer to a question Cleaver stated: "Kill some white

people or make them act in a prescribed manner." ROBERT FRANKLIN WILLIAMS, Communist who fled to Cuba in 1961 to beat a kidnapping rap, then China and now back in U.S. Free on bail. Founded Revolutionary Action Movement, super secret Black Nationalistic group openly advocating violence and bloody revolution. From broadcasts in Havana, urged U.S. Negroes to overthrow government. Recently "elected" president of coming Black Communist Republic in U.S. JAMES FORMAN, Former Director of SNCC. Forman's preposterous Black Manifesto demands have won him the enmity of both black and white alike. Under the cloak of religion, his followers enter the very House of God as extortionists and thieves. Communist Daily World (5-17-69), called Forman's reparations drive the Communist program.

## CIVIL RIGHTS... FOR WHOM?

By STANDISH HALL

Author is a Negro business woman who is reputed to speak for a large segment of the Negro population.

Few people realize how nearly the United States was betrayed last summer when the record of Abe Fortas as a supporter of organized crime was divulged quite by chance. Had Fortas become Chief Justice of the United States Supreme Court, he would not only have been the first Jew to become Chief Justice, but it also would have marked the first time in the whole history of the country that its principal leader—the final authority on Americanism and the American Spirit as long as he lived—was a citizen of a foreign country. For the Beys Afroysim case, pushed through by Fortas during the Warren Court Era, provided dual citizenship for a Jew who, having become naturalized on migrating to the United States, had subsequently moved back to live in Palestine.

Moreover the case allowed the Jews to vote in Palestine, hold government positions there and fight in the Jewish wars while holding United States citizenship until they wished to renounce it. This is a theory of citizenship which overturns acts of Congress which provide that citizens cannot serve two masters. Although Justice Black wrote the majority opinion, it is well known that Fortas engineered it, supported by Warren and other liberals of the Court. This triumph of Jewish international ascendancy established without a doubt that the Jewish Kingdom on Earth finds its Command Post in Jerusalem. It invalidated the provision that Zionist organizations and publications for the advancement of Israel should register with the Justice Department as other such spokesmen for foreigners must. This gain was so important that it fully justified all the money the Jews spent on the Civil Rights movement which was intended as an apparatus to control the Negroes and keep them from objecting to this chicanery.

Notwithstanding all the clamor for integration for Negroes and for their political and Civil Rights, and notwithstanding the war on Negro poverty, it was Jews and not Negroes who controlled and directed these movements. When it was to the advantage of the Jews to be liberal, they would be liberal; when it was to their advantage to be conservative, they would be conservative; when it was to their advantage to be both liberal and conservative, they would be both. In short they were opportunistic; and this same opportunism opened the way for the Beys Afroysim case and dual citizenship for Jews.

### Disillusioned Negroes

When the Negroes discovered that the

Jews who were marching in Alabama for Civil Rights, and were putting so much money into the struggle, were the same Jews who were conducting the war on poverty in the Negro slums of the northern cities, they became radically disillusioned about Civil Rights. In northern cities where so many Southern Negroes migrated, leaving their cousins down South to march and demonstrate with the Jews, the Jewish manipulators managed a veritable hell on earth, denying Negroes even second class citizenship conceded to them in the South. Masquerading as helpers of the poor and liberal supporters of political organizations, they attacked the Negro Christian churches, advanced the war-on-poverty, and invaded all aspects of Negro life from the home to the altar rail. Through the war-on-poverty they got to know the poor Negro for whom they professed to be concerned; and, having the power and money to dispense jobs, the Jews soon became familiar with the habits, aspirations and importance of the Negro community leaders.

Thus they were in a position to sound quietly the feelings of the Negro leaders for Israel, its international and national organizations. Thus power over the Negro community, based on the Supreme Court and its Civil Rights decisions, and on Congressional legislation expanding those rights, was handed over to the Jews to be used as they saw fit. Under the authority vested in the war-on-poverty and the great sums of money appropriated for it, investigators were employed in large numbers (sometimes they were ex-convicts) at high salaries to work in the Negro communities under the supervision of former Civil Rights lawyers. For as much as \$175 a week these persons might be assigned around the clock to survey any Negro who showed little sense of responsibility for supporting Zionist interests both at home and abroad; or any Negro, however law abiding, who exhibited greater allegiance to Negro interests than to others, or for that matter, one who showed an America First attitude.

By the time the Negroes had started rioting, it had become evident in most of our big cities that the Negro communities were like old-time plantations with Jewish Civil Rights lawyers and "philanthropists" as the slave masters; and the operations of the various Zionist organizations as the system of local government, dispensing life and death to the Negroes individually and collectively. Like a spring which can be pushed but so far, the Negroes in the United States woke up from Martin Luther King's dream to discover that they were smothering. They were forced to struggle for survival; and it was against the Jews that their struggle was principally directed.

### Awake from a Dream

Thus by the middle sixties the Negro struggle changed from the pursuit of in- (Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# Failure of Integration

By STANDISH HALL

In the last three years the main thrust of the political action of the blacks has turned from integration to separation. It has become clear, even to unsophisticated blacks, that legislation and court decisions against segregation and racial discrimination are benefiting the Jews and those Negroes alone who had entered the bourgeoisie by adjusting themselves to the Jewish social standards. But the Negro bourgeoisie has been unable to lead the Negro masses because of the unsatisfactory nature of the Jewish social standards. Consequently Jews poured into the best white universities and even into the few good Negro universities, while the percentage of Negro doctors remained unchanged. Jews even boasted quietly that they were the beneficiaries of the Civil Rights Movement, not the Negroes.

This troubling situation was brought to a head by the Israeli War of 1967. After June of that year, a call went out from headquarters of the "Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee" in Atlanta, Ga. inviting the Negroes to join the Arabs against the oppression of the Jews and condemning them for their attacks on the Arabs and the massacre of unoffending Arab farmers. (see the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD, Aug. 16, 1967). In the meantime Stokely Carmichael had shaken his fist at the integrationist James Meredith on his march from Memphis to Mississippi and proclaimed that what blacks wanted was not integration but power.

As far as the blacks were concerned, power was in the hands of the Jews who dominated housing, education, the mass media of communication, nominees for public office, the police, the courts, commerce and even interfered in the Church. Like the Russian peasants who had pogroms when Alexander II was assassinated, the Negroes rose in major cities, fire bombed and looted Jewish businesses, throwing the Jews out of the communities which they had been exploiting. The Jewish intelligence agents, and their Civil Rights organizations, their sociologists and their economic enterprises were all thrown out together. The position of the Negroes in regard to the Jews was like that of the Russian peasant in Alexander II's time; and the Negroes reacted like the Russians. The loudest protests against this black pogrom came from whites whom the Jews had organized into the Civil Rights Movement.

The cry for Black Power was the first step in Negro separatism. By expelling the Jews from their communities, the Negroes broke off with what is perhaps the dominant spirit of our country and put themselves in a position where they will have to find solutions to their own problems instead of looking to general national solutions. The Jews went off in all directions, screaming for they knew very well that integration was merely a means of luring the Negroes into supporting the STATUS QUO. But as usual the Jews forgot the welfare of the hosts of which they were the parasites and were shocked when their hosts turned on them. Whereupon they cried out that the blacks were racists and nazis, like Hitler.

Forced into responsibility for themselves by the irresponsibility of the Jews, the Negroes demanded the control of their own schools, their own police, and their own institutions, because they are convinced that their own survival as a people depends upon getting rid of Jewish perversions. The Negroes see no means of defending themselves as long as Jews are free to distribute drugs, control the status of individuals through mental health institutions, and promote sex education and pornography. These are conditions which the whites are afraid to attack because they are covered with the shibboleths of "freedom of the press" and "free enterprise." The Negroes also fear the Jews and their dominant culture for various other reasons. The deception as they pretend to help an oppressed race without bringing any effective help is discouraging. The condition of the Negroes in the Jewish dominated slums of northern cities is worse than it ever was in the South. Their drive

for birth control with all manner of untested drugs, their determination to legalize abortion for "non-whites and the poor" while boldly announcing from Israel a drive to raise the level of the numbers of children born even in overcrowded and stolen Arab territory, is certainly not calculated to be reassuring.

Having thrown the Jews out of their communities and withdrawn from the circle of Jewish culture, the Negroes then turned towards foreign affairs, or, more immediately, to the question of the wars which we have been getting into. In the supposition that the Jewish dominated nation would fight wars useful to Jews, the Negroes have declined to participate except where the national interest was clearly at stake. They note the Jewish drive for peace in Annam while calling for war in Palestine. Into this trap the Negroes will not go. They politely propose to sit out the war in Palestine; and the attempt to get us out of the war in Annam leaves them cold. All the vast emotion caused by the peace moratorium in October and November had little effect on the Negroes. This represents one of the most serious setbacks the Jews have yet had in the United States. It never occurred to them that the army they were training on the road from Selma to Montgomery would turn on them in their hour of need and when the new "Kingdom of the Jews" was in sight. If Armageddon is to take place in Palestine, the Negroes want nothing to do with the Jewish side of it. The conflict in the Near East is drawing more and more African youth to the side of the Arabs. The blacks in the United States have been so deceived by the Jews that they will no longer respond to Jewish appeals. The blacks realize that their survival depends on disassociating themselves from the Jews and finding a moral and spiritual standard more suitable to the needs of mankind than the Jews themselves have.

At present the Jews are meeting with greater and greater difficulty manipulating the Negroes. Their last victory over Haynsworth on the grounds that he was against civil rights and anti-labor may be the last time they can use these pretexts. In fact it could be their last victory in the United States should the whites decide, as the blacks have decided to cut off LSD refined in Israel and distributed here by Jews, and other means of destroying offspring before they are born. Unless the whites determine to promote a morally healthy programme for the development of their youth; unless the whites follow Vice-President Agnew's lead and help rescue the mass media from Zionist domination; unless the whites abandon the racism taught them by the Jews; unless they serve notice once and for all that no more ammunition shall be shipped to Israel to fight Arabs and Africans in the Near East and Africa; unless white missionaries break off relations with Jewish business interests in the black communities here and on the continent of Africa; unless white Christians determine to be Christians and, in the spirit of salvation for all, stand up and be counted, unless, like the blacks the whites too break with the Jews; they will run the risk of being sold into slavery as the Jews have sold so many other races into slavery.

Technology being what it is at present, the fundamental Jewish cynicism, the denial of Truth and Justice implicit in the Crucifixion, is a danger to the world. If Jewish cynics dominate the world, life on this planet runs the risk of destruction. Rise up, whites, you have nothing to lose but your sins; and all God's children may be assured of life everlasting. If you decide not to rise up, do not get angry if blacks decide not to wallow in the gutter of prostitution and pornography, drug and contraceptives, money and waste, by which the Jewish masters have controlled mankind through the ages.

## READ AND BE INFORMED . . .

COLOR, COMMUNISM AND COMMON SENSE, by Manning Johnson, former Communist, outstanding Negro, now deceased, shows Civil Rights Movement is nothing but Communist plot. 50¢ LET US UNDERSTAND THE NEGRO, by Paul Clark. A Southerner tells it like it really is. 15¢ PROTOCOLS OF LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION, by Victor E. Marsden. Exposes diabolical plot of the Zionist Invisible Government. Price \$1.00

## CIVIL RIGHTS FOR WHOM?

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

tegration to a fight for survival directed against the very people who had put on the integrationist and Civil Rights movements. The back of the Civil Rights movement was broken by two counter-movements: (1) riots directed at Jewish merchants in the inner city which were wrongly made to appear by the mass media to be directed against all whites; and (2) a blast unleashed from Atlanta, Ga., by the Student Non-Violent Co-ordinating Committee against the Zionist war and the oppression of the Arabs in the summer of 1967.

It is interesting to note that in this fight within the Civil Rights movement between the Jews and the Negroes over the interests and allegiances of the two races, the very conservative whites came to the help of the Jews, although they had been denouncing Jewish-led movements as communist. In short the rejection of Jewish leadership by the Negroes, which signifies a rejection of Jewish supremacy in the United States, and a rejection of government policy whether socialist or capitalist, was reproved by the very whites, some on a Congressional level, some even from the South, whose rights in the United States were being abused by the Jews as well as the rights of the blacks.

Second, it is interesting that the very whites who complained loudest of the conspiracy to take over the economy of the Negroes in the South and in the big cities and integrate it into the national economy by means of the Civil Rights movement were the very ones to defend the Jews when the blacks with their Molotov Cocktails chased the Jews with their capitalist enterprises of pornography and loan-sharking out of the black slums.

Third, these same conservative whites were the first to support the demand for ammunition for Israel to drive Christians and Moslems from Jerusalem.

Fourth, the rise of Black Power is the first action taken by any group in the United States to free a people from Jewish manipulation since the country was founded. Through Black Power which was born on the eve of the Israeli war of 1967, the Negroes in the United States closed the door to Zionist machinations in the lives of Negroes. This interference of Jews among Negroes had been steadily growing since Roosevelt and the Jewish anti-Nazi crusade.

Perhaps continued Negro support for Jewish operations could already have got us into World War III. It is notable that the peace demonstrations of October and November (peace in Annam, that is, but support for Israel) were boycotted by the blacks. The conservatives denounced these demonstrations as communist and revolutionary. And, although even the mass media acknowledged that there was no significant Negro support for these demonstrations, conservatives nevertheless denounced the blacks as revolutionaries, not the Jews who organized them. However, it is possible that, had the Negroes been a party to the demonstrations, the war in Annam might now be over. But also the Third World War might now be on in the Mediterranean.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Zionism is the most stupendous fallacy in Jewish history . . . wrong in principle and impossible of realization . . . unsound in economics, fantastical in its politics and sterile in its spiritual ideals . . ."

—HENRY MORGENTHAU SR.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth . . . without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 555, February 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Israel, Illegitimate Gangster State—the Country That Supports Her Becomes Enemy of the World

## ZIONIST DREAM CURSE OF WORLD

### THE FAILURE OF THE CONTROL MECHANISM

By FRED FARREL  
(From Danang, Vietnam)

Columnists in the daily newspapers of the U.S.A. have at last begun to discuss the Middle East crisis seriously. COMMON SENSE pretty well disposed of these matters back in the summer of 1967, in the wake of the "June war," we pointed out that U.S. policy in the Middle East had suffered a bottomless disaster; we pointed out that U.S. business interests would lose billions of dollars in the Middle East; we pointed out that Israel was a pipsqueak military power, and that the long-range military position of Israel was hopeless. At that time the American media were full of stories glorifying the "invincible" Israeli armed forces. Photographs of Israeli Defense Minister Moshe Dayan with his glamorous black eye patch



Richard Nixon and Golda Meir, Israeli Prime Minister, at recent White House meeting. Nixon bows graciously as he fawns at feet of mammon.

"Zionist politicians and their fellow travelers do not speak for the Jewish people: Indeed, the Zionist conspiracy against Jewish tradition and law makes Zionism — and all its activities and entities — the archenemy of the Jewish people today." — Rabbi K. Kohn, Brooklyn, N.Y. Chapter Neturei Karta as advertised in the New York Times, January 29, 1970.

adorned the covers of our weekly news magazines. Now Reality has overtaken the fraudulent claptrap published in the media at that time. The newspaper columnists are beginning to argue earnestly about what "ought" to be done in the Middle East.

What really "ought" to be done?

First, we ought to face the fact that U.S. policy around the world is caught up in an unbridled and disastrous debacle. The defects of U.S. policy are fundamental. Our policies are defective because they have been made by corrupt and incompetent policy-makers who know nothing of the arts of Statecraft. Statecraft is a high-class art, an aristocratic art; the people who make our policies today are not high-class or aristocratic people. They might indeed be described as "trash." The vocal and politically powerful American Jewish Community has pre-empted policy-making. They have made the kind of disastrous policies one would expect such trashy people to make. These policies have failed, as all properly snobbish people expected them to do.

The Middle East disaster is irretrievable. There is nothing Americans in the Middle East can do except try to get out with whole hides if possible; they will not get out with much else. Nixon and Kissinger still dream of "Helping Israel." Nixon has supplied jet aircraft to Israel. The U.S. Supreme Court, which in recent years seems to have become a branch of the Anti-Defamation League, has ruled that American Jewish lads can serve in the Israeli Army without losing their U.S. citizenship. All of this special favoritism for Jews is in vain. Nixon has proven that he likes to lick the Jew-

ish boots; indeed, his taste for the flavor of Jewish boots is enormous. Nevertheless, he cannot help Israel. Any further military action on the part of Israel will only aggravate the Middle East situation. Any military intervention by the U.S.A. in the Middle East would be disastrous. We could not match military action with acceptable political action.

In short, we are not called upon to do anything in the Middle East. We should face the fact that the Middle East is a disaster which has already occurred. Before it is finished, the U.S. Sixth Fleet will be squeezed out of the Mediterranean. NATO will be thrown out of Europe. These things take a bit of time to unwind, but the basic disaster occurred during June, 1967. Soviet Intelligence deliberately sucked Israel into the 1967 war in order to set in motion a master plan to take over the Eastern Hemisphere. The Soviet plan has clicked to absolute perfection and is still rolling along in high gear. There is absolutely nothing which either the U.S.A. or Israel can do about it, except watch carefully to see how a really high-class geopolitical operation is conceived and executed.

Why is Soviet policy succeeding while U.S. policy fails?

Soviet policy today represents a sounder understanding of world geopolitics. American policy is merely Jewish policy, made by natural-born pants pressers and pawnbrokers rather than by bona-fide geopolitical experts. Public opinion is against the American position virtually around the world today. We cannot act anywhere without stirring a hornet's nest of hostility. Jewish policy is not popular in today's world. The American people have been kept in the dark about increasing hostility to American Jewish policy. When I was in Libya ten years ago, I talked to American enlisted men at Wheelus Airforce Base. They told me some pretty wild tales about the unpopularity of Americans in Libya. American women and small children, dependents of servicemen stationed at Wheelus Airforce Base, had been assaulted and in some cases badly injured by angry natives. The American

press covered this up and concealed it from the public. Around the world, hostility toward the alliance between the U.S.A. and World Jewry has been growing steadily for many years. This hostility is now immense and it absolutely inhibits American action in the Middle East. We have lost the Middle East, period. The columnists who are beginning to argue about what we "ought" to do in the Middle East are merely blowing hot air. The real argument is about what we ought to have done thirty years ago. It is too late to argue now. Dean Acheson, who was Secretary of State at the time when the Republic of Israel was formed, says in a recent book that he opposed the founding of the Republic of Israel on the grounds that it could cause only "lasting chaos" in the Middle East. Harry S. Truman, who was President at that time, says he also was against founding the Republic of Israel. Apparently mere Presidents and Secretaries of State do not have much to do with the making of American policy any more. The will

Washington, D.C. is the scene of an unprecedented lawsuit in which Saul E. Jofes, former Secretary-General of the International Council of B'nai B'rith, is suing a rabbi, also an officer of the B'nai Brith, for libel. Jofes objects to the "Zionizing" of American Jewish organizations and making them totally subservient to the alien world Zionist organization.

of the powerful American Jewish Community prevailed. The "lasting chaos" which Dean Acheson feared was installed in the Middle East. A large number of Jews were gathered from all parts of the earth and dumped upon the unpromising sandpile of Palestine. Israel today is already overpopulated. It cannot take care of the normal increase of population without expanding. If Jews are to live and multiply in the Middle East, then Arabs must die to make room for them. The Arabs are not in any way amiable to such a proposition.

Mr. Kosygin says in Moscow, with a perfectly straight face, "We are in favor of the continued existence of Israel, but we are against Israeli expansion." This translates to mean that Kosygin is in favor of destroying Israel, but not quite yet. The Jews cannot exist satisfactorily in the Middle East without expansion. The situation is an absolute cul-de-sac from which no good escape is available. The end result is bound to be disaster for somebody. The first disaster was the utter debacle of U.S. policy in the Middle East. We no longer have any viable position in the Middle East. The debacle of U.S. policy in the Middle East is now complete.

Intelligence circles in the Far East are abuzz with rumors of a deal between "Tricky Dickey" and the Red Chinese. Everybody who really knows anything in the Far East knows that Peking is full of American Jews who exercise great power over the policies of Red China. This goes back to the days when the U.S. State Department and the CFR successfully brought

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## Failure of Control Mechanism

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

off the Chinese Communist Revolution, over the opposition of Stalin, who was determined not to have a Communist Revolution in China. Red China is tightly allied to World Jewry. The caliber of the American Jews working in Peking today may be gauged by the fact that one of them, a Jew named Coe, was formerly Secretary of the International Monetary Fund. Far East intelligence circles believe the American Jews in Peking are working to have Red China take over the American role in Vietnam. This dovetails neatly with Red China's desire not to have a Soviet bastion in North Vietnam, on the southern flank of China. It will be a good bargain for "Tricky Dickey." We understand that Red China will put intense pressure upon North Vietnam, even threatening an invasion. North Vietnam is to be intimidated into allowing an easy and orderly American withdrawal from Vietnam. American casualties will decrease sharply. Prisoners held in North Vietnam will be released. This would be quite a feather in the cap of "Tricky Dickey." He can stand before the American electorate and brag about how well he ended the Vietnam War. The American people will not be told about the role of Red China, and will not be told the fact that, far from bringing real peace to Vietnam, the affair will set off a real Donnybrook between Red China and Russia through all of Southeast Asia. Frankly, this seems to be a shaky scheme. It will be bitterly opposed by Russia. The Russians want the American exit from Vietnam to be as ignoble and disorderly as possible, in order to injure American military prestige in the eyes of the world. If the scheme should happen to work, "Tricky Dickey" could make a neat political profit out of it, though. Nobody except COMMON SENSE will ever tell about the role of Red China in the matter, and most of the American people will never know that Vietnam was sold out to the Red Chinese. They will only know that their sons are at home again and that casualties have stopped.

What, if anything, can be done to rescue the making of American policy from the hands of the pawnbroking swine who make it today? This is a very important question. Indeed, it is the question of National survival or non-survival. We tell you bluntly unless there is a major change and policy-making is put into more competent and responsible hands, the U.S.A. has HAD IT. The mass media strive to conceal the seriousness of the situation from the American people, but sophisticates everywhere know the real shortcomings of U.S. policy-making in recent years. The Middle East crisis has exposed brutally the subservience of the U.S. Government to World Jewry. Actually, Nixon is no more subservient to the Jews than Eisenhower was. Ike once said, "The best thing I ever did was listening to the advice of Bernard Baruch." Baruch put Ike into the White House. A friend of ours who is also a General of the U.S. Army told us, "Ike is the greatest mediocrity to come down the road since Zachary Taylor." Personally, I always thought that we should have traded "Ike" to the Soviet Union in exchange for Marshal Zhukov or Marshal Grechko. Under "Ike" the White House became a hotbed of Jewish intrigue. Jewish domination of American policy has been a continuous fact for a long time; the Middle East crisis has exposed brutally something which has been a real fact for decades.

The failure of American policy is the failure of Jewish policy. The Jewish control mechanism has failed to control the world. The basic Jewish policy which has failed is a policy which has been fully in control of U.S. World Policy for seventy years. It is a policy of secretive collaboration between World Communism and World Capitalism to establish an intellectual control mechanism capable of governing the whole world. This policy once found its expression in the League of Nations, which failed. It now finds its expression in the United Nations, which is also failing. The main failure is the failure of the Jewish con-

trol mechanism to control the Soviet Union. If the Jews could control both the U.S.S.R. and the U.S.A., they could intimidate the rest of the world. Why cannot the Jews control the U.S.S.R.? It should be understood that the present-day rulers of Russia, in adopting an anti-Jewish policy, are acting in response to the demands of their people. Jewish intellectuals accuse the Soviet Elite of doing business with "The Dark Masses," i.e., the majority of the Russian people. The Jewish intellectual believes in a Society ruled by an intellectual minority, with consummate disregard for the desires of the majority. Jewish control of the great political parties has negated American Democracy completely. Elections have become mere shows. The people have other ways besides elections to express their desires. Any regime, even an absolute monarchy which never holds elections, must have a MAJORITY of its people on its side. Any kind of regime which does not have a MAJORITY will fall. Ambitious political rivals must engage in desperate machinations; the people have only to sneeze, and the Government will fall. The policy-makers of the

---

"To preach to us that Jews must have the courage to admit two loyalties, one to America and one to Israel is subversion, ingratitude and treachery."

"The moment of truth has arrived, and while Judaism is degenerating, 'Jewish' nationalism may result in a mad apocalyptic holocaust." — Moshe Menuhin, Jewish scholar.

---

Soviet Union have abandoned the Jewish intellectuals and have gone in quest of a MAJORITY of their own people. The American newspapers are always saying that the Soviet Regime "must" do this or that thing, which the financial interests of New York would find convenient. It is said that the Soviet Regime must "de-Stalinize" or that it must "Liberalize." This might be pleasing to the editors of TIME and the NEW YORK TIMES; it would not necessarily be pleasing to the Russian Majority. The Soviet Leaders, in order to hold their majority, must do things in no way pleasing to the Jews who work on the NEW YORK TIMES. The people demand to be entertained; they do not demand dull Jewish ideas. The people demand color, glamor, excitement, jingoism. Stalin enjoyed a terrific majority in Russia, in spite of the fact that he did not treat the people especially well. He drove them hard to build an industrial-military complex; he tyrannized over them; but he also filled them with a great intoxication of excitement. Stalin was a bold robber who once boosted one million rubles from an armored carriage in Tiflis. The masses always love a bandit; they hardly ever really love a Jewish intellectual. The perverse masses often love the great, talented sadist who gives them a bad time in the process of achieving goals. Apparently the Jewish intellectual, with his arid rationalism, can never understand the perversity of the masses.

For years Jews have been howling about Hitler's abuse of the Jews. The anti-Jewish trend was not merely a German affair. It was a durable world-wide trend. The anti-Jewish policy of the Soviet Union is popular around the world. The pro-Jewish policy of the U.S.A. is immensely unpopular practically everywhere. This is not anti-Semitic propaganda; it is a fact of contemporary life which the Jews themselves cannot afford to ignore. In the Nineteenth Century world conditions favored a great blossoming of Jewish power. The chill frost of the Twentieth Century is in every way unfavorable to the Jews. The Jews themselves did not make or unmake the historical circumstances which favored them for a limited period only. The Jews should try to understand that the time for Jewish abdication has come.

How could the problem of Israel be solved?

The Jews have become great advocates of interracial marriage. The Jewish magazine COMMENTARY has said that racial intermarriage is the only possible solution for the racial problem. The Jews of Israel

should be removed and dispersed around Africa, where they would have ample opportunity to practice interracial marriage. They could intermarry with the Negroes and be absorbed into the African tribes. This might perhaps result in some improvement of both breeds. A few Jews might indeed be eaten by the cannibalistic cousins of U.N. Representatives from the African nations; but if the Jews remain in Palestine they are certain ultimately to be slaughtered wholesale. The failure of Jewish policy is one of the monolithic realities of our times. It will do the Jews no good whatsoever to try to ignore it.

The failing fortunes of the U.S.A. are due to Jewish control of U.S. policy. If control of U.S. policy cannot be wrested from the Jews, then intelligent people will flee the country. Under Jewish rule the U.S.A. is entering upon the final debacle. Jewish policy today is indefensible. Since Jewish policy is also U.S. policy, our position in world affairs has deteriorated very nearly beyond repair. Statecraft is an art for gentlemen and aristocrats; the rabble who make the U.S. policy today have demonstrated their incompetence absolutely beyond question. We cannot hope for anything from them; we can only hope for their replacement. If they are not replaced by us, they will be replaced brutally by history. We stand in the face of necessities which cannot be denied. The funny little men of the mass media have at last begun to discuss these matters in a tepid and inept way. We have little confidence in the mass media men. The expressions on their faces always remind us of fish in the fish market. The American people need a leadership which will tell them the magnitude of the disaster into which we have fallen, and, if possible, to lead them out of it.

## WARNING TO THE ARAB NATIONS

Red China is trying to penetrate the Arab States. China offers military and other aid. The Arabs should beware of Red China. Red China has every intention of betraying the Arabs to the Jews.

We will point out some Intelligence we have received from our informants. There is a large Jewish delegation at work in Peking today. There are the American Jews Shapiro, Epstein, Coe, and Adler. All of these people formerly held important positions in the U.S. Government. Coe was no small fry. He was Secretary of the International Monetary Fund. How did this U.S. citizen get over to Red China? What is he doing there? What sort of passport is he traveling under. His wife Ruth is with him. This Jewish gang withheld gold shipments to Chiang Kai Shek, and thus brought Chiang to bankruptcy and downfall. This was the subject of a special investigation in the U.S. Senate.

The Chinese H-Bomb was also the product of international Jewish intrigue. It was actually assembled by French and West German technicians, and some of the parts came from the United States via Sukarno of Indonesia. Chinese H-Bomb experience is available to the Republic of Israel. Indeed, international Jewry gave China the H-Bomb primarily to serve the interests of Israel.

In view of these facts, it is hard for us to understand why some Arab nations take the risk of dealing with Red China, and even allowing Red Chinese delegations to occupy important positions in their countries. To deal with Red China is to be sold out to Israel.

Incidentally, reports from China are always saying "Chairman Mao" did this or that thing. Mao has been paralyzed and unable to speak coherently since 1966. China is being ruled by a duumvirate consisting of Lin Piao and Chou En-Lai. They are strongly allied to World Jewry, in an alliance which runs through West Germany to the United States. This "shadow alliance" is anti-Arab. Why do the Arab states do business with their enemies? Can they possibly fail to know the treachery and duplicity of Red China? Or is there treachery within the Arab states? We wonder.



# ISRAEL IS DOOMED

Back in 1967 the American media went wild with praise of Israel's military might. The weekly news magazines published photos of Israel's Defense Minister Moshe Dayan with his glamorous black eyepatch. Dayan was hailed as the greatest military genius since Napoleon. Great contempt was expressed for the Arabs. Leon Uris published a blatantly boastful book entitled **STRIKE, ZION!** We **COMMON SENSE** people were not born yesterday. We know how to appraise a military-geopolitical situation accurately. We said back in 1967 that Israel had not won a great victory; on the contrary, Israel had suffered a staggering defeat.

Events have borne out our projection. The Republic of Israel is clearly doomed. It is time for even the Jews to face the fact that the Zionist pipe dream has to be given up. The military tide is turning against Israel. Moshe Dayan, the man with the glamorous black eyepatch, will now have the opportunity to try to prove that he is the greatest military genius since Napoleon.

Let us now examine the military problem which confronts Dayan. It will be helpful to have a map of the Mediterranean area at hand. Find Algeria, Libya, and Egypt on the map. Mark the naval base at Mers-el-Kebir. Also note Libya carefully. Back in 1967 the U.S. Air Force possessed Wheelus Airforce Base in Libya. We no longer do.

"Jews have always been the victims of their leaders. These leaders constituted the Sanhedrin in Jesus time just as they do today. They work through Zionism, but the force that keeps them together is wealth. Jews are being led to slaughter in Palestine to protect the wealth of their leaders here."—Henry H. Klein, (1947) prominent Jewish lawyer.

We were invited to leave because of our pro-Israel attitude in the 1967 war. Algeria is allowing the U.S.S.R. to use the French Naval Base at Mers-el-Kebir, only 300 miles from Gibraltar. Now let us see what Dayan can do? If he decides to fight them, he cannot win with a battle in the Sinai Desert where he won the 1967 war. He will have to march all the way to Algiers. He could easily find himself fighting a very tough battle a thousand miles from Israel, with his supply lines running through hostile territory. When he arrives in Algeria, he might find himself fighting the Soviet Union over the Mers-el-Kebir Naval Base. He would have to commit all his forces to such a battle, leaving his home base in Israel virtually undefended. Jordan, Iraq, Lebanon and Syria could march into Israel and proceed to govern or slaughter the civilian population. In fact, Dayan has not the means to invade the "hostility belt" which extends across North Africa. Israel can be blockaded from both the Mediterranean and Red Sea sides and can be cut off from the rest of the world. Israel will not be able to do anything about it.

In 1967 Israel expressed great contempt for the Arab fighting forces. The Egyptian forces were poorly trained in 1967. The Jews tried to foster the belief that Arabs are inferior and forever untrainable. This is

not so. Sir John Baggot Glub proved how well Arabs can be trained with his famous Arab Legion. The training problem which faces the Arabs is a common problem of modern military forces. It is a matter of training fighting men to use modern technological devices. This is not merely a problem of overcoming technological ignorance; it is more complex than that. Psychologically, man is best fitted for waging war with stone clubs. The good "Gung Ho" fighting man is often something of a meathead. The good technician must be something of an egghead. Frankly, the good technician sometimes is not a very good fighting man; his training is too one-sided. The problem of the officer training a technological fighting force is to achieve a good balance between meathead ferocity and egghead technical competence. The good, tough meathead may be a fine, brave fighter; but put him in a tank, and he may neglect the cooling system, so that the motor conks out at a critical time; his radio may not work, and he may miss a crucial order from his Command. Put the egghead in a tank, and the motor will work fine; the radio will be in perfect order; but he may flunk the crucial task of facing up to heavy enemy fire. The good technological fighter must be practically a schizoid type; he must be both meathead and egghead.

The Russian military missions now training the Arabs are especially good at this kind of thing. They have faced the problem of training Russian peasants who never saw an electric light in the problems of intricate modern arms systems. They know how to do it quite well. When I was in Berlin shortly after World War II, some of the people told me that Russian peasant troops would grab table lamps and expect them to illuminate somehow without being plugged in. Nevertheless, the Red Army has been quite successful in teaching the brave, meathead peasant the intricate requirements of technological war.

The Arab armed forces will be trained successfully. They will outnumber the Israelis by a wide margin. They are just as tough and just as brave as the Yids. Their training problem is not one peculiar to the Arabs; it is a problem common to all technological fighting forces. I can walk three times around the deck of a warship, of any nation, and tell you, without seeing their "Radio Central," whether or not their communications are any good. A talent like this can get you into bad trouble. Once upon a time I told the C.O. of a warship where I had been a guest, "Your communications are no blankety-blank good." The C.O. was properly offended by my rudeness. I became PERSONA NON GRATA and was no longer able to bum good meals from the officers' wardroom. I was rueful about this, since the restaurants in that particular foreign port were awful. Nevertheless, I was right. The C.O. of that ship retired from the Navy as a Captain instead of a Rear Admiral. He failed to get his broad stripe because his communications failed during a vital mission and his ship was as useless to his task force as a fifth wheel. He had a fine meathead fighting ship; he needed a bet-

ter sprinkling of eggheads in some of his technical departments. You cannot simply "Command" that vital complex technological jobs be done; you must have people capable of doing such tasks.

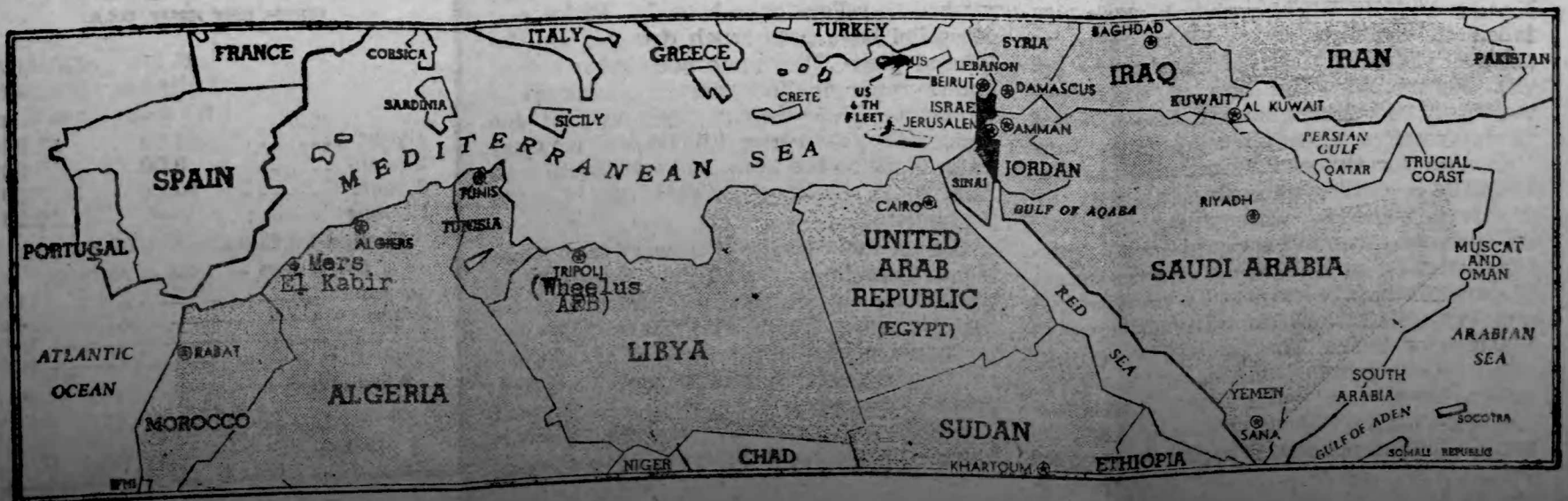
When the Arabs have licked this particular training problem, they will also soundly lick the Republic of Israel. Can the U.S.A. help Israel? Certainly Nixon would like to help Israel. Nixon apparently considers the Voice of Kissinger as the Voice of God. The fact is that the U.S.A. cannot operate successfully in the Middle East. We are too bitterly hated. We cannot combine military action with viable political policy. Israel cannot count upon effective military aid from the United States. However eager Nixon may be to lick the Jewish boots, he will not be able to do anything. Israel and the U.S.A. share a joint total bankruptcy of policy in the Middle East.

The Zionist experiment must be liquidated. The only real question is how. The matter could end in a mass slaughter of all the Jews now living in Israel. Perhaps the Jews, when they are at the mercy of the Arabs and the U.S.S.R., will try to bargain with the U.S.S.R. They will place the powers of World Jewry at the disposal of the U.S.S.R. in return for the safety of Israel. In order to make such a bargain, they will have to surrender completely to Soviet purposes, which are fundamentally anti-Semitic. The military situation of Israel is rapidly becoming impossible. The Jewish military boasts of 1967 will have to be retracted. Zionism has failed because it was a badly conceived project from the start. For the matter of that, numerous intelligent Jews

"Jewish nationalists have mistreated Arabs and have uprooted Jews throughout the world to create manpower for Israel . . . Zionists have spent millions of dollars in charity money to propagandize the press, publishers and Christian clergy." — Moshe Menuhin, Jewish scholar.

foresaw the failure of Zionism and were among its bitterest opponents. The Zionist gang bulldozed all opposition, both Jewish and Gentile. Do not think that Zionism was solely a Jewish project. Some of the biggest of the Zionists are wealthy Goyim. Zionism is a corrupt secular racket based upon an ancient religious idea; or, rather, the perversion of an ancient religious idea. The ordinary, unthinking, workaday Jew is as much a victim of this vicious racket as the ordinary, workaday Arab. The big-time Zionists are not true believers in the ancient Jewish religion. They are in the grip of an arid, materialistic cynicism. They are in fact apostate Jews rather than true believers.

The Zionists say that "The notorious hatepaper **COMMON SENSE** is a right-wing disreputable anti-Semitic smear sheet." We are intellectually competent and rather cold-blooded people when it comes to dealing with facts. The Jews will not be able to ignore the facts which we have presented here, because these facts will explode quickly into actions which will shake the world geopolitical situation. There can be no question of continuing the Zionist experiment successfully. Even the Jews must now begin to think of ways to liquidate Zionism. Let us hear no more boasts about Israel's "Terrible Swift Sword." Israel faces military disaster from every side. Efforts to continue the Zionist folly can only result in disaster.





# THE STATECRAFT GAME

Golda Meir complains that the Soviet Union is supplying hundreds of millions of dollars worth of arms to the Arabs to destroy the Republic of Israel. We wonder what in the name of high heaven Golda Meir and the rest of the Jews expected.

We were profoundly shocked by the orgy of self-congratulation in which the Jews indulged themselves after the "June War" of 1967. The last of our faith in the Jewish intellect was demolished. We asked ourselves incredulously, "Can the Jews really be stupid enough to think that they have won a victory?" **NEWSWEEK** and other media reported that "Israeli Intelligence had learned that Russia would not intervene, and would pursue a policy of maximum noise and minimum risk in the Middle East."

If I ran an intelligence service and had that kind of bums on my payroll, they would be fired by tomorrow morning at the very latest. We **COMMON SENSE** people are not James Bond types. In the spy novels they are always stealing "secret papers" from some diplomat's briefcase to see what he is up to. The really high-class intelligence operative never needs to stoop to any such expedients. He can tell you what will be on the papers in the enemy diplomat's briefcase without seeing them. **COMMON SENSE** knew the main trends of Soviet policy in the Middle East. What else did we need to know? It shocks us to see that the Jews and the Washington Administration apparently are unwilling to face the realities of the situation. They keep grinding blindly onward with policies which can only end in disaster. It appears that they are simply incompetent to deal with the situation.

The consequences of the "June War" of 1967 are staggering. The Jews would not possibly have started the war if they had known what the consequences of it would be. They did the most incompetent thing known to Statecraft. They made a leap in the dark. They acted without knowing what the consequences of their action would be. This is very nearly the ultimate incompetence. The mulish stupidity of the Jews confounds us. We are sometimes accused of being "anti-Semitic." There is one thing we would never do to the Jews though. We would never deport two and a half million of them to live on an overpopulated sandpile, where they are beset by the most utterly savage dangers on every hand. We would not do to the Jews what the Zionists have done to them.

Let us consider briefly the consequences of the "June War."

As a result of the June War, Russia is smoothly and inexorably taking over the Middle East. All American interests will be driven out of the Middle East. The losses will run to billions of dollars. Indeed, these staggering losses would cause a serious business depression in the U.S.A. You could lose YOUR job because of it. Beyond that, Russia is moving smoothly toward a takeover of Western Europe. Once Russia has the Middle East oil firmly in hand, Europe will be swept by an atmosphere of crisis. With the North African Coast under strong Soviet influence, NATO will be swept out of Europe. The U.S. Sixth Fleet will be squeezed out of the Mediterranean. The European IMPERIUM which Napoleon failed to establish, which Hitler failed to achieve, will be firmly established under Soviet Hegemony. The face of the whole world will be utterly changed. The so-called "Free World" is already a mere myth. Russia's plan for the establishment of an IMPERIUM is clicking along smoothly with uninterrupted success. Everything the Jews do, everything the subservient Nixon Administration does, only plays into Russian hands. We are profoundly shocked by the ignorant and incompetent policies being followed in Washington today. You too will be shocked when you have lost your job, or when your stocks have gone down because of these policies. Policies, did we say? The Administration has no policies; it is merely engaged

in a debacle. The Soviet Union is smoothly taking over the world.

The Soviet leaders did not learn this kind of Statecraft from Karl Marx. This kind of Statecraft belongs to the school of Cardinal Richelieu, Prince Metternich, and Talleyrand. It is fundamentally reactionary and entirely inimical to Marxist purposes. Good Statecraft is not based upon mere "beliefs." The good practitioner of Statecraft must be a supreme realist. Cardinal Richelieu wore the Red Hat of a Cardinal of the Roman Catholic Church; yet he made military alliances with Protestant nations against Catholic nations. What is the justification of this apparent cynicism? Richelieu was the father of modern France. Generations of Frenchmen lived happily and successfully because of Cardinal Richelieu. They achieved the fulfillment of their cultural aspirations. They became a great nation. The competent practitioner of the art of Statecraft leaves "beliefs" and slogan-shouting to lesser men. The basic realities of Statecraft are the same from one age to another; they never change. For all of his apparent cynicism, Cardinal Richelieu was a good man. He was sufficiently a true man of God to see through the hypocritical pretensions of "Catholic" princes who would have schemed against France and used "The Faith" as a smoke screen to hide thoroughly secular ambitions. He knew the imperfection of men and the shallowness of many of their spiritual pretensions.

The present leaders of the Soviet Union practice Statecraft with supreme realism. We shall never understand the present policies of the Soviet Union as long as we harbor in our minds the remnants of the old "Red Russia" myth. Today the myths of "Communism" and "anti-Communism" are so much worthless humbug. In the recent past this humbug was enormously popular in the U.S.A. The Bourgeois Faith held that the working class had turned into a race of mad dogs. They were infected with revolutionary virus. They had allied themselves to "Red Russia" in a vicious conspiracy against all forms of decency. The working class was inherently evil; it was not permissible in good Bourgeois circles to hold or express any sympathy for them. For a hundred years, the Western world wallowed in an orgy of destructive class hatred. The ideas of Karl Marx led people to expect a gigantic collision of class forces. The whole business was preposterous from the start. If it were not so tragic, it would be funny. Tragic it was, and the Western world has never really recovered from its hundred-year orgy of class hatred. It boots nothing to say that the condition of the working class has improved, and that they are paid better wages now. The things destroyed were largely intangibles. A civilization badly riven by class hatreds is sick, sick, sick. It is a temporary camp. It has no need to worry about its future because it has no future. In Germany this was clearly seen by Adolf Hitler, who labored to heal the wounds of class warfare. Gustav Krupp also saw the folly of class hatred. Certainly Krupp was no "radical." He was the very beau ideal of the Haute Bourgeois. Yet Krupp did not want a macabre victory of "The Right Wing" over the working class. He wanted a harmonious and unified nation. In Italy, Mussolini's corporate state also worked to relieve class hatreds. Hitler and Mussolini have been much defamed by the Liberal press. They were not plaster saints, and we make no effort to make plaster saints of them. Nevertheless, they worked for social unity and against the destructive class hatreds which the Jews had introduced into Europe in order to divide the Gentile population.

Let us now dismiss the worthless Nineteenth Century myths of class hatred. Then we will be able to think of Russia in more realistic terms. There is no "Marxist Utopia" in Russia or anywhere else. What Russia actually has today is military socialism. The primary purpose of the system is to support armed forces. Socialism is very good for this purpose. Socialism is not good for supporting

a free-spending Bourgeoisie. It is not good for providing a high standard of living. Some time ago we published an article entitled **Socialism and War**, in which we pointed out that the main real purpose of Socialism is to support war. Russian internal policy is ideal for supporting powerful armed forces on a continuous basis, and using such forces in conjunction with skilled diplomacy to serve expansionist aims. Make no mistake about it: Russia has become extremely good at this kind of thing. In the U.S.A., when we become involved in a war, we always regard it as an undesirable emergency, which "must not happen again." Peaceniks march and demonstrate. Professors who ought to know better orate against war and proclaim that "eternal peace" is around the corner. Indeed, we have become the country of wonderful nonsense. Responsible and realistic voices are seldom heard.

Too much of our thinking has been made by the Jews. We lost all respect for the Jew as a practitioner of Statecraft at the time of the June War of 1967. The media were full of empty-headed propaganda about the "Great Jewish Victory." We **Common Sense** people looked down the corridor of the near-term future with clear-eyed realism and saw what would happen to Israel, what is happening to Israel today. Look at a map of the Mediterranean area. Imagine the Mediterranean shores and the Red Sea area in the hands of enemies of Israel. See how utterly isolated Israel will be! Think of what will happen to the millions of Jews whom the Zionists have swindled into going to live on this overpopulated sandpile!

American policy, geared to Jewish intellectual aims, has become an unbridled debacle around the world. Russian policy, based upon the realistic school of Statecraft, is more conservative and successful than American policy. The howling dervishes of American anti-Communism have provided little real enlightenment on this subject. They are merely in the business of peddling myths which tickle the itching ears of the provincial bourgeois. When you try to discuss the current world situation in terms of "Communism" and "anti-Communism," you simply are not talking about anything. American leadership today is shallow. Leadership, did we say? We have no leadership. We only have funny little men who know that subservience to the Jews is the road to office and empty, trivial fame and glory. Unless a real American leadership competent in the practice of real Statecraft appears in the near-term future, we are forced to tell you that the outlook for the American future is black indeed.

## Read, Be Informed

**WORLD CONQUERORS**, by Louis Marschalko, scholarly description of the bitter century-old battle waged for power over nations. A masterpiece that identifies the world conquerors and indicts the **REAL WAR CRIMINALS**. \$3.00.

**IRON CURTAIN OVER AMERICA**, by John Beaty. This widely acclaimed book is still a best seller. Thoroughly documents the American ZIONIST Iron Curtain that maintains a stranglehold over the U.S. government, unparalleled in modern history. \$4.00

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"If the policy of the government upon vital questions affecting the whole people is to be irrevocably fixed by the decisions of the Supreme Court . . . the people will have ceased to be their own rulers having to that extent practically resigned their government into the hands of that eminent tribunal."

— Abraham Lincoln's First Inaugural Address March 4, 1861

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 556, March 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## MAJORITY GROANING UNDER TYRANNY OF "JUDAIC JUSTICE"

# TALMUDIC LAW RULES USA

"Civil Rights" Are Not Civil Rights But Social Rights, and Not Amenable to Legislation

U.S. Supreme Court (1897)

## APPRAISAL OF RACIAL CRISIS AND NEW WORLD ORDER

By CARL LYONS

Thoughtful people, regardless of their political views, realize that we as individuals and as Americans are living in a period of chaos. Not only are the very foundation stones upon which our nation attained its greatness among the family of nations of the world being undermined and destroyed by such decisions as those rendered by the courts on rights for minority groups, changes in public education, and the credibility in procedure of handling dissidents; but something far more important and vital to the average man is also involved. You may destroy the Constitution and repudiate the teachings of our founding fathers; you may burn in effigy the Bill of Rights and mankind will continue to exist under some form of government; but when you destroy the Christian religion, when you substitute Zionism or any other ism for the teachings of Jesus Christ, you destroy all hope for mankind. Thoughtful people are wondering at this moment, if indeed, for all practical purposes, that destruction is not already complete.

To a few hardy souls, failure of the Southland to willingly comply with guidelines set by the power structure in Washington, labels the Southerner a racist. The average citizen does not fully understand what racism is. The issue is not superiority or arrogance by the white society, the issue is tactical operation. Random charges of racism is a means to an end, and in depth study, the overt act is traceable to the design. Hostility and mixed fears are kindled in a variety of ways. Consistent display by Negro militants charging the Government with silent complicity and inequities, invariably represents the hand of the establishment in molding ghetto reaction. These contemptible outbursts in the conflict of interest are aims at the white society. These surface grievances are purposed to subtly inject guilt complex in the white structure with the result that many sophisticated pious souls humor and pacify the blacks.

Laws passed for human and civil rights neither eliminate social problems nor alter the social structure for a better world. Laws are tools for control and regimentation to achieve a work force in a long range program of transition, (1) for the defeasance of the White Christian structure, and (2) to augment social behavior, specifically the aggregate of all external conditions and influence affecting the life and development of Judaism. While there is no basic document to protect the majority, laws created to protect the minority groups are now absolute laws for absolute corruption.

Former Sanhedrin High Priest



Former Chief Justice Earl Warren diligently studies Talmud under Rabbi Louis Finkelstein at Jewish Theological Seminary in New York.

CIVIL RIGHTS is something dedicated to the equality of man in the general concept of personal ability to advance in an orderly evolution of a free society where freedom in adventure and in justice is the basic guarantee. But, "rights" and "laws" from the New Deal forward, shaped the spider's web of governmental controls reading like ceremonial laws brought forward from ancient Chaldea. Often stated, the Jew never operates apart from the law . . . he simply makes a law to fit his need. The National Recovery act was an exact copy of the "kosherized" laws used by the dreamer Joseph who served as administrator for the Pharaoh, Potophar of Egypt; mystically it conjured the spirit of the Old Testament over the letter of the New Testament peoples. Under the NRA came the rise of demagogues, messianic action, utopianism, melting pots, political upheaval, radicalism, black insurgency, et al, with the growth of conspiracy in endless reforms.

The Jewish system of justice invests all power of the law in the court. Trial by jury has no relevancy to divine judgment in the mind of the Jew, thus, in a transforming

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"The wisest of my race understand that agitation of questions of social equality is the extremist folly, and that progress in the enjoyment of all the privileges that will come to us must be the result of severe and constant struggle rather than of artificial forcing . . . In all things that are purely social we can be separate as the fingers, yet one as the hand in all things essential to mutual progress."

— Booker T. Washington, address before Atlanta Exposition 1895.

## The Ghetto

By STANDISH HALL

(Author is a Negro business woman who is reputed to speak for a large segment of the Negro population).

A Jewish ghetto has never been a means of defense against Jews. It has always been a means of Jewish defense against the Gentiles. Except in conflicts or wars against Jewish aggression, the ghettos have always provided the Jews with security at home and profit outside. At night the ghetto could be closed by the Jews against outsiders, and opened in the day for them to go out to exploit others. The ghetto protected the economic well being of its member Jews and provided a court system to secure justice for the family and defense against outsiders. The ghetto had its own language, institutions and organizations, and even a defense force. Even in our liberal age when distinctions between men are supposed to be effaced in a general democratic euphoria, the Jewish ghetto in the United States quietly and invisibly provides the same security, however impossible it may be to localize it geographically.

Nothing disturbs the Jewish ghetto and its political and economic operations more than the development of similar operations for other ethnic groups. It is for this reason that they call Negro separatism a retreat to Negro ghettos. For many, indeed, the purpose of black separatism is to avoid the values promoted and pushed on them by the Jewish dominated white society, and by seeking unity in a black ghetto, provide security for their families, to educate their young, to become viable economically, to set up their own institutions and organizations, while teaching a language and a set of values of their own.

### Withdraw from Society

In this effort to withdraw from the corruptions of white society, the Negroes have been pleasingly successful. The black masses no longer follow their bourgeois leaders whose policy has been integration with the society dominated by Freud, Marx and Rothchild. Roy Wilkins, Dorothy Height, Bayard Rustin are in a kind of semi-retirement. They are usually called upon to appear before formal committees of Congress, at well-publicized conventions, or to address off-the-record Jewish conventions on what the blacks are doing and what Jews need do to cope with them. Such "Negro Leaders" are hardly more than window dressing. They can hardly corral a bunch of hungry black boys and girls to march down to the corner ice-cream parlor for free ice cream. Even the agitation groups the Jews founded, such as the SDS, are suspect among Negroes (Continued on Page 4, Column 2)



## Appraisal of Racial Crisis

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

society, judges, schooled in Talmudic laws with rabbinical unction, will decree all jurisprudence and legal moods. This leaves the field open for the rabbinical cliché to control the destinies of the people under a NEW WORLD ORDER, and it accounts for the consistent affliction directed toward the white society by biased decisions, which are clearly drafts on totalitarianism. It simply reverts back to the era when the Sanhedrin and the High Priest held the highest position of power in Israel.

Identified in the complicity of revision is the time when Earl Warren took a three day course in the study of Judaic laws under Rabbi Finkelstein at the Jewish Theological Seminary of America, September 1957. Theoretically, Earl Warren was transposed metamorphically from the position of Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court to the status of Chief Priest of the Sanhedrin. Commenting on the occasion, the Jewish HERITAGE, 9/19/57, featured an article, "WARREN IN STUDY OF JEWISH ETHICS," which said: "What are the moral roots of Jewish Law? What standards did Rabbis of old use in judicial process — more than 2000 years ago? Chief Justice of the U.S. Supreme Court Earl Warren, has always indicated tremendous interest in Jewish standards of ethics and communal development . . . and the ju-

"Either some Caesar or Napoleon will seize the reins of government with a strong hand; or your republic will be as fearfully plundered and laid waste by barbarians in the Twentieth century as the Roman Empire was in the Fifth — with this difference . . . that your Huns and Vandals will have been engendered within your own country by your own institutions."

— Thomas Babington Macaulay,  
Letter to an American Friend

dicial process of the Jewish peoples . . . The discussions involve Jewish law and their relevancy to contemporary legal problems." Another publication, B'NAI B'RITH MESSENGER, 10/4/57 referring to Warren said: "A GREATER DESTINY THAN THAT OF PRESIDENT." It is readily understandable that defendants in many courts do not have the benefit of a verdict by a common body of their peers, but expressed opinions and decision of an appointed savant of a political machine, bolstered by a crew of federalized agents as officers of the court.

"A house divided against itself cannot stand," is a timely adage. Tensions between whites and blacks add to the volume of race hate in mounting alarm with marked prejudice. For the record, the following are admittance facts from Nathan Weyl's book, THE JEW IN AMERICAN POLITICS, chapter 17: "JEWS, NEGROES AND CIVIL RIGHTS: An intense emotional commitment to the Negro drive for total integration and total acceptance has been a conspicuous feature of American political behavior ever since World War II. In the South particularly, this Jew commitment is regarded as notorious. In fact, one can probably say that, to the extent that any modern political anti-Semitism exists currently in the South, it is a reaction against the prominence of Jews in pro-Communist and in pro-Negro organizations." Additional evidence of joint action and joint resolution to the bond of Negro-Jew brotherhood comes from the Jewish Life magazine Nov. 1954, when the admitted Negro communist, Paul Robeson, stated in a Jewish gathering: "My heartfelt greetings to the Jewish people, who are celebrating three centuries of life and work in this land. It is good for all Americans to be reminded once again that the Anglo-Saxon image of America is a false-face." The symbol and the moral pretext is there in the anti-social impulses and the fundamental elements of disrespect for the white society.

Holding unfavorable judgment and dubious assertion validates the tacit assumption that the problem is more than pathological, however erratic; restraint on the guilty patrons who romanticize Negroes and pander to them will not be realistic until the white

society pauses to identify those who generate the hostility. Rights, equal opportunity, environment, are not the legal motivations and actions and attitudes; the issue is lethal latent prejudice excoriating the Christian Society; linked with the messianic prospects of the future when all Jews will be kings, and all Gentiles will be slaves, with the blacks of the world the militant balance of power. The antagonism is conspicuously identified in crossroad relations in each continent where the white society is in progress, such as Rhodesia, South Africa, the Western Hemisphere, and in England and Europe where blacks, have been "bussed" adding racial burden to war-torn areas that were formerly freedom areas for the white society. Unfortunately, the stupidity of the Gentile masses remains like an impenetrable undergrowth for fear of offending Jewish sensitivities, and at the outset, the incapacity for analysis is what clouds the picture. An example of the coalition constituting minority allegiance is expressed by Weyl in a statement, page 253, JEW IN AMERICAN POLITICS: "This leads to the further simplification that Jews and Negroes, since they are both groups which have generated a great deal of hostility, ought to be allies and experience a sense of identity." Thus, racism is not the product of the white society, it is the designed energized force by Jewish conspirators to create a coalition government and infrastructure making decisive conditions for a revolutionary regime, in the strong arm of a central government. The unrestricted covenants make political and economic gain while they express searing hatred for the white race, styled in dishonest and ineloquent prose.

The true America is the outgrowth of Gentile capability expanded by the pioneering that carved from civilization, a nation out of an economic wilderness. Today, Jews and Negroes, who number less than twenty per cent of the American population, with two per cent directing the preferential treatment for minorities, merge at every point for strategy and policy. The United States Government, committing itself to "racial integration goals," is siphoning off the affluent whites by forcing business and industry to knuckle under to economic pressures — a favorite weapon of the Jews that is successful when all else fails — which are tied to the wholesale merging of the races. The latter is propagandized as the most desirable solution to the race problem, to be pursued programmatically as feasible implementation of Jewish specified goals created from the memory of their imaginary glory and dreams of imminent redemption.

James Farmer, the Negro Assistant Secretary, Department of HEW, speaking to

## An Old Russian Proverb

An old Russian peasant was going along the road one very cold morning when he saw a bird lying on the ground. At first, he thought it was dead, but when he picked it up he felt a faint little heart beat.

He tried to revive it by blowing on it and putting it under his sheepskin coat, but to no avail.

He was about to throw it away when he chanced upon a cow that had just dropped a large pancake of hot manure. The peasant buried the bird in the manure up to his little beak and went on his way. After a time the hot manure did its work, and the bird survived.

When it revived, it began to sing. A wolf heard it singing, and pulled it out and ate it.

This proverb has three morals . . .

The first moral: Whoever puts you in the manure is not necessarily your enemy. The second moral: Whoever takes you out of the manure is not necessarily your friend. The third and most important moral: If you are in the manure up to your neck . . . don't sing.

EMANCIPATION OF PROCLAMATION assembly, January 4, 1970, told Negroes in Mobile, Alabama, that "it is no more Burn Baby Burn," from now on it is "Learn Baby Learn." Farmer indicated his duties are to "watch all federal contracts, and to see that Negroes get their full share of the jobs and federal contracts." Currently, the Government is training some blacks for contracting and others to be journeymen as skilled technical workers. A UPI release of 9/24/69 HIRING STANDARDS ISSUED, "The Labor Department has issued racial hiring standards for federal construction projects . . ." A later release, January 28, 1970 by the AP, states: "a contract to train 500 Negroes or other minority group workers to be journeymen union pipefitters has been signed by the Labor Department and labor industry officials." The contract calls for \$1,250,000.

The total of Jewish history is the record of pernicious corruption; the assumed franchise for special favor in concessions; immunity as a privileged class; and the contempt and aversion for others by the so-called chosen people. The yearly festival "Jewish Purim" is more than commemoration of a dead past, or the deliverance of these people from punitive action in the Persian Courts. The Persian, Haman, in a warning described the situation in the bible book, Esther 3:8 " . . . There is a certain people scattered abroad and dispersed among

"War is an ugly thing, but not the ugliest of things. The decayed and degraded state of moral and patriotic feeling which thinks nothing is worse than a war, is worse. A man who has nothing which he cares about more than his personal safety is a miserable creature who has no chance of being free unless made and kept so by the exertions of better men than himself."

—John Stuart Mill in the 1800s

the people in all the provinces of thy kingdom; and their laws are diverse from all people; neither keep they the king's laws; therefore, it is not for the king's profit to suffer them." What was obvious to Haman in his report to his king is obvious today in America. The Jews impose the necessary accompaniment to make their gains, and the situation is unabated until the ineptitude of fool-hardy souls share a common interest, assigning themselves to the task of reaching a solution.

"Divide and conquer" created two Chinas; the 38th Parallel in Korea; the 17th Parallel in Vietnam; the Berlin Wall in Germany; the Soviet Satellite States from Western Europe; dissolved Colonialist countries as empires; and is about to create a new Mason-Dixon Line in the United States. The Communist Party proposes to divide this nation into nine areas headed by a commissar. One section is designed as the Black Republic where blacks can exercise right of self-expression under the banner of Afro-America, with representation in the American Politburo, the policy forming committee of a Communist-America.

In the showcase action, extended outbreak of violence by Negroes in bitter manifestation of black anger against the white society will trigger a massive assault in areas outside the Southland, with open range on mass murder, rape; arson and looting, accompanied with the cry, "give us a section of America for our own . . . we want a homeland in America . . . we're going to take it now." Such states affected will be numerically sufficient for the "Voice of Congress" to assume the authority for moving the white man from his native moorings to resegregate the race as a medium of insurance against further mass melee and confusion. The Black Muslims invade the South now, purchasing lands, which is viewed as obvious strategy for the preparation of compounds and arsenals. When history is rewritten for the Twentieth Century, it will surely include more than a mini-revolution, sub rosa. The creator has endowed the white man with more than usual attributes, basic genetic factors that spell out the innate difference to both the Negro and the Jew.

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## Appraisal of Racial Crisis

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

Typical rigorous, obnoxious delirium characterizes the black race practitioner Ralph Abernathy. Dateline 2/5/1970, an AP release states: "NIXON IS FLAYED ON RACE MIXING. The Rev. Ralph Abernathy charged Wednesday that the Nixon administration is not moving forcefully enough to achieve school integration in the South . . . It is time for the President to stand up and give moral leadership to this question and point out what the law is . . . When the Supreme Court and the laws of this land can be toyed with, we are coming closer to doom as a nation than I ever thought we would" . . . Basing his argument on shortcomings and driving hard to incite blacks to dogmatic militancy, this faceless abstraction gerrymanders in explosive wordy abuse, that all responsibility lies with the Federal Government for the fate of the blacks. The PRIMA FACIE evidence drawn from diagnosis suggests the wild impulses are projected for fictional purpose, not based on valid facts. Abernathy and his contemporaries merely keep the pot brewing, awaiting the day for the final climax, that day outlined in the context.

Myths and legends are the basis for the paranoia and paraphrasing of Talmudic allegory by cloaking diabolical purpose with respectability. The problem is the paradox and the contradiction in the analogy, under-

"The evils we experience flow from the excess of democracy; the people do not lack virtue but are the dupes of pretended patriots."

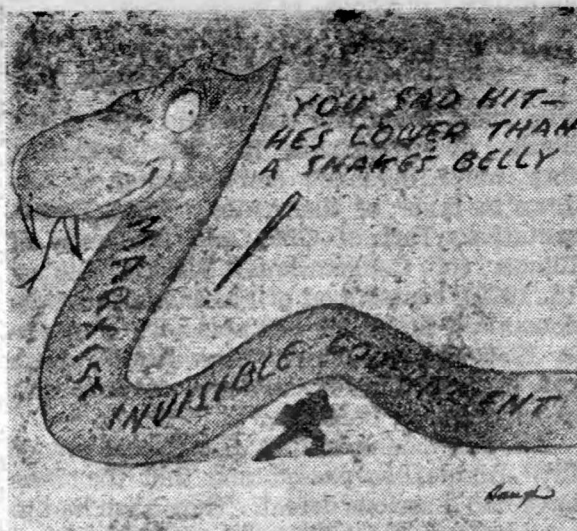
—Elbridge Gerry,  
Vice President of U.S. 1813-14.

written by blissfully ignorant pawns in a social bankruptcy. The Jewish religion as it is expressed in Talmudic form, and as expressed in the Jewish Kabbalah, has nothing in common with Divine revelation. The cabalistic meaning of g-o-d for the Talmudist is "government of the doctrine" and conversely, "doctrine of the government." What constitutes "Passover" is simply "Change-over." The Christian modus operandi is in constant threat of change by the pernicious Jewish influence directing national customs.

The extent of involvement of organized Jewry in these matters is no secret affair, they go beyond legal argument, or AMICI CURIAE BRIEFS in civil and political issues, and with problems of church and state the manipulating hand of the Jew can be seen in all of the following: Catholics are now permitted to fulfill their Mass obligations on Saturday; Protestant schools and universities assign bible classes to attend Synagogue Services as a portion of their religious training program. In many communities over America it is common for combined Protestant, Catholic and Jewish religious service to be performed in the same building. There is a marked increase in Rabbis teaching religious classes on college levels; in fact, Rabbis often address various societies within the Christian church complex. Currently, the TONIGHT SHOW hosted by Johnny Carson operates on Sunday, but never on Saturday which is the Jewish Sabbath. Jewish immigrants swelling the U.S. Postal Department stand vigorously opposed to Saturday as a work day. In guise of economy measure, news releases indicate Congressmen are talking of closing the postal service on Saturday. Total tabulation in this area shows that what is alien to Jewish protocol must be changed. This dazzling all-around offensive drive is the performance of the Jew to subvert the basic institutions of Christian America.

LOOK magazine, January 13, 1970, features America under the NEW LOOK, such as NEW SEX and POWER; NEW SCHOOLS; NEW POLITICS; NEW HUMAN REVOLUTION; and OUR CHANGING SYMBOLS. Conspicuously, nothing is said about the New Temple of Understanding as the unconventional church of tomorrow. Seven miles from the center of Washington, D.C., on the banks of the Potomac River, groundbreaking is now history for the building of the Temple of Understanding, which

(Continued on Page 4, Column 2)



STATURE OF THE MAN WHO  
BETRAYS HIS COUNTRY TO  
A FOREIGN POWER.

## DUPLICITY IN ACTION

CBS News 2/9/70 featured U. S. Senator Abraham A. Ribicoff, former Secretary of HEW and member of the Advisory Commission on Intergovernmental Relations as morally concerned over the courts demands on integration and pupil bussing in public education. When mass opposition rises, Jewish passivism becomes the symbol of moral pretext, Zionists like Ribicoff make a "show of dealing constructively with problems of protest. Fearing the rise of anti-Semitism, to avoid the arousing storm, withdrawal from the racist movement is signaled by comment both pro and con.

COMMON SENSE frequently reprints quotes from the American Jewish Committee source of records. The following originated in the 1964 REPORT, printed in excerpt text, page 276, THE JEWS IN AMERICAN POLITICS: "The issue of Negro equality is for Jews one of the utmost moment. As a religious group, we must decide whether our organized religious institutions will plunge actively into an effort to put our religious ethos to work in the society, and whether each of us truly means to live in accordance with the ethical demands of Judaism. . . and as individuals, we must resolve the eternal conflict between the desire we have always had for freedom and equality for ourselves and the knowledge that not acting to get it for others denies our own; only thus can we become whole."

Page 287, (ibid) — "Perhaps the main cause of the growing cleavage between Negroes and Jews is that Jews have fought for Negro equality of opportunity only to discover that this is not what they want. The Negro anger . . . is based on the fact that the system of formal equality produces so little for them. The Jewish discomfort is based on the fact that Jews can no longer support the newest Negro Demands. . ."

Page 288 (ibid) "American Jews today have a golden opportunity. It is an opportunity to get off the merry-go-round, to say this far and no further, to totally dissociate themselves from unreasonable demands for special privileges . . ."

In light of the foregoing statements, COMMON SENSE stands firmly on the issues, and the charges in the context of the past, the present, and what we are obliged to expose of Jewish complicity in conspiratorial action in the future.

## CLARION CALL . . .

Hello Everyone . . . This is Faye Brice with a CLARION CALL for a return to sanity and to "the faith once delivered unto the saints."

The above is a familiar voice over station XEMO Radio to those living in the California area. To those outside the broadcast area, if you are interested in some excellent literature on education, sensitivity training, SIECUS, among a host of other informative material on integration, Black Panthers, UNESCO, etc., we suggest you write The Clarion Call, P.O. Box 1073, National City, Calif. 92050. And don't forget when writing literature costs money.

## CHRISTENDOM'S SACRED APES . . .

If a band of self-styled Iroquois Indians descended upon the capitol of New York State, declaring that the place belonged to them because of ancestral rights, and if they mustered bows and arrows . . . or cannon . . . to demand this right, it would make about as much sense as for the Jews to claim the territory they have usurped from the Arabs and called "Medinat Yisrael," the State of Israel.

There are not fifty Jews in the State of Israel whose ancestors were ever within 2,000 miles of the State of Israel. Most self-styled Jews are of Russian mongol descent, and the usurpation of the title "Jews" is merely a part of a swindle they have worked for centuries. What we call the Jews is nothing more than a band of criminals who prey on the Christian world with immunity because they claim a common genealogy with Jesus Christ. This bogus relationship grants them, in the eyes of most Christians, total immunity for anything they do. Jewish criminality — which is to say Jew politics, Jew intellectualism, Jew business, etc., etc — exists as a focal infection of Christendom. It can have no sustained peaceful existence in any other part of the world.

"If the American nation ever gets the idea that the Jewish race and Communism are synonymous, there is the possibility of a pogrom in the U.S. that will make those of the Czar's era look like a small parade."

—James W. Gerard, Former U.S. Ambassador to Germany . . . N.Y. Times 10-8-34.

The Jew is Christendom's Sacred Monkey. He wanders through the streets of western civilization, filthying it, defiling it, and is immune because he is a Sacred Monkey. He has claimed a common origin with Jesus Christ, and the worshippers of Jesus Christ act accordingly.

Ultimately, the Christian is called upon to protect his sacred apes, and very shortly he will be called upon to protect them from the Arabs. The mongols who call themselves Jews will declare that the Arabs are "anti-semites" and Mr. White Southerner, Mr. Polish Catholic from Chicago, Mr. Italian from Jersey and so on, will rush junior into the army so he can be hurried over to take care of those "filthy anti-semites." He will never know that the Arabs are true semites, and the Jews are mongols, not semites at all.

The Yids will gather up all the pictures of the atrocities they have and are committing daily against the Arabs, they will change the wording of the captions, and distribute these to the Christian world, and Mr. Sucker will understand that it is his duty to protect these helpless victims, these Jews — "After all, Christ was a Jew. too; you know."

By now, after centuries of sacred monkeyism, it is an instinct in the average Christian to give the Jew the advantage in everything, an advantage the Jew is not slow to take. The Jew whines; the Christian acts accordingly. It is his instinct, as a Christian, to respond mechanically to the pleas and demands of the Jews, because these mongols have told him they are of a common genealogy with the Christ. And, of course, they believe it whole.

Christian America is now, and has always been, a sort of citizen's army, a national guard of Jews, standing ready to be mustered out to protect the mongol poseur whenever he gets caught with his plot showing. Christian America has never failed the Jew once. He has butchered Germans twice in this century for its sacred apes. He has violated the national prerogatives of a hundred nations of the world, in the interest of its sacred apes, in the past few decades.

Very shortly, it will again take up the gun to rush over to the Middle East to kill innocent men, women and children, because the sacred apes require this mass murder to enable them to continue racial existence.



# POTPOURRI

By WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

Arthur Goldberg and Roy Wilkins of the red NAACP, have announced the formation of a private commission to probe recent incidents involving police and Black Panthers. What an objective inquiry that will be! Committee includes many Marxists and top members of the Jewish Establishment . . . The New York fund raising party for the Black Panthers, hosted by Zionist music conductor Leonard Bernstein and including such guests as the Jew Otto Preminger, raised some eyebrows among the Jewish community . . . Bernstein became the object of a scathing attack by Rabbi Meir Kanahe, the National chairman of the JEWISH DEFENSE LEAGUE. Bernstein has since repented and said it was all a horrible mistake! Are the Jews running scared? Are they desperately trying to regain control of the Negro community?

## ISRAEL AND U.S. OIL INTERESTS

January issue of JEWISH PRESS carries headline: "LINDSAY ATTACKS OIL COMPANIES FOR IMPEDING PEACE IN MIDEAST" above a photo of Lindsay and four rabbis. One could laugh if it weren't so tragic. The oil companies didn't start a war, but Israel, desiring to hold on to its stolen loot, did. Now oil companies, facing billions in losses because of Israeli fanaticism, are "impeding peace" by calling for sanity in the Mideast! The State Department under Jewish pressure, is at present investigating the hiring practices of oil firms with regard to Jews. Are oil companies going to permit Jews to take control of one MORE gentile industry? We shall see!

## MINI ABOUT TO LEAVE US ?

Perhaps the mini will leave us as quickly as it appeared on the scene . . . Moacir Belot, Police Commissioner of Rio De Janeiro, Brazil, is about to introduce a unique method of dealing with the current craze. He is about to act on the request of a local priest that a Police Department stamp be placed on the legs of "immoral girls" such as those who wear miniskirts . . . Commissioner Belot has already banned the bikini and cut off the trouser length of youths wearing tight pants!

## NIXON APPOINTEES

Nixon continues to fill his sensitive administrative posts with Zionists . . . recently named his friend and former campaign manager, Murray Chotiner, as a top advisor. Chotiner, whose clients included such big-time hoods as smuggler Ted Lewin and Margo Reginelli, was called to appear before a Senate Committee in 1956 to answer certain questions regarding his role in a textile procurement scandal involving the Armed Forces and one of his clients . . . Benjamin V. Cohen, once top JEW FDR advisor, recently appointed UN advisor to Kissinger.

## GENOCIDE

The president is now engaged in a determined effort to force a U.S. Senate ratification of the vicious UNITED NATIONS GENOCIDE TREATY—a move blocked for over twenty years by alert patriots. Treaty forbids any attempt to destroy all or part of any national, ethnic, racial or religious group, by killing, injury, mental harm, etc. Genocide is a vicious control mechanism of the Establishment to protect minorities, specifically Jews. The joker is the interpretation of the words "MENTAL HARM," since any protective move against a group could be proven to cause mental harm. Enactment of this UN Treaty would close down every effective publication in U.S.—could mean trial in foreign courts. Happily the American Bar Association, in a recent showdown vote, reaffirmed their steadfast opposition to the Genocide maneuver, a major setback to the Administration. Write and demand that your Senator oppose ratification of this treaty.

## DUAL CITIZENSHIP ?

We welcome the South's temporary relief, temporary though it is, but take small comfort from the fact that 64 senators and 243 representatives sold out to Israel, in a signed declaration of support, appearing in the New York Times, Feb. 16, 1970. Signers included Sam Ervin and Gerald Ford! Small matter if the South gets a bone as long as the Legislature crawls at the snap of the Zionist ringmaster.

## SMILE When You Pay Uncle Samuel!

Senator Henry Bellmon of Oklahoma exploded a bomb in the Senate Finance committee hearings on the House-passed "tax reform" bill with the following (quoted verbatim from the printed copy of the committee hearings on October 2, 1969). "In a recent conversation with an official at the Internal Revenue Service, I was amazed when he told me that, 'if the taxpayers of this country ever discover that the Internal Revenue Service operates on 90 per cent bluff, the entire system will collapse.'"

Earlier in his testimony, Sen. Bellmon remarked, "I believe that the main purpose of our tax system should be to raise revenue. During the period since the 1930's, the idea of using our revenue-raising laws to accomplish certain aims has complicated and caused great confusion in the administration of these laws."

# THE GHETTO

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

who avoid them like the plague. Or, if the blacks do participate in their activities, they make demands embarrassing to the Jews in favor of the Arabs. Thus Representatives Taft of Ohio, and Anderson of Illinois (of Congressional Record, August 16, 1967) complained of black students who denounced Israel for her massacre of Arabs in 1956 and '57. Every time Jewish youth call for peace black students demand that peace begin in Palestine.

All this means is that the liberal era of Civil Rights has passed and that the Jews have had a serious defeat. They have had to retreat from the high point of their control over government, education, the courts, business and "human relations." The Jews find themselves faced with an effective opposition. In this difficulty what can the Jews do? At a national meeting of the Union of Hebrew Congregations in Florida recently Rabbi Eisenrath called for a moratorium of giving to Israel. He suggested that two-thirds of the money ordinarily sent to Israel be spent for the Negroes. During the six day Israeli war in 1967, prosperous and successful Negro leaders were called on to contribute a quota to the Zionists in return for the jobs and business security the Jews

"Yet here in a cramped ghetto dwelling, Meyer Amschel Rothschild sold old coins at the turn of the 19th Century, and married Gutele Schnapper, and begat those five incredible sons who conquered the world more thoroughly, more cunningly, and more lastingly than all the Caesars before or all the Hitlers after them. Here their story . . . and their name . . . entered history."

Holiday Magazine, September, 1961.

had helped them attain, both individually and through their Civil Rights movement—money stolen by both Jewish and Negro leaders from the black working masses and the defeated Gentiles both rich and poor. Rabbi Eisenrath argued that it was possible to make the Jewish contribution to the Negroes appear as charity, but in actual fact, such a move would be a recognition that without Negro agreement in the United States, the Jews would be out of business in their own prosperous American undertakings and would have nothing at all to send to Israel. It is better, said the rabbi, to have one-third of the usual amount to send to Israel than nothing at all.

Although taking full credit for Socialism, the Zionist Jews are the monopolists of the

## Appraisal of Racial Crisis

is so designed as to meet specifications of the six-pointed star of David, the mogen David, the symbol of Judaism. The converging wings will be dedicated to six world religions including Christianity, Judaism, Hinduism, the Muslims, the Buddhist and the Confucian religion. Already reported is a new world Bible to be released in 1973 which will contain all six specified religions. Purposed to achieve a better understanding of religion, occultwise, it is a performance for inter-group relations formalizing attitudes and inspiring tolerance. Trends in the International Sunday School Literature suitably elevate the Jews as authors and curators of religious faith. Under Jewish messianic rule, no other faith will be permissible. Joseph Klausner of the Hebrew University in Tel Aviv predicted precisely this in his book MESSIANIC IDEA IN ISRAEL, page 521: "For in the Messianic Age, all peoples will be converted to Judaism."

The Anti-Defamation League of the B'nai B'rith engages in lavishly financed campaigns fostering the cause of Judaism. Limitless amounts are spent on propaganda persecuting those who sound the general alarm against the bigotry of the leaders of organized Zionism who draft the social pollution responsible for the Great American Dilemma. Fraudulent? Definitely. In this game of "political poker" the Jew holds the "trump card" and uses the Negro as the "joker". The sixty-four dollar question is WHO WILL WIN THE "SHOWDOWN?"

capitalist system and the developers of the managerial estate. At present they are pouring their capital into the black ghetto in an attempt to break down its limits and integrate the blacks and their economy in the general capitalist economy of the country. Only thus do the Jews hope to be able to control the Negroes and secure their position in the United States. The Jews have resorted to all manner of tricks, deception and open attacks to put down among blacks what appears to be the first genuine attempt in the Western World to deal with the Jews on their own terms. The Gentiles are so corrupted by the capitalist system and the greed of gain, that the resistance of the blacks to international capitalism dominated by Jews calls forth among the Gentiles loud protests and objections. They go to the length of calling the blacks communists, although they are obviously and clearly attacking not only Jews but also Marxists, Leninists, Socialists and Zionists.

Beyond the intention of integrating the blacks into international capitalism, the Jews hope to recruit the blacks into the world wide revolution to which capitalist economy has contributed so much and which used to be called socialism, although it is taking another form now. The money Eisenrath called for is already being poured into the black communities, and agents are infiltrating the blacks everywhere from the churches to the courts. Things have progressed so far that the blacks are actually being intimidated if they show signs of hesitating or drawing back from the new Jewish order. The most uninformed blacks believe that the Welfare State has some services for the poor in medicine, housing, education, etc., but they refuse to believe that these projects advanced by Jews in emergencies are part of "welfare" any more than Jewish-organized programs, marches and demonstrations under the Liberal Democrats were for Civil Rights for the blacks. Moreover they see these same Jews attacking and cajoling the church to pull her onto the side of Israel in her moment of crisis; but they do not believe that the Jews sympathize with Christianity even when they pose as converts or when their religious organizations pretend to be in support of religion against atheists.

This effort to dissolve the black ghetto in a flood of liquid and unreal international money, an instrument which has dissolved so many values and so much wealth in the past, is, unfortunately, having a certain amount of success among the blacks.

## READ AND BE INFORMED

WHITE AMERICA, by Earnest S. Cox

America's racial problem as seen in world-wide perspective ----- \$1.00

TALMUD UNMASKED, by Rev. I. B. Pranaitis

A Catholic priest looks at the Talmud. Carefully translated from Talmudic sources ---- \$1.00

RACE AND REALITY, by Carleton Putnam

A most important book on race . . . traces national bewilderment on Negro question to its source. ----- \$1.50

PLOT AGAINST CHRISTIANITY, by Elizabeth Dilling.

Actual photostats revealing tradition of Pharisees - Talmudic plot for complete destruction of Christianity.

PAPER COVER \$3.00 — HARD COVER \$5.00

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies -----	\$1.00
100 copies -----	4.00
500 copies -----	15.00
1000 copies -----	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"A creditor is worse than a master; for a master owns only your person — a creditor owns your dignity, and can belabour that."  
— Les Miserables — Cosette, Book V, Chapter 2.  
Victor Hugo, (1862)

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGulley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 557, March 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## THE DANGERS OF "INSTANT CREDIT"

(Reprinted from CLOSER UP, Published by Marah, Inc., P.O. Box 2223, Palm Beach, Fla.)

About two years ago, as an essential part of the revolutionary plan for the "changing society," it was decreed by the money powers that ours should become a "check-less" society, that all cash should be done away with except for the sandwich coins necessary to operate slot machines, and that all buying would be accomplished with the computerized credit card. At the time this plan was initiated, the following press release appeared in metropolitan dailies:

### "ROBOTS MAY REPLACE YOUR FRIENDLY BANK"

"San Francisco (AP)—The jingle of coins in your pocket, the crackle of new dollar bills, the friendly handshake of the branch bank manager, your very own personalized checks — forget all these things.

"For the banking industry is on the threshold of the 'checkless, cashless society' in which there'll also be no branch banks.

"That's what the American Bankers Association has been hearing from various speakers this week in San Francisco . . ."

One of those speakers was George W. Mitchell, a member of the Federal Reserve Board. "It's coming very fast," said Mitchell. "By the early 1970's, the system might be set up. When people find out it's easier and more convenient to do business this way, they'll take to the change."

It should be emphasized that the Federal Reserve Money Barons were all for the plan; the Big Business Tycoons were all for the plan (especially those who were in the business of making and selling computers). But your neighborhood banker was not for the plan, because it would put him out of business and make of the banking industry a controlled monopoly.

And how has the "changeless plan for the changing society" been working out? We have at hand a rather comprehensive progress report. Credit is due Hugh McDonald of the Detroit News Washington Bureau for having prepared the report, and to his newspaper for having made it a front page feature story. The following, then, is from the November 4, 1969, edition of the Detroit News.

### WHETHER YOU WANT THEM OR NOT: CREDIT CARDS — OUR 'FUNNY MONEY'

WASHINGTON — Last Thursday Anthony Benitez received a credit card in the mail at his Miami home. With it he could fly to Europe, fill his clothes closet or dine at his favorite gourmet restaurant. Anthony is five years old.

In Perth Amboy, N.J., a bank credit card mailed to Harold C. Young, a newspaperman and father of six, was instead opened by his elderly father, who charged \$698 with it. His father is an alcoholic, and Young, who neither asked for nor wanted the card, is responsible for the debt.

In San Francisco, Mrs. Lucille Vitorelo received a bill for \$369.78 from a department store. A credit card in her name, sent without her knowledge or request, was apparently stolen in the mail. The store threatened to sue her for the unpaid bill, her credit rating was damaged and she had to pay a lawyer \$175 to prove she was innocent.

### New Jersey BANKAMERICARD®

*John Stevens*  
AUTHORIZED SIGNATURES

JOHN STEVENS  
GOOD THRU 100/00 BAC  
242 195 849 630

Will credit cards cause a moneyless society leading to the mark of the beast? Or world currency?

On the black market in New York and other large cities, middlemen will pay \$50 for a stolen credit card, which they sell to a distributor for \$100, who in turn sells it to a user for \$100 to \$400.

Ironically, banks, which previously dismissed the credit card business as too risky are now among its biggest boosters. Since 1966, a total of 699 banks have begun issuing "master credit" cards, and consumers are charging a total of \$2 billion annually with them. The Bank of America's Americard and Inter-Bankard are the most popular. The Bank of the Commonwealth and Michigan Bank are the two principal Detroit area banks issuing credit cards.

"My mail from constituents indicates the problem of unsolicited cards is a matter of serious concern," said Rep. William T. Ford, Taylor Democrat. For example, he said, one man from Lincoln Park wrote that he was "even afraid to send the unwanted cards back," for fear of them being stolen. Another man from Inkster, was "outraged" because Mobil Oil Co. had sent him unsolicited cards. "What if my kids get their hands on them?"

Incredibly, the Federal Reserve Board, which is desperately trying to curb inflation, is opposed to any legislation restricting bank credit card mailings, despite their obvious inflationary tendencies. "We have generally taken the position that what is good for the bank is good for the economy," said a spokesman for the board.

William McChesney Martin, chairman, testified at a House subcommittee hearing on a bill to prohibit all unsolicited credit card mailings that "banks have found that the most effective way to develop customers is to mail a large number of unsolicited cards."

Andrew F. Brimmer, a member of the board, added: "There appears to be no reason to change the board's position . . . we do not see any necessity for legislation to limit or control bank credit cards."

"The easy availability of credit cards has created a boom which can boomerang," said Robert C. Meade, special assistant to the President on consumer affairs. "They have spawned an appalling new scope of fraudulent activities, have added immeasurably

However gradual may be the growth of confidence, that of credit requires still more time to arrive at maturity.

— Disraeli, Speech Nov. 9, 1867.

to inflation and caused untold anguish and inconvenience to citizens."

Until about five years ago, credit cards were virtually the private preserve of such firms as American Express and the Diners Club, which generally issued them only upon request and always after a thorough credit check. Recently, however, led by banks, department stores and oil companies, the use of credit cards has jumped enormously. This year more than 200 million cards, most of them unsolicited and many used indiscriminately without prior credit checks, are now in circulation.

"Many companies now consider this 'funny money' gimmick an untapped gold mine, and they are rushing headlong to get into it," said Thomas Kennedy, staff director for the House Postal Operations Subcommittee. "Americans are hellishly honest, and about 95 per cent of them do pay for what they charge. But the losses for unpaid accounts and from fraudulent use of the cards are ultimately passed on to all consumers, in high prices for credit services and cost of goods."

In addition, he said, consumers pay an average of 18 per cent per year for credit card debt.

Fraudulent use of the cards has soared 700 per cent in the last three years, mostly from organized crime.

"To suggest that credit card usage is not inflationary is ridiculous," said Rep. Wright Patman, Texas Democrat and chairman of the House Banking and Currency Committee.

"For every \$100 a customer charges with a credit card, the bank collects \$18 from the customer in interest per year and \$5 from the merchant. For the banks' \$2 billion annual business through credit cards, that's \$460 million profit. And if that's not contributing to inflation, I'll eat my hat."

Democratic Rep. James M. Hanley, of Virginia, whose bill to regulate unsolicited credit cards is pending in committee, said, "It is patently clear that these cards are a major factor in the alarming growth of personal bankruptcies in the country. The number of personal bankruptcies has jumped in 10 years from 91,668 to 197,811 last year," he said. "Many bankruptcy referees have testified that almost without exception . . . unsolicited cards have been a principal reason for bankruptcy. Most of the individuals were already seriously over-extended in consumer credit, and receiving this card in the mail was like a gift from Santa Claus."

Hanley said his committee has found that . . . the proliferation of unsolicited credit cards is "leading us in an alarming new direction which is both unwise and seriously injurious to our economy and an unwitting public." (End of article).

18 per cent interest per year from the customer, plus 5 per cent from the merchant; adds up to much higher prices to the consumer. And the consumer ultimately must pay also for the fraudulent use of credit cards, for the losses as a result of bankruptcies brought on by the "instant credit" feature which is a part of every card. And — if and when the system is installed com-

(Continued on Page 4, Column 2)



# Controversy Over Lacey U.S. Attorney Appointment

## Introduction

The following articles, considering the appointment of Frederick B. Lacey, U.S. Attorney for N.J., and his war on organized crime, are written by informed patriots who speak authoritatively on these matters. We too share their concern.

The DeCarlo tapes have seriously impaired public confidence in law enforcement and many feel illegal wiretapping and bugging could lay the groundwork for a police state. Also, Mr. Lacey has not acted upon the incontestable proof submitted by Newark Police Director, Dominick Spina, that the 1967 Newark Riots were Communist-inspired.

With regard to Frederick Bernard Lacey Jr., we are dealing with the record, not so-called "McCarthyism" or "witch-hunting." He is not only a Mao-Communist but a leader as well. This reference contains no note of malice or bitterness. We could feel sympathy for such a tragedy, but sympathy won't obliterate fact. No one has condemned Mr. Lacey simply because of his son's affiliation. No one has said Mr. Lacey is a Communist — certainly not the Herald of Freedom, nor Congressman Rarick — although the charge has been repeatedly made in the press. We ask a question: Would Mr. Lacey even be considered as U.S. Attorney to fight crime if it were certain his son belonged to the Mafia? Ridiculous! Not so ridiculous is the fact that Communism is a criminal conspiracy, the most dangerous element in the U.S. crime sector.

The Communist connections of Lacey's son puts the father in an even more sensitive position than if his son belonged to the Mafia. Perhaps the recent SDS-oriented extensive N.Y. bombings and the planned bombings of government installations may cause those still harboring reservations about the imminent Marxist menace, to face reality. Unless halted, such Marxist operations could paralyze law enforcement, the only protection standing between the defenseless citizen and the criminal.

Americans are becoming aroused as never before, and in their hearts have declared war on the New Left and on the Establishment that promotes and protects it. The clenched fist has bowed to "bombs away." At least one newspaper, N.Y. Daily News, (March 12, 1970) has called for war on the New Left. Reference to Mr. Lacey's sensitive position is not induced by hatred of him, rather it is hatred of Communism and the enemies of America. Granting he has the best of intentions, we fail to see how he can wage an objective campaign against crime. This is not vendetta, and we would say the same about any other U.S. Attorney in the same situation.

Objective discussion alone will solve these matters. Dismissing every objection as merely part of a "hate" or "smear" campaign will solve nothing and is wearing mighty thin. Truth cannot be equated with vendetta nor facts with hatred. A man's best friend is often the one who confronts him with the stark naked truth. Mark Twain once said, "If you can't answer a man's arguments you can always call him names." People will no longer accept the label "hate group" or "hate literature" in answer to specific facts and charges submitted in lawful dissent.

Organized crime, like tidal waves and hurricanes, has plagued mankind since creation. Human weakness perpetuates gambling and prostitution. Certainly we cannot condone this and organized crime must be fought relentlessly. Scourge though it is, however, we have some how managed to survive centuries of organized crime, since all do not come under its influence and some freedom of choice still exists.

Stalking America today is a scourge far worse than the hoodlum type criminal who controls the rackets, over which the citizen has no freedom of choice and which we as a nation will definitely not survive! A fear psychosis, that must precede the takeover grips America at every turn. In any American home, on any day, some family member could be raped, mugged or murdered! Softness toward Communism has contributed heavily toward this state of affairs. If Lacey's cohorts would put their spotlight on this element, the lives they save might be their own!

People have strong misgivings about campaigns against crime. The worried citizen knows only one thing: in spite of them all, crime steadily mounts. Crime is like Communism — the more we "fight" Communism here and abroad, the more it grows. But then, *Communism is crime!*

A recent U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT survey on crime reveals that crime has increased 10 times as fast as the population during the past ten years. The average American would be happy indeed if but one thing could be guaranteed him — the right to live, a right taken for granted in any civilized society, but which is jeopardized today as never before. When a new crime buster launches a campaign, oblivious of this danger, one is naturally apprehensive. With the continuing bombings and the recently revealed heavy SDS infiltration of the New York City Postal Union, one wonders if a corporal's guard could be mustered who would maintain that danger from organized crime is more imminent than danger from the New Left. By all means, curb organized crime. But unless and until streets are free of murder-bent Marxists, and homes and businesses safe from revolutionary terrorists, crime will still march on.



Frederick B. Lacey, a recent Nixon appointment, who succeeded David M. Satz Jr. as U.S. Attorney for New Jersey.

## Appoints Father of Communist As United States Attorney

(From THE COUNCILOR, Shreveport, La.)

Richard Nixon has appointed the father of a Louisiana communist to the powerful post of United States attorney!

You don't believe it? Here are the facts:

1—Frederick B. Lacey Jr., the communist, was arrested by New Orleans police on Nov. 7, 1966, and assigned criminal investigation number 123940.

2—In sworn testimony before the Louisiana Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities, New Orleans Police Sergeant David Roland Kent described Lacey's leadership activities in the Mao-Communist "Progressive Labor Party."

3—Kent obtained information about Red Revolution in New Orleans by risking his life to infiltrate the Communist Spartacist League.

4—Another witness, lawyer Donald Meyer, indicated that the Red organization was headed by a triumvirate of Fred Lacey, Ed Clark and Bob Head. Lacey and Clark were roommates.

5—The Councilor believes that Lacey worked closely with such identified Reds as James A. Dombrowski and Anne Braden whose activities have been described in past issues of The Councilor.

6—Testimony relating to the Red activities of Frederick B. Lacey was included in Report No. 9 (July 14, 1967) of the Louisiana Legislative Committee. Copies of this information was sent by Committee Counsel Jack Rogers and the administrative officer, Col. Fred Alexander, to the U.S. Department of Justice and to the Attorney General of the United States.

7—Despite prior information in Justice Department files, President Richard Nixon appointed Frederick B. Lacey Sr. — father of the identified communist — as United States Attorney for the Northern District of New Jersey.

8—Frederick B. Lacey Sr. was sworn in on Sept. 2, 1969, and with the aid of chief assistant Herbert J. Stern has declared war against New Jersey police officials.

9—Lacey and Stern are using smear tactics.

10—The target for their smears are officers like Newark Police Director D. A. Spina who have tried to convince the nation that Black Power riots are communist inspired.

11—Like his son, U.S. Attorney Frederick B. Lacey Sr., seems to have a soft spot in his head for Black Power groups. In spite of the fact that 23 persons were killed in Newark during five days of Black Power demonstrations, Mr. Lacey Sr. is adopting a hear-no-evil, see-no-evil attitude toward the Black Power groups.

12 — Apparent purpose of this type of maneuver is to "punish" local police officers who tell the truth about Black Power, and who attempt to protect the public. Another purpose seems to be to make local police units completely subservient to the federal government.

## CONCERT OF OPPOSITES

(From LIBERTY LOWDOWN, a Confidential Report Published by Liberty Lobby, 300 Independence Ave., S.E. Washington, D.C.)

The latest example of the proclivity of the Nixon Administration to make bad appointments has come to the public fore with the demand on February 18, by Rep. John R. Rarick (D-La.) for the resignation of Frederick B. Lacey, U.S. Attorney for the district of New Jersey.

The "Lacey Affair" is important because a careful study of it reveals the possible sub-rosa alliance between criminals and certain politicians, and demonstrates how each can prosper by the latter conducting a "war on crime." Further, it reveals a most sophisticated strategy for weakening the forces of law and order. And finally, one may discern the outline of an international "hidden hand" at work which operates on all levels and in most areas of society.

Lacey, who was appointed to his job at the behest of Sen. Clifford Case (R-N.J.), has been in the news recently because of his exposures of Mafia influence in New Jersey. But, as often, in this case the story behind the story is the most interesting. For Mr. Lacey and his chief assistant, Herbert J. Stern, as well as the chief of his criminal division Jonathon L. Goldstein, are not really the crusading crimebusters they would like the voters to think.

Immediately upon his appointment, in September, 1969, Lacey called the first of what has since become an interminable series of press conferences and firmly announced his intention to clean up "organized crime" in New Jersey and to run the Mafia out of the state. Later, in a speech to the New Jersey chapter of the journalistic fraternity, Sigma Delta Chi, he said, "My education (in organized crime) really only began with the . . . materials so courageously released by my predecessors, David Satz and Donald Horowitz."

### McClellan Speaks Out

Sen. John L. McClellan, Chairman of the Government Operations Committee and a former prosecutor himself, stated on the floor of the Senate January 19, 1970, regarding the release of the "Mafia tapes":

"Each revelation of overheard Mafia conversations has included passages imputing corruption and other crime and immorality, to numbers of identified public officials and private citizens. Each of them has, as a result, been judged without Judicial process by a substantial segment of the public, and doubtless many have been found guilty by the newspaper readership. I suppose that some are innocent, maligned by boastful hoods fencing for status and power, and that others are guilty tenfold of what was said of them in the transcripts. However, innocent and guilty alike lack any wholly effective means of cleansing their reputations. Civil lawsuits for defamation, such as that brought by a New Jersey county prosecutor based on allegations against him in the De Carlo logs . . . are very difficult to maintain and at best offer only partial redress. Punishing a defendant to whom disclosure of logs has been made for further disseminating them in violation of a protective order is seldom possible, since it requires proof beyond a reasonable doubt and the other incidents of a criminal trial, and it can never rectify the harm done to an individual whose privacy or reputation already has been harmed by the further disclosure."

### Junior Lacey and the Law

As for Mr. Lacey, may his actions be considered in the light of his obvious predilections toward the extreme Left? There are those who think so, among them being Frank Capell, the noted anti-communist researcher. Capell has pointed out that our crusader's son, Frederick Bernard Lacey Jr., has been officially identified as a communist in Report No. 9 of the Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities of the State of Louisiana. According to sworn testimony, Junior Lacey is a member of the

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# New Left Wages Psycho-War On Police Officers

(Excerpts from the CONGRESSIONAL RECORD  
Vol. 116, No. 21  
By Rep. John R. Rarick, D-La.)

Once again it appears that the war on crime has difficulty in distinguishing friend from foe. And once again it appears that the Black Panthers are the shock troops for the Red jackals.

It seems that nearly 10 years ago the then Attorney General of the United States, the late Robert F. Kennedy, was determined to dethrone Teamster President James R. Hoffa. In this particular war a great deal of unauthorized bugging and wiretapping took place in the major cities of the land, and volumes of interesting conversations were recorded and indexed.

The administration's new U.S. Attorney for the district of New Jersey named in 1969, one Frederick B. Lacey, wasted no time in releasing and less time in publicizing and vouching for the accuracy of some 1,200 pages of the so-called De Carlo Tapes in which many alleged Mafia kingpins chattered freely about their control over various officials and law enforcement officers of the State of New Jersey.

The appointment of Mr. Lacey as U.S. attorney is in itself a very strange thing. His son, Fred Bernard Lacey Jr., was publicly identified as long ago as July 1967, in hearings before the Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities of the State of Louisiana as a member and leader of the Maoist Communist Progressive Labor Party in New Orleans, and a frequent associate of such other identified Communists as Carl and Anne Braden — all of which evidence was then made available to the Attorney General of the United States.

It would seem that such an involvement in such an organization by Mr. Lacey's son and namesake would make it impossible for Lacey to discharge his duties as U.S. attorney in a district where violence and subversion by the New Left are matters of record. At the very least, an intriguing question of conflict of interest is raised.

We are indebted to the courageous investigator Frank Capell for his extensive research and timely publication of the background of this unusual affair, as well as to the legislative committee in my State of Louisiana for its well documented investigation of the New Left in New Orleans . . . Insert the following from Mr. Capell's report in the HERALD OF FREEDOM Feb. 6, 1970.

## Legal Libel of Law Enforcement

During the days when Sen. Joseph McCarthy was exposing Communist infiltration into government, a great cry went up from "liberals" and even some conservatives that he was destroying reputations, that he could not prove what he said, that innocent people were being smeared by unfounded charges. Eventually, with the blessing and collaboration of the Eisenhower government, Sen. McCarthy was "discredited" and silenced, eventually by premature death. People piously declaimed that they agreed with his aims but not his methods of achieving them. "McCarthyism" is now a scare word among liberals and stands for all that is bad in a public (or even private) individual. McCarthy and Hitler vie for first place on the hate list of American liberals, villains incarnate.

Now comes a hero, with nationwide publicity, doing exactly what McCarthy did, but his target is not Communism (far from it), . . . it is "organized crime in New Jersey."

The A.C.L.U. has made little noises (they want F.B.I. agents indicted) and some public figures have protested, but the worst U.S. Attorney Frederick B. Lacey has been accused of is an ambition to run for public office as a result of his attacks on public officials and law enforcement officers. In the U.S. Senate, Sen. John McClellan has called attention, however, to the danger in the precedent set in New Jersey by officials of the U.S. Department of Justice in releasing transcripts of illegal F.B.I. electronic surveillance devices for public consumption. He traces it back to the Alderman rule, based on a Supreme Court decision on March 10, 1969, in Alderman vs. United States.



David M. Satz Jr., who with his assistant Donald Horowitz, arranged for the release of the DeCarlo tapes.

Lacey's campaign against "organized crime" will not make the streets of New Jersey any safer from militant Negro groups and their white accomplices such as caused the "Newark riots" of July 12-17, 1967. This is when the sudden desire of state and federal authorities to rout out gambling and its associated evils became so urgent . . . better this than stamp out the Communist influence in the riots.

During the period of July 12 to 17, 1967 in Newark, N.J., there were twenty - three homicides and three related deaths, many injuries and millions of dollars in losses through fire, bombed buildings, stolen or destroyed merchandise, etc. A ten-member Commission on Civil Disorders of New Jersey heard testimony from Newark Police Director Dominick A. Spina who testified that the riot was planned deliberately. He furnished proof of conspiracy in the form of leaflets and documents which the Commission suppressed, as an honest investigation would have had to disclose a Communist conspiracy in the riots, deaths and destruction, based on Director Spina's volume of evidence, given in testimony in March, 1968. This seems to have set the ball in motion. By July, 1968, there was an attempted assassination of Director Spina in which militant Negroes were suspected. He escaped a shotgun blast miraculously by stooping down to pet his dog at the moment it was fired. Illegal measures having failed to take care of him, Spina was then indicted by an Essex County Grand Jury in July 1968 on four counts of "nonfeasance," claiming that the Newark Police Department failed to crack down on gambling. Tried and acquitted of the charges, Spina returned to his position of Newark Police Director, completely exonerated.

Up to September 1969 the U.S. Attorney's Office in Newark had maintained a cooperative relationship with the various New Jersey police departments. Then came the crime buster, Mr. Lacey, sworn in on September 2, 1969 and pledging a "vigorous crackdown on organized crime" of whose importance he had only recently become aware, actually through the "DeCavalcante tapes." He later stated in a speech to the N.J. Chapter of Sigma Delta Chi (national journalism society): "My education really only began with the DeCavalcante 'tape' materials so courageously released by my predecessors, David Satz and Donald Horowitz." Senator Clifford P. Case, who sponsored Lacey for his new job, said that with the new United States Attorney on the job, "these people are going to be on the run."

According to the New York Daily News, March 14, 1970, Sanford Garelick, Manhattan Borough Council President, made the following statement, discussing the recent New York bombings:

**"What we're dealing with here is a terrific problem. These are urban guerrillas, the outgrowth of an era of disrespect for law and the acceptance of a Maoist (Red Chinese) philosophy of guerrilla warfare."**

Small cells of these rats, Mr. Garelick adds, are capable of "great destruction" with their expertness in the use of explosives.

Lacey immediately named as his chief assistant Herbert J. Stern, a young lawyer working for the Justice Department.

Using investigations begun by his predecessor, Lacey quickly sought from federal grand juries indictment after indictment and during two months of his "open war" on organized crime led three federal grand juries to the indictment of 78 persons on charges ranging from illegal gambling to extortion. Among those indicted was Hugh Addonizio, mayor of Newark. All the while Lacey was publicly proclaiming the terrible situation in the State of New Jersey in which "organized crime" had taken over just about everybody and everything. On January 5, 1970 began the trial of Angelo DeCarlo and three co-defendants on charges of extortion conspiracy, the indictment having taken place the previous August before Lacey's appointment. De Carlo's defense attorneys asked presiding Federal Judge Robert Shaw for permission to read any transcripts of electronic surveillance or wire tapping involving their client to determine if any evidence being used at the trial had been illegally obtained, at the same time requesting that the tapes not be made public. The judge granted the first part of the request but refused the second and thereby caused much excitement.

The tapes consisted of 1,200 pages of alleged conversations between Mafia figure, Angelo De Carlo, and several underworld characters. They were the result of an illegally planted electronic device in a building, used by DeCarlo, in 1961 and continuing over a period of several years. At the time of the "planting" Robert Kennedy was Attorney General of the U.S. and he was using the services of a private detective agency for illegal work when J. Edgar Hoover refused to go along with his requests.

Lacey would probably call his son, Frederick B. Lacey Jr., "a young rebel and protester" even though he has been officially identified as a Communist. In Report No. 9 (July 14, 1967) of The Joint Legislative Committee on Un-American Activities of the State of Louisiana on The Spartacist League and Certain Other Communist Activities in South Louisiana is found the testimony of New Orleans Police Department Sgt. David Roland Kent. As part of his official duties in the Police Intelligence Unit, Sgt. Kent had infiltrated into the Spartacist League and as a result had come in contact with various Communists. Testifying concerning the Progressive Labor Party, Sgt. Kent stated: "Progressive Labor Party evolved from the Progressive Labor Movement, which is a Maoist-Communist, revolutionary organization; it has a chapter in New Orleans; the Southern organizer, Ed Clark, resides in New Orleans." He then stated the full name of the individual as Edward Hughes Clark Jr., and described him as having been a paid employee of the Progressive Labor Party, an individual with contacts all over the country through Progressive Labor and one who had traveled to Communist Cuba and Czechoslovakia. He advised that Clark was on a first name basis with Communists Carl and Anne Braden.

Sgt. Kent then identified as a member of the Communist Progressive Labor Party, Fred Bernard Lacey Jr., and testified that Clark and Lacey were roommates. The Committee Counsel, Jack Rogers, then introduced the Criminal Identification Police Department photo of Frederick Bernard Lacey Jr., No. 123940, date of arrest 11-7-66, identified as Exhibit 5.

Referring to the subversive Movement for a Democratic Society, the most radical group of its kind in the South, another witness, lawyer Donald A. Meyer, indicated that the organization was headed by a triumvirate of Fred Lacey, Ed Clark and Bob Head. On page 123 of the Report is shown a list of persons who attended the New Orleans Committee to End the War in Vietnam Workshop on September 30 and October 1, 1966. On the list appear the names, among others, of Fred Lacey, Anne Braden and James A. Domrowski, all identified Communists. On page 138 of the hearings is Exhibit 44 which is a photograph of Frederick B. Lacey Jr., participating in a New Orleans demonstration with the Progressive Labor Party.



CONCERT OF OPPOSITES

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

communist Progressive Labor Party and one of the leaders of the Movement for a Democratic Society, the most radical group of its kind in the South.

Lacey Harms Law Enforcement

Says Capell, "We must wonder, since the Justice Department received the above information, how U.S. Attorney Lacey could have received a security clearance for his sensitive position when his own son has been publicly identified as a communist. Lacey, who refers to the likes of Mark Rudd as a 'youthful rebel,' must know that Rudd and his cohorts in the SDS have been involved in the communist conspiracy to undermine the police. However, Mr. Lacey himself has actually done great harm to public confidence in law enforcement with his unwarranted and vicious attacks . . . (Lacey's targets so far have) included two superintendents of state police, prosecutors, a sheriff, police of various ranks and, of course, Director Spina of Newark, who has been a prime target of the left ever since he exposed the Newark riots as a communist-inspired conspiracy.

"Certainly the Mafia and other gangsters should be prosecuted but then so should the real directors of organized crime, the Crime Syndicate, of which the Mafia is only a small portion. While Italian names seem to predominate in the sector of 'organized crime' that Mr. Lacey is at war with, the majority of the top leaders of the Crime Syndicate do not have Italian names."

The unthinking would expect that liberals, who ordinarily get all bleary-eyed and hypertense when there is a suggestion of discrimination by "race, color or creed," would rise up in wrath at the obvious prejudice of Mr. Lacey who, in his determined quest for Mafioso, seems to forget that the kingpins in organized crime in the United States and the world are not Italian at all. For example, the kingpin of organized crime in the U.S. is believed to be Meyer Lansky — but Mr. Lacey seems not to be interested in Lansky.

Ships, Sealing-Wax, and Kings

For deep within the complex of forces operating in the Lacey matter, one may discern the concert of opposites. It is not new to anyone except liberals that there is an intimate relationship between communists and big international money — a relationship welded together by the solder of vast profit — which is an adhesive infinitely more potent than the occasional ideological immaturity of the rich and pampered young. It is a solid and long-standing relationship, enjoyed by men of enormous wealth who realize that power, as well as ships and sealing-wax, may be purchased with money.

In the Lacey affair another and related concert of opposites can be discerned: that of reformist or even religious zealotry and the decidedly non-Italian international crime syndicate. And if you add to this alliance the power that money buys with the press, the educational establishment and — of course — with the politicians — then the shape of a possible future becomes less dim. For what, after all, is communism but criminality made a science? Even if we were not witnessing it, we should expect criminals and liberals to work together.

DUTY . . .

(With apologies to Abraham Lincoln)

If we were to try to read, much less answer, all the correspondence we receive and all the attacks made against us, this shop might as well be closed for any other business.

We do the very best we know how — the very best we can, and we mean to keep doing so until the end.

If the end brings us out all right, what is said against us won't amount to anything.

If the end brings us out wrong, then ten angels swearing we were right would make no difference.

The Newark Ledger 3/21/70 stated that although the majority of a state bar association panel agreed that government needed power to wiretap, Attorney General Kugler, State Senator Toolan and former Attorney General Van Riper, criticized release of the FBI DeCarlo tapes. Said Sen. Toolan: "You can read 100 pages before you get even a germ of truth."

DANGERS OF INSTANT CREDIT

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

pletely and all currency withdrawn from circulation, nothing can be bought or sold without a credit card. One is reminded of Revelation 13:17: "And that no man might buy or sell, save he that had the mark, or the name of the beast, or the number of his name."

Commenting on this checkless, cashless funny-money societal system, Thomas Porter summarized in his booklet, **The Green Magicians**: "It is the most complete monopoly ever devised! Soon after its completion every business will be owned by a bank or insurance company which is owned by a bank." (It would have been more accurate if Mr. Porter had said every business will be owned by the men who then will also own every bank and insurance company.)

Note how the spirit of Monopoly is extending itself into every business, commercial and industrial activity, through the development of "conglomerates."

The nation's largest companies are busy buying up the nation's smaller companies at a record rate. Economists who prepared a report and presented it to the Senate Antitrust Subcommittee on Nov. 4, said that the 200 biggest U.S. corporations now control more than 60 per cent of all manufacturing assets in the United States. And the trend toward monopoly — which means the end to what's left of free enterprise — goes on and on, unabated and unchecked.

To give a complete report of the "growth of monopoly" in the United States would take more time and a larger staff than this reporter can command. However, we do have at hand a report of similar goings-on in South Africa, a report prepared and published by **Dagbreek**, Johannesburg. Since this monopoly drive is an internationalist movement, and since the same names are apt to appear in stories wherever mergers are occurring, all we need remember is that the Rothschild interests are behind one Harry Oppenheimer, and that the Rockefeller interests are deeply entrenched in South African affairs.

(Reprinted S. African Observer, April, 1969)  
ANGLO-AMERICAN CORPORATION  
A GIANT SPIDER WEB OF POWER

Like an intricate spider web the threads of the Anglo American Corporation group (AAC) are spread all over the economic life of Southern Africa. In the center of this web where the least vibration from the remotest corner can be felt, sits Mr. Harry Oppenheimer. Or is it he?

The unravelling of this cartel is a task beyond the powers of our cleverest economists and it never will be unravelled unless Mr. Oppenheimer is compelled to abandon his secrecy. But the facts supplied to Dagbreek by economic experts are revealing. Here are a few:

When it is realized that the Oppenheimer empire controls thousands of millions of rand it will be understood how powerful this cartel has become. Mr. Harry Oppenheimer is totally and publicly opposed to the policy of separate development . . . By reason of his dominating share in industry and allied activities he has had a decisive influence in the siting of new undertakings, but his group has attached not the slightest importance to the border areas which could have acted as a magnet for Bantu labor. Rapid development in the realm of industry, especially since 1963, has given the Anglo American group a virtually monopolistic control over strategic materials. What line Mr. Oppenheimer's unknown and mysterious masters would take if South Africa was ever in danger is an open question — because no one knows who they are . . .

Ah, take the cash, and let the credit go, nor heed the grumble of a distant drum! —Rubdiyot of Omar Khayyam. Stanza 13

Anglo American Industrial Corp., Ltd. was set up in 1963 for the specific purpose of making possible an entry into the industrial field. Within the first two years the group acquired an interest in more than 300 companies. The group destroys private enterprise while at the same time being a proponent of it. It has not only absorbed companies but has even taken over the markets for certain products. Thus it controls both the production and the demand for many commodities. If it wishes to do so, it can take over both the markets and the production of its competitors. By means of this kind of unfair competition it makes nonsense of the principle of private enterprise.

The Anglo American Corp. and its small group of associated companies is described by economists as being like the tip of an iceberg. The center of Mr. Oppenheimer's influence is situated in a group of investment companies directly under his administration. These companies in their turn have interests in other companies some of which, once again, have still other companies in their sphere of influence.

An outstanding example is African and European Investment Co., Limited. This company probably has direct interest in at least 30 companies and these again in more than 500 other companies. All are, therefore, within the sphere of influence of Anglo American.

Another is Anglo American Investment Trust Limited, which has direct interests in 8 companies and indirect interest in more than 60; Rand Selection Corp., Limited has a direct interest in 110 and indirect interest in about 500; Anglo American Industrial Corp., Limited has direct interest in 30 and indirect in about 300 . . .

The Anglo American Corp., investment companies possess enormous cash funds which make the absorption of other companies easy. In addition, the company raises large loans abroad. The purpose is apparently to strengthen the interests of foreign shareholders and to have more money available for the taking over of other companies . . . But cash funds are not only intended for take-overs. When share prices dropped after Sharpeville the investment companies bought shares on a big scale. After the prices returned to normal the increase in value of these shares amounted to hundreds of millions of rand. These profits were untaxable. (This is reminiscent of way in which late Bernard Baruch built his fortune: create a panic, buy shares at their lowest price, then sell when things return to normal).

One of the mightiest mining groups under the control of Mr. Oppenheimer is the Central Mining and Investment and Rand Mines (the Corner House Group). The Press Commission stated that Central Mining is not a South African Company but is registered in London . . . It was shown that the majority of the directors of Central Mining were not citizens of South Africa . . .

(End of quotation from report).

You may trace here, the beginnings of a World Monopoly over world resources — and money — which now is manifesting itself in the United States in two ways: the cashless society and the conglomerate. And the Federal Reserve Barons favor both . . .

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

U. S.

U. S. CANADA

CANADA FOREIGN

1ST CLASS

2ND CLASS

1 year

2 years

3 years

Lifetime

\$5.00

8.00

10.00

—

\$3.00

5.00

7.00

50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies

100 copies

500 copies

1000 copies

\$1.00

4.00

15.00

20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August,

once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair;  
the rest is in the hands of God."

— George Washington (1787)

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 558, April 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## COURT OF LAST RESORT IS PEOPLE

Return to Private School Threat to the Establishment and the Best Antidote to the Racial Crisis

### The School Crisis

By CARL LYONS

Debunking the school crisis for fear of erupting enmity is a lot of hogwash. The switch by invective liberals, the display of words in a railing denunciation is merely wrist slapping as a re-directed effort to fog the pattern in a political seduction. With the admission of their guilt by northern liberals is just another example of "monumental hypocrisy" and reflects no genuine concern for the real problems in racial polarization, such as aggravated assault, spontaneous violence and the actual feelings of the South in regard to these matters. Philosophic therapy, suggesting that men should be better than the laws they make is simply a formality for diffusing the truth, and it adds to the curse of ignorance that has long been a weakness of the white society.

The real threat to SOCIALIZATION is the return to fundamental studies in the PRIVATE SCHOOL SYSTEM. Here is where the Christian symbol finds reality in character moulding, with eminence in moral and ethical definition for quantum spiritual attainment. Whereas, the vital role in PUBLIC EDUCATION stresses key importance of ideological indoctrination in social studies affecting humanities, corporate power, government control, power in the courts, self-imposed surrender to eminent domain, and other issues which effectually extrude the non-plus citizen of tomorrow. The conflict is the product, the minds and souls of 97 million young Americans under the twenty six year old age bracket. Hence, the POWER STRUCTURE cannot risk the regenerated spirit of a Christian nation by PRIVATE SCHOOL SYSTEMS.

Paul Scott in his column 3/13/70 states: "BIG BROTHER" HAS NEW PLAN FOR CHILDREN. "The developing role government should play in shaping the minds and bodies of the nation's children and youth is about to take a unique turn. Under the guise of improving the health of those under 21, a nationwide campaign is being launched for the establishment of a "national child advocacy system" to lobby for and help develop a new kind of society. . . . Legislation to establish the controversial national child advocacy system will be pushed by Senator Abraham Ribicoff (D. Conn.), former Secretary of Department of Health, Education and Welfare, during the Kennedy administration."

The crafty attempt by Senator Abraham Ribicoff to out-Stennis Mississippi's Senator Stennis is a parody of President Nixon out-Wallacing Mr. Wallace in the drive to capture the presidential election.

An example of the "STOP WALLACE" operation is seen in President Nixon's "voucher system" as economic assistance in a "freedom-of-choice" ballyhoo that has effectively advanced the Wallace image. Eco-

"While Kissinger is selling out the country, Mitchell is integrating it, and Finch is socializing it, Spiro Agnew goes about making speeches to the yokels who cheer loudly." — The Washington Observer, Dec. 15, 1969.



John N. Mitchell  
United States  
Attorney General.



Robert F. Finch,  
Secretary of Health,  
Education and Welfare.



Gershko (Henry) Kissinger,  
top presidential assistant  
for international affairs.

nomic aid to distressed taxpayers from HEW by a voucher system is simply another form of control, with designated schools redeeming the vouchers, much the same as the system of "food stamps" from the OEO are redeemable with designated merchants.

In his State-of-the-Union message, directed to the American mass, we see badger styling identified in Nixon's "secret weapon" idea, with emphasis on "the confidence of the American people."

The court of last resort is always the people: whether they are led or driven by political drovers, the trick is to prevent a stampede. Spiro Agnew's "Silent Majority" expression is coined phraseology written by his ghost writer, the Jewess, Cynthia Rosenwald. The WASHINGTON OBSERVER 12/15/69 states: "Few people have ever heard of Cynthia Rosenwald, although she is a writer of those carefully thought out speeches Vice President Agnew has been making. Agnew's conservative-sounding speeches are the Nixon Administration's greatest asset. While Kissinger is selling out the country, Mitchell is integrating it, and Finch is socializing it, Spiro Agnew goes about making speeches to the yokels who cheer loudly." COMMON SENSE suggests the "silent majority" should be read "restless majority."

Images ascending and descending on

The Newsweek Magazine which is a part of the Establishment is controlled by the New York cabal and the news media mind-washing machine, but the first paragraph of its main editorial which appeared on page 108 for Feb. 23, 1970 is quite revealing: "The time has come to face up to a fact that can no longer be hidden from view. The attempt to integrate this country's schools is a tragic failure."

Jacob's Ladder, veiled in the tone and content of the Cronkite-CBS complex, the ABC, and the NBC newscasting take on a modified accent to formal argument as the new decade of the 70's reshapes a "new image" from the past decade of the 60's. The weekly programs of MEET THE PRESS, FACE THE NATION, QUESTIONS AND ANSWERS show a decline in abrasive speech that attempts to wear down by irritation those who appear on the program. The task of reconciling the American white society is important in the months ahead for the Jews to maintain the gains the Zionist-Communist Party now hold, thus, the bleating ethos in pious phraseology is injected into the mainstream of daily affairs by semantics to diminish the controversy. This comes directly from the PROTOCOLS OF THE LEARNED ELDERS OF ZION. Item 5, Protocol XIII states: "When we come into our kingdom our orators will expound great problems which will turn humanity upside down in order to bring it at an end under our beneficent rule."

The dramatic support of Senator Jacob Javits and other negrophile emphasizing Senator Ribicoff's stand on "misdirected effort" by northern liberals refesters the social malignancy of a century. Calling for a moratorium to constrain the "restless society" is a ritualistic offering in forbearance as an object lesson for the white society to esteem Jewish sympathies, and to create a conscientious obligation by the white society for moral and economic support for Israel in their conflict against the Arab states. CBS featured Walter Cronkite newscast 3/9/70 with an American flag backdrop superimposed with mapped outline of Israel in its expanded territorial area. The psychological effect is to create a "think merge" . . . for the American masses to accept the inevitability of American service men, and American aid to Israel. Inducing social sedatives to lower the fever of malcontent in the milieu of political expediency, is simply retreating

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# THE SCHOOL CRISIS

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

the same old carcass for the dyed-in-the-wool cliché of rubber stamp liberals. When organic law is re-distilled by Yiddish Bureaucracy, only the tactical offense changes, not by circumstance, but by pre-clinical design, to an offensive. Equating socialism as low-gear communism has a clearer definition when it is expressed as high-gear Judaism.

The Jewish KNOW-HOW, as expertise in black-magic psychology reamplifies situations to change the image. What the Jew touches eventually dies, his worldly maze is a dead-end labyrinth complex and torturous structure, one that affects all people everywhere. The Jewish-conceived Department of Health, Education and Welfare is better understood when it is identified as "hell everywhere." The Jew is a human riddle, unequaled, incalculable and unpredictable, except by those who study his unexcelled traits. Two ingredients, good and evil comprise the mixture of his mortar, and of his dual nature the course of events are made. An example is the consummation of world affairs to climax proportionately to the outline of national boundaries sketched on the Maurice Gomberg Map which was printed in 1941. Titled NEW WORLD MORAL ORDER, this map became the blueprint and the manuscript as the handbook for the Pentagon, with military - political issues crystalizing proportionately.

Following the Second World War, American servicemen were stationed around the world on bases outlined on the Gomberg Map. The country of Germany was divided with the BERLIN WALL, and with definite design to become reunified under Sovietized Russian affiliation, a situation in the making now. Germany is currently supplying Russia with sufficient pipeline material to flow natural gas into Eastern Europe. France with a limited supply of coal in the Alsace-Lorraine coal mines looks to the future for natural resources, with Russia, the major power, controlling large portions of world supply. European and Asian countries dependent on these supply lines now look to Russia as their benefactor. An important item on the Gomberg Map is the country of Israel, with the expanded area including those areas of dispute in the current Israeli-Arab conflict. Israel did not become a country until 1947, when the United Nations assigned the Gaza Strip as a Jewish homeland. Yet Israel was identified on a map printed in 1941. Realistically, it became a base for operations to achieve their objective re-assigning to Palestine its historical boundaries. Therefore, neither America, nor the world is governed by daily circumstance, but more so by pre-clinical design, with the balance of power in economic bribery.

COMMON SENSE consistently evaluates and reveals the Zionist conspiracy, relating the issue, detailing the gross affliction, and graphically describing the difference in ideological concept of Bible and the Talmud: The Bible as the dynamics of inspiration and revelation, the other, the cabalistic mysteries of the Rabbi's, whose six hundred thirteen Talmudic laws as guide-lines inserted into the fabric of American Law, accounts for the controversial action adopted by federal agencies, and federal court directives. The perplexing problems take on definite form in the growing awareness of an ominous image, serious, and incompatible with Christian appraisal of honorable government for all the people, in all the land.

The Nixon approach to the future by repudiating the past is pretensive when viewed by the spectrum of world affairs. Nixon's "State Of The World" message to Congress 2/18/70 placed emphasis in the reiteration of past performance in political ecology, the issue of unilateral aid to one of partnership adds up to the one and the same. Foreign aid is the largesse benefiting militants who control the masses in the areas the Establishment stabilizes for amassing economic power and control of the natural resources and manufacturing in specified areas. Foreign aid and dialectical communism are two sides of the same coin buying time for the consummation of aggression by whatever means are expedient to the task. Moreover,



Sen. Abraham Ribicoff, Zionist, brought about abolition of county government while Governor of Conn. (Part of Urban Renewal scheme). An ardent advocate of Socialized Medicine.

the office of the Presidency is in reality, the office of the executive secretary for the Establishment, who shifts the emphasis in dynamic persuasion with prose and the art of expressive speech drugging Americans into hypnotic sleep. The President's message to Congress was a composition concocted from the FOREIGN AFFAIRS magazine, the vehicle which details foreign and domestic problems projected from a central government planning-board. Henry Kissinger is a member of this Board, and in addition he is the President's Foreign Affairs advisor.

What justifies the "unease" of the White Society is the gathering storm over the assumed power of the Courts when it exceeds the principle of Constitutional premise, as it threatens to precipitate continuing crises in constitutional relationship with the destruction of all free institutions. In rapid succession from 1946 forward, nearly five thousand Executive and Agency Agreements have been indexed, each apart from Congress, and each as a control or punitive directive in the domestic affairs of the people. This maturing "image" began with Theodore Roosevelt's Bull Moose Populace Party and it was never seriously threatened until the American Independent Party opposed the Republican and Democratic Parties in the 1968 Presidential Election. The resultant action by the Nixononian strategy is to stifle all Wallace influence in Congress by those who support the Wallace ethic. Senator Jim Allen of the state of Alabama has now proposed a resolution to the MONUMENTAL HYPOCRISY of the liberals whose IMPARTIALITY toward the South was a redirect by Senator Stennis of Mississippi. The Allen record is conservative, thus to kill the Wallace-Alan profile, lip-service professionals bewitched the nation with a "new image"—a political totem pole of Stennis-Ribicoff-Javits-Scott-Ellender-Goodell in confrontation with northern liberalism. Immediately, the Mitchell-Finch-Nixon profile was recast for a new image, while the courts continued to prosecute by guideline law. The incident was purely a sham for Party gains to offset American Independent Party potential in the 1972 elections. But, for a free society, it was a day of infamy; for the South it was political toxicity in a "Kosher Stew." Professional lip-service unionizes the world in one big brotherhood, intimating that man's relationship to man is the ultimate for total peace, which is diametrically opposed to the teaching of Jesus, Who taught that man's relationship to his "Father which art in heaven" is the key to total peace. In a parable of truth, more potency emanates from the African Bush where natives wear amulets and talismans with printed sayings of Jesus to ward off the evil influence of voodooism performed by the Bush witch doctor, than from Christians in a sophisticated civilization, who disregard their responsibility to preserve their societies and heritage.

Freedom and Christianity in America make this nation the stronghold of basic ideals; another writer stated: "Christianity will live without America; America cannot exist without Christianity." Projected beyond the surface is the role of religion in the decade of the 70s; it is a "snafu", a divisionary tactic, a device to accomplish an end. The current interest in the "occult science," the Ouija Board, computerized horoscope, witchcraft, phallic worship, et al. means a deformed society has reverted to paganism

where the barbarians press the rape and pillage of Christian cultures, creating a soulless man which is the making of a soulless society. The battle is primarily for the minds and souls of men in an aimless society.

The public school system is the factory, the efficient training ground where elimination of competition is of relative importance for Jewish "utopianism." The grading of pupil work in public education gradually takes on the no-grade policy. The object is to discover those whose talents may be trained for managerial positions in a socialist world. Technology has almost eliminated the need for box-kickers and label-lickers, thus public school systems take on the form of ONE BIG ROUND-UP for classified literates, enured to boredom, able to take orders, and do fairly complicated mathematics. It begins with "Headstart" and continues throughout "higher education."

The 1960's student society SDS is now the 1970's "Experimental College" on the university campus; it runs under the heading of Student Government, whose candidates are picked by a national underground operation, cells work with a definite dialogue and system of communication. Quoting from the radical publication "FUSE" . . . "A new Student Development Center, for educational reform, has been established in ———. The Center's purpose is to help co-ordinate a state-wide movement working to change the authoritarian educational structure in (State). It will be a focal point for communication between experimental college, free universities and educational reform committees around the state." (name of the university is withheld from the foregoing quote).

High on the Experimental College agenda is the "liberation of Women." CBS featured a Jewess on their newscast 3/9/70, on the rights of women. Naomi Weisstein's writings are distributed by the New England FREE PRESS of Boston. Her writings support the social context rather than the inner dynamic of the individual. The ties of motherhood in the family life have anchored the spiritual affluence for a better society. The emphasis in the 70s is the independence of women from "suffrage" and "women's rights" . . . the purpose is to switch the tender sensitivities of womanhood into base absurdity, scornful and ultra eccentric behavior, thereby to desecrate the image of idealism that provided the womb for the holy immaculate conception. Women number 51% of the nation's population. Their sex status is a preclusion to passivity by male law enforcement officers, thus, the consequence of circumstance suggests female demonstrators would have a freer hand performing open demonstration and violence.

The hope and confidence of the American people went with Richard Nixon when he took the oath of office and swore to protect his people from all enemies. The people are losing hope as the confidence slips to a new low by obvious indications of cultural attrition directed to obliterate organic Christianity. The total need for the enemies of Christianity is continued political control for the phase-out of American history as a Republic of States. America was born a nation from a revolution, and from all indications American Freedoms will die in a revolution. Thus to kill the Wallace influence NOW is the all-important project. An example is the AP release 2/19/70 — "RACIAL PROBLEM EASE SEEN ENDING G. C. W. THREAT." . . . "The chairman of the Republican National Committee thinks this nation is moving toward a resolution of its racial problems that will eliminate George Wallace as a presidential candidate in 1972. . . . Roger C. Morton said the policies of the Nixon Administration are leading toward a better environment in which there will be less segregated community pattern." Interested persons should look to this statement as a disservice in a political motivation of "brain-drain" . . . as an attempt to soften the image of constant Nixon policy, to make the people believe they are happy just because the government said they are so. The Nixon policy is mini-truth illusion with a maxi-lie reference, viz a viz, his bosses are not variable. The greatest threat to Nixon is the WALLACE IMAGE. The problem is TRUTH-IN-POLITICS. (



# BUILDING WORLD BABYLON

By FRED FARREL

The blueprint of Babylon is always the same.

The architects of Babylon are always the same kind of men. They are fundamentally the same in 1970 A.D. as they were in the year 3,000 B.C. They are men who are devoted above all else to building Babylonish monoliths of social, intellectual, and financial power. They sometimes claim to have other interests in life; they may claim to be either Communists or anti-Communists. They even claim to be interested in such abstractions as Truth or Justice or Progress. In fact, their only real interest in life is the creation of Babylonish structures. Today their aim is expressed in the term "World State." The world is in the process of constructing the biggest and best Babylon of all history. It is to embrace the entire planet. It is to embrace every race and nation and people. Nobody is to be allowed to escape the World Babylon. Its gargantuan resources of intellectual and financial power are deemed unbeatable. This is the basic concept of the World State; it is to be the biggest and best Babylon of them all. Its proponents believe that it will dominate history for centuries. This is the classic "Tower of Babel" fallacy which haunted men at the dawn of history. The fact is that Babylon today is still what it has always been; the sign on the wall still says MENE, MENE, TEKEL, UPHARSHIN.

Superficially, the U.S.A. appears to be a country where great controversies constantly rage. Our noisy election campaigns are made to look important by the paid quacks of political charlatanry; actually, our elections have lost all basic importance. People now constantly gallop around the American landscape shouting that they are "Saving us from Communism." Others shout that the Marxist utopia is at hand. Recently, a businessman delivered a speech in which he roundly defended the good old "Free Enterprise System." Later, in the club bar, he told me that he thought unemployment should be engineered at five per cent to check inflation. In a genuine Free Enterprise system it would not be possible to "engineer" unemployment at a certain level. It would be inconceivable even to talk of such a matter. This humbug did not believe in "Free Enterprise." He believed in **BABYLON THE GREAT**, the great, delightful Mystery, the great harlot who sits upon the many waters.

The fact is that just about every great American "Crusade against Communism" is a fraud. Marxism is the cornerstone of world Capitalism; not of American Capitalism, not of such enterprisers as Henry Ford; but of the all-encompassing Babylonish World Capitalism of the great banks. V. I. Lenin said, "Socialism would have been impossible without the help of the great banks." He should have known; the great banks of New York deposited **FIFTY MILLION DOLLARS** to his account in a Stockholm bank at one time!

Many American Evangelical preachers gallop all around the country predicting the early arrival of Christ's Kingdom here on Earth. When we strip away the bombast and humbug, what is the so-called "Christ's Kingdom" whose early coming they predict? It is **BABYLON**, the World State, made by and ruled by the American Establishment, through its manipulation of the basic Jewish idea of Marxism. Christ himself said, "My Kingdom is not of this World." Realists know that Christ's Kingdom will never be of this world. The harlot apostate Evangelists deftly evade all of the great basic realities. They are working at the same business as the Marxists. They are upbuilding Babylon. Don Bell has pointed out in one of his recent bulletins that the world struggle today is a **RELIGIOUS** battle. The ruck of "pseudo-controversy" about "Economics," which indeed still entrances many people, is meaningless. There is no battle between "Communism" and "Free Enterprise." The great American Capitalists

"Nearly all of the most distinguished and effective leaders from Lenin down, came from the middle and upper classes; few indeed among them are actual workers and peasants . . . The early revolutionary movement in Russia did not originate with the masses, but was brought to them by intellectuals."

WILLIAM Z. FOSTER,  
Former President Communist Party, USA

are and always have been the principal financial backers of World Communism. Why? **BECAUSE THIS IS PART OF THE PLAN FOR BUILDING THE WORLD BABYLON.** With Marxism, unruly working-class people can be controlled by organizing them into fraudulent "proletarian" movements, which are under the secret control of the great banks. The ignorant provincial bourgeoisie can be kept under control by organizing them into mediocre "Conservative" movements, which are under precisely the same control. Thus the building of Babylon is greatly facilitated. The stupid agitators who manipulate public opinion are carefully trained and strictly disciplined. The proletarian agitator must always howl about the "welfare" of the poor; this is a subject about which he cares nothing; but he must howl about it anyway. The "Conservative" must also be a great charlatan. He must evoke nostalgia; he must lead his followers into pleasant dreams of returning to the "Good Old Days" of the McKinley Administration. He must pander expertly to the most shallow class vanities of the provincial bourgeoisie. He must play expertly on their fears. The Left Wing agitator and the Right Wing agitator are too often on the same payroll and working for the same purpose. They are builders of the great World Babylon. The Evangelical preachers are also on the same payroll; they also upbuild Babylon, while they yap like dogs about the "Coming of Christ's Kingdom on Earth." Christ's Kingdom, as envisioned by them, is the same as the Communist utopia; it is bait which leads the masses onward as they toil and moan, building the World City.

The Evangelical cults are far gone in apostasy. Indeed, they are engaged in one of the most abject surrenders to the Temple of Mammon in the whole history of Theological gangsterism. Two generations ago most of the clergy were "On the Right." Today most of them are "On the Left." One sees them everywhere, screaming for integration, marching in protest parades. The clergy became apostates a hundred years ago, when for the first time they were drawn skillfully into the "Right-Left Orbit." It was no chore at all to switch them from the Right Wing to the Left Wing; it needed only a few flicks of the money masters' whip. The reverend clergy were for all practical purposes already slaves of the money power. A hundred years ago, they could prance and snort and denounce "Godless atheistic Communism" in a so-called

"Conservative" way; they remained carefully shallow, and did not investigate the fact that Marxism was financed in the beginning largely by the Rothschild bank. Once the clergy were sucked into the "Right Wing" they were hooked; later, when it was desired to transfer them to the "Left Wing," they were not even consulted; they were simply **told** brutally. Now you can see how helpless they really are, as you watch them march in a Civil Rights parade, and hear them mouthing the asinine pabulum of the New Left.

You can see also their utter worthlessness as moral teachers. Today there is a boom in pornography; if we peer behind the smoke screen, we see that the purpose of this pornography is purely **POLITICAL**. There is a definite connection between the churches and the pornography racket. This curious **dualism** indeed extends into every corner of American life. The interplay between pornography and the morality taught by the churches is glaringly obvious to the sophisticate. In politics, public opinion is managed through a controlled interplay between Right and Left; in sex morality, the public is to be managed by an interplay between pornography and the official morality. Thus the American pornographer cannot write really entertaining pornography; he cannot match **The Thousand Nights and One** or the **Decameron**; he must stick to the dullest and most utterly stupid forms of "dirt." By the same token the clergy cannot teach a really vital and dynamic morality; they must stick to something useful to the politicians of Babylon. The pornographers and the reverend clergy are tied to the same chariot wheels.

**Everybody must bow down before Mammon.** The Communists and the anti-Communists, the atheists and the clergy, the pornographers and the moralists, all toil and moan as they labor to build the world Babylon. The intellectual apparatus of the world Babylon is largely Jewish; the Jew is the charlatan deemed best fitted to supply the monstrous and damnable falsities which the architects of Babylon deem to be the best intellectual cement for holding their structure together. The Jew is the Marxist, the Leftist; but, surprisingly, he also turns up in the John Birch Society. He is lauded in **American Opinion** as the "Great Achiever" of American life. The real Jewish intellectual invention is not merely Marxism; it is the complex Right-Left System, under which everybody is channeled either to the Right or to the Left. These two roads turn out to be like the paths in Alice's Wonderland. There are two signs: one says, "To Tweedledum's house," the other says, "To the house of Tweedledee." The Communists and the anti-Communists will lead you along the road which pleases you best, to the same destination in either case.

Who are the enemies of Babylon?

The Medes and the Persians are the enemies of Babylon. It is military predators who write the words mene, mene, tekel, upharshin upon the walls of Babylon. To its builders, Babylon is the shining "World Dream." To the military predators, Babylon is merely potential loot and plunder. The Medes and the Persians look upon Babylon and its people with a malevolent collective sadism. The best discussion of this subject probably was written by St. John on the island of Patmos in the year 96 A.D. It is called the Book of Revelation and is incorporated into the Bible. The earlier Book of Daniel also discusses this same basic subject, of course. Here we see one of the grim eternities, the great realities, delineated in a clear-cut manner. Today's Jewish intellectuals appear to be in a kind of collective mental "Babylonian Captivity." They are all busy trying to destroy the grim realities, to talk away the sadism of the Medes and the Persians, to drown the less laudable aspects of the human spirit in a sea of mediocre Jewish prose. The bitterest anti-Semite does not fear that the Jews have any chance of success. It is the Medes and the Persians who always win these battles; it is the beast which always devours the Great Har-

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



**Building the World Babylon -  
Sometimes Called "Progress"**



BUILDING WORLD BABYLON

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

lot of Babylon. The reality behind this inevitable denouncement is monolithic and beyond the reach of tampering Jewish fingers.

Who are the enemies of the world Babylon today?

Let us move from generalities to the particular. Let us seek personification. Marshal Zhukov, the Russian war hero, is one of the most malevolent foes of Babylon. So is Marshal Grechko, the Soviet Defense Minister, who wonders eagerly how a space ship carrying twelve men and a 100-megaton bomb could deal with the world Babylon.

These men are not "Communists" in the narrow sense in which the ignorant provincial bourgeoisie understand Communism. They are not interested in "the class struggle," which they recognize clearly as being under the secret control of the bankers of Babylon. They are Medes and Persians, staring at the walls of Babylon. How can these walls be stormed? How can the loot and plunder best be taken? What manner of sadism can be most pleasureably practiced against the Babylonians? These are questions alien to the Jewish intellectuals who fashion the literature and thinking of Babylon. The Jew seeks to destroy the ancient, virile lusts which move the Medes and the Persians. The Jew thinks that he has succeeded; the Jew will find out differently when the 100-megaton bomb vaporizes him, when he again feels the bayonets in his buttocks, when his enemies activate some dark new Auschwitz which already exists at a future point in time. The Jew hates the shadow of the Swastika and thinks that it represents merely a little man named Adolf; but Adolf is dead, and the shadow is still there. **Das Swas Korps**, the official organ of the Waffen S.S., is no longer printed; but now the shadow of the Swastika falls across the pages of **Pravda** and **Izvestia**. Even Jewish writers write the expressions of collective political sadism which emerge in the U.S.S.R. That is why the Soviet intelligentsia are so bitterly unhappy, why so many of them flee to the West. They cannot bear to face the fact that political sadism and reactionism represent not merely "error" but great eternal truths. (Christ said, "The Prince of the world is condemned already.")

There is no question but that the world Babylon will fall. It is destroyed by enemies, to be sure; but its really fatal defect lies in the concepts behind its design and construction. In recent decades the U.S.A. has been incorporated into the world State; we have abdicated the proud nationalism and patriotism which once made this a great nation. We have surrendered to mediocre humbugs and bores, of both the Right Wing and Left Wing, who behind the smoke screen of pretense of carrying on battle against each other, actually work hand-in-glove to enslave us to the Great Harlot, the Babylonish spirit, the "Tower of Babel" worship of human structures founded upon envy, hatred, greed, and vapid, burned-out lust. They "channelize" the masses of provincial patriots into emotional political futilities.

There is this common characteristic of all of the great Babylons of this world: The sign on the wall always says Mene, Mene, Tekel, Upharshin. Babylon is doomed by the manner of its construction. It is by its nature a temporary camp. If we swap our ancient honor and our proud nationalism of yesteryear for a place in the world Babylon, we automatically make an ultimate swap of national existence for national oblivion. It is inherent in the nature of the thing. The world state is not an ultimate form of world organization; it is a disaster in the process of happening. It will be translated quickly into ruined cities; into mounds of corpses; into the victory of Nihilism. It will claim to represent "peace" but it is the harbinger of World War III, the infallible vulture which lingers over the spot where a corpse soon will lie to be devoured.

America Beware

Israel Tsiperovitch from Odessa-Mama.

With every passing month it is getting more and more obvious WHO is at present The Great Helmsman of the American Ship of State

Leading magazines, such as **TIME** and **NEWSWEEK**, acknowledged this fact fully in their recently-published articles. The well-known political columnist, S. Alsop not only admitted that this person is the most influential man in Washington, but even gave some revealing details of his biography, apparently for opening the eyes of those who are still not aware about his true identity.

This "Helmsman" Gershko (Henry) Kissinger, is a German-born Zionist Jew, which is already bad enough because the Zionists often admit themselves, they owe their first allegiance to the State of Israel, and NOT to the nation the citizens of which they happen to be.

Still worse, this arrogant and self-assured Jew considers himself to be an "expert" on nuclear warfare and strategy.

And, — which could be catastrophic, — he preached in his books the **NECESSITY OF "PRE-EMPTIVE" NUCLEAR ATTACK** on the Soviet Union.

Kissinger's books were a "must" for the Pentagon generals. It is certain that the Soviet General Staff did not miss them too.

If you were in the place of the Kremlin leaders, would you not be deeply alarmed by the sudden elevation of this obscure Jew who is now capable to execute the plans about which he could only dream a few years ago?!

The Soviet marshals, as a rule, seldom indulge in senseless political verbiage to which the American senators have such an addiction. Therefore the recent rude warning of the Soviet Air Marshal Krilov should not be dismissed lightly, as the Jewish-dominated American press did. It was not an empty threat, but something far more serious, a kind of last warning to the American people: "Beware, — or else!"

Kissinger's reply to it was the promise of Phantom jets to Israel . . .

The Soviet High Command stands now in front of a tragic and terrible dilemma: should Gershko be permitted to press the button **FIRST**, — OR?

Don't be deceived by your press. **THE SITUATION IS MUCH MORE DANGEROUS THAN IT MAY APPEAR TO THE GENERAL PUBLIC.** Nixon was elected without Jewish help. Just to the contrary, they, "en bloc," voted for his opponent. Having no political obligations toward the Jews, Nixon could be an **AMERICAN** President in the true sense of this word. But, being a coward and opportunist, he, deliberately and shamelessly, declared himself to be an obedient "shabbas-goy" by nominating Kissinger to that most important post. This nomination was also a **DIRECT CHALLENGE** to Moscow, and increased, at least tenfold, the possibility of nuclear war. It may be said, in fact, that by this appointment Nixon re-

The influences which hold the U.S.A. in their grasp today are tools of ultimate Nihilism. They hide behind a smoke screen of pseudo-idealism generated by the intellectual frauds of the Right and the Left, but they represent at bottom forces of ultimate evil. "Come with me and see the condemnation of the Great Harlot who sits upon the many waters . . ." See the condemnation of the lying "anti-Communists," who secretly support Marxism around the world, and yearned so hard for a "Red Russia" that they financed the October Revolution. See the condemnation of the lying "Communists" who talk of proletarian revolution but are the handmaidens of international banking. See the angry angel who casts a millstone into the sea and cries, "With this violence shall that great Babylon be cast down!" Don't worry about the world state; it is a highly transient phenomenon. The time is pretty close when you should worry about your own hide when **Judgment Day** comes!

moved the safety pin from the nuclear bomb fuse, and it may now detonate upon the slightest impact.

It should be made clear to everybody that at this moment the "danger point" is NOT in Peking, or Moscow, but in Israel. It is the primer from which the first flash of flame may burst forth, and this flash, by chain detonation, may blow up the whole world. . .

**HAVE WE NOT THE FULL RIGHT TO ASK IF THE ROBBER STATE OF JEWS IS WORTH SUCH A TERRIBLE PRICE?**

You, most definitely, are NOT fighting Communism when you are giving your jet planes to Israel, as your Jewish-controlled press wishes you to believe. The Moslem World is one of the bitterest enemies of Communism, as it was amply proven in Indonesia. You arm those who were the fathers and promoters of Communism in Russia. Do you know, by the way, that your own Communist Party back in 1919 was founded by two Russian Jews, Gold and Potash? You help your enemies, — and you ruin those who could be your staunch allies. . You drive Moslems directly into Communist arms, and history will never forget and forgive this criminal imbecility.

One of your prominent Zionist Jews, Label Katz, said once such a significant — and tragic — sentence:

"Impact of Judaism on U.S. culture is so prevalent that it is a popular pastime to probe the world **THROUGH JEWISH LENSES**". **TIME**, June 4, 1965..

To save the world — and yourselves — from the impending nuclear disaster you, the American People, should get rid of those "lenses", and see the events **AS THEY ACTUALLY ARE** — and NOT as the Jews wish you to see them.

Chase out from the White House cellars the "liberal" political rats infected with Zionist Plague, remove from the political scene all those who sold their bodies and souls for Jewish gold and be **AMERICANS** instead of being Jewish pawns and slaves.

Heed Marshal Krilov's warning, and keep in mind that you are living in a country with a predominant urban population with many industrial "solar plexuses". Such nations have no chance to survive a nuclear attack without being immediately decomposed from inside. Not the armed forces, nor the number of rockets will decide the outcome of the next nuclear war, but the **STABILITY** and **DISCIPLINE** of the civil population. Tell honestly: do you have them? With all your hippies, beatniks, peaceniks, hysterical Jews and rebellious Negroes you will have such a terrible mess all over the land after the explosion of the first nuclear warheads that your will to fight will collapse at once.

Don't tempt the fate by increasing the number of "hawks" in the Kremlin! Every pro-Israel move of the Nixon Administration, inspired by his "Eminence Grise" Gershko Kissinger, brings the war closer to your own door. And if Marshal Grechko, and not Eminence Gershko, would press the fatal button **FIRST**, don't blame him too much: it would prove that he studied Kissinger's books diligently, and decided to follow his advice: **Strike First!**

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies		\$1.00
100 copies		4.00
500 copies		15.00
1000 copies		20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"THE LAST HOPE OF HUMAN LIBERTY  
IN THIS WORLD RESTS ON US."

— Thomas Jefferson

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 559, May 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Our Civilization in Grip of Death-Wish It Will Persecute Anyone Who Tries to Save It

### MOMENT OF TRUTH

By FRED FARREL

We are approaching the moment of truth.

There are those who tell us that our civilization cannot survive. We meet sober and competent scholars who tell us that the West is already over the hill. This view is set forth lucidly by Whittaker Chambers in his book *COLD FRIDAY*. Chambers made painfully clear his belief that the contemporary leadership of our civilization is a matter of the blind leading the blind. He says that the Tycoons who rule over us will be wiped out and will never know what hit them. Chambers was firmly convinced that our civilization is in the grip of a death-wish; it will persecute anyone who tries to save it. At the moment, our civilization is still here. In the near-term historical future, it will be subjected to the acid test. Its fitness or unfitness for survival will be decided beyond dispute. The Moment of Truth is approaching; on the far side of that moment there will be no appeal. The time in which significant action will still be possible is short.

If our civilization is to survive, or even if it is not, every man who is really a man will want to know what constitutes fitness for survival. If we are to make an attempt at survival, it is high time, and past time, to jettison some of the excess baggage which we have been carrying. A soldier going into a desperate bayonet battle does not want to carry unnecessary impedimenta on his back. He needs to be free to swing his arms. Unnecessary impedimenta could be fatal in a bayonet battle. Just so, worthless ideological impedimenta can be fatal to the West in its struggle for survival.

The first thing we should jettison is anti-Communism.

The typical American professional anti-Communist is beyond doubt one of the unscrupulous quacks on God's footstool. It should be understood clearly that his activities have nothing to do with fighting any real battle against Communism. Communism will die of old age long before the American anti-Communists ever do it any serious harm. In his famous farewell speech to the JOHN BIRCH SOCIETY in Boston, Revilo P. Oliver mentioned the problem of the lack of integrity in pro-American and anti-Communist movements; his remarks are preserved in his book *Conspiracy or Degeneracy?*

The anti-Communist gentry have been "Fighting Communism" for 60 years, and they have not made a dent in it. It should occur to us, along about now, that there surely must be something wrong with their method of "Fighting Communism." Why don't they win once in a while? How do they always manage to snatch defeat from the very jaws of victory? Why are they al-



**WHITTAKER CHAMBERS**, former Communist, courier for a spy ring from 1934 to 1938, broke with the party in 1938. furnished the testimony that convicted traitor Alger Hiss of perjury. Wrote two best sellers after his break with Communism: *WITNESS* and *COLD FRIDAY*. Said Chambers, "Communism is kind of military aristocracy. Communists do not believe that the working class can make a revolution and introduce communism under its own power."

ways so strangely silent about the fact that the great American Capitalists are and always have been the principal financial backers of world Communism?

To find the answer to this question, we should consult the literary works of some of the great Capitalists who DID NOT support Communism. Henry Ford was one of the most notable holdouts in America. He has left us a catalog of his reasons in his book *THE INTERNATIONAL JEW*. Ford tried hard to warn his fellow American Capitalists against going along with the Jewish system. Few of them paid any attention to him. They jumped into the Jewish trap like flies diving into a can of beer. In Europe, Gustav Krupp was the leading Capitalist holdout. Krupp left no literary works of his own; but Krupp was very close

to Oswald Spengler. Much of the information which Spengler used in his books *THE HOUR OF DECISION* and *MAN AND TECHNICS* came from Krupp. When Spengler wrote on the subject of industrial technics, he was not guessing.

We must understand the real role which Marxism has played in the West. First, let us dismiss without serious consideration the myths which have been peddled by Communists and anti-Communists alike. Generations of decent bourgeois folk have tortured themselves deliciously with visions of the "proletarian revolution." In this vision, the poor dash madly to bookstores to buy copies of *DAS KAPITAL*, at \$12.50 per copy. They take the book home and read it. This turns them into a special race of mad dogs. They suddenly swarm out of their fetid slums and into nice Middle Class neighborhoods, where they rape women, burn churches, and hoist the Red Flag atop City Hall. This is a tale fit only to be told to idiot children. There is no proletarian revolution, never has been any proletarian revolution, never will be any proletarian revolution. Marxism is a myth designed to be used as a political lever. Marxism is a movement of the Middle Class, in particular the Jewish Middle Class. The net impact of Marxism has not been to produce a "proletarian revolution," but rather to produce the peculiar upper-class coalition which has actually ruled the West for a hundred years. This is an alliance between rich Jews and rich Goyim. A practical example is the career of August Belmont Jr., who prospered as a Rothschild agent; or the Rockefellers, who are closely allied to Jewish financial and political interests in New York and around the world. Rich Goyim who are allied to the Jews turn absolutely against the masses of their own race. The Jew is awarded cultural control. The Nordic, Aryan folk-culture of the Goy masses is consigned to destruction. It is this alliance between rich Jews and rich Goyim which has backed Communism around the world. They back racial integration in America today. Why? Fundamentally, they want the same thing the old-time Southern plantation owner wanted: They want to be the white masters of a black working populace. The poor whites are to be turned into Negroes by interbreeding. They want white supremacy, but being white is only for the masters, not for the likes of you and me. Even politicians like Strom Thurmond go along with this racket. That is why Thurmond refused to support Wallace and went along with Nixon and the Jew Kissinger. Thurmond is for white supremacy, but white supremacy is only for "quality folks," only for the social class for which Thurmond is a front man. As for the common class of whites, the sooner they are interbred with Negroes and turned black, the better. The common people don't count.

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### We Should Take Warning!

"A great civilization is not conquered from without until it has destroyed itself within. The essential causes of Rome's decline lay in her people, her morals, her class struggle, her failing trade, her bureaucratic despotism, her stifling taxes, her consuming wars. The political causes of decay were rooted in one fact — that increasing despotism destroyed the citizen's civic sense, and dried up statesmanship at its source." — Dr. Will Durant.  
— The Story of Civilization, Vol. III.



# Moment of Truth

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Thurmond is for white supremacy, and so are the Rockefellers, and so are all the rich Jews in New York. The Negro who thinks that these fancypants "Liberals" will ever do anything real for him is sadly deluded. They believe in white supremacy, but, like the old-time Southern plantation owner, they don't want too many white folks around. In a slave society, where a white master rules over Negro workers, there is no place for "poor white trash" who don't own any Negroes. We think that Strom Thurmond has some explaining to do to the "poor white folks" in his district.

The White Masters of New York are trying to create a great "World Plantation" in which a tiny handful of whites will rule over colored masses. This is Jewish world policy; and today American policy is identical to Jewish policy. To this end, the white masters of New York backed and promoted the Russian Revolution. We have been told some wild tales about how the peasants and workers of Russia rose up in revolt and established workers' soviets, and all that jazz. The fact is that the MONEY MASTERS of New York, in backing the October Revolution, were simply trying to steal Russia all in one piece, as they are trying to steal Africa today.

The "Red Russia" myth which has dominated American public opinion for decades is one of history's great masterpieces of journalistic charlatanry. There is of course no such place on this planet or any other. There could not possibly be such a place; it is beyond the limits of possibility. There is indeed SOMETHING between Leningrad and Vladivostok; but what is really there bears scant resemblance to the "Red Russia" myth told in the Jew-owned press in America. The myth told in the 1920s was that "Red Russia" and the American working class were banded together in an unholy alliance against religion, decency, and good public order. This myth was devoutly believed by our ignorant provincial bourgeois, just as it was laughed at by the great Jewish press lords who concocted and promoted it. In simple truth, a nation or a social class which will accept and believe such hoke is living in a danger zone. Relations between the social classes have sunk to a low ebb; the public morality is on the verge of collapse; civilization is drifting into gangsterism and barbarism. Indeed, this was precisely the condition of the American civilization in the 1920s. It was an epoch of gangsterism and degeneracy.

The "Red Russia" myth exists only in the imaginations of Americans whose minds have been poisoned by the deplorable Jew-owned popular press. What about the real Russia, the place where 200,000,000 ornery bipeds of the genus HOMO actually live? What has been the real reaction of the Russians to the Bolshevik Revolution, i.e., to the efforts of the New York Gang to steal their country all in one piece? Our deplorable popular press depicts the Russians as being possessed by the same mentality as our own "dirty red working class" — all mad dogs, who have read Karl Marx eagerly and as a result are filled with burning revolutionary zeal. Actually, very few Russians have any revolutionary zeal in them at all. If you see a Russian acting like a mad dog, the more likely case is that he is full of vodka, not Marxist revolutionary zeal. Vodka turns them into wild men quickly enough; Marxism actually seems to have little effect on them. The Russians have dealt with Marxism with a strange phlegmatic calm. They (meaning the Russian people) are really the world's prime anti-Communists. For the most part, they simply refuse to discuss Marxism at all. They seldom become involved in arguments about it; but when they act against it they act decisively and always VIOLENTLY. Violence, not argument, is the Russian answer to the Marxist invasion from the West. All manner of Kremlinologists, anti-Communist experts, and other quacks have spread a great lot of nonsense about Russia. In fact, a clear-cut pattern of Russian reaction has emerged, which is

plainly understood by competent historians around the world. Russia is implacably hostile to everything Western, and this includes Marxism, which came into Russia from the West. Russia will not accept Marxism permanently. How will they get rid of it. By VIOLENCE. Russians will not engage seriously in any of the ideological arguments which the bourgeois West loves so much. Russia will not adapt itself in any way to the desires of the West. In fact, the argument between the classes, which has raged so hotly in the West for a century, simply does not mean anything to a Russian. The "Red Russian" is purely a figment of your Western imagination. You WANT a Red Russia because it fits neatly into YOUR political mythology; but it fits only YOUR mythology; it does not necessarily interest the Russian at all.

What does the Russian do when he is confronted by the machinations of YOUR civilization? One of them did something in a villa in Mexico back in 1940. He took an ax in his hand. He brought the ax down hard upon the head of old Leon Trotsky. Understand that the Russian who did that was striking at the machinations of YOUR civilization. Leon Trotsky represented the Western interests which used the October Revolution as a mask for their invasion of Russia. The hand that slew Trotsky was out to KILL the influence of the West in Russia. Representing "Westernism" in Rus-

---

Go to your library and read Edward Gibbon's historical classic "THE DECLINE AND FALL OF THE ROMAN EMPIRE" — then weep for the United States of America whose future generations will read of the rise and fall of the U.S.A. . . .

---

sia is a dangerous occupation. Thousands of people have gone to prison for it. Many have been killed. The last real big shot to try it was Lavrenty Beria, the Jewish Chief of the Jewish Secret Police. The Jews are the spearhead of the West in Russia. The Russian Jews connived with New York Jews to bring off the Revolution. Beria stood for Jewish power in Russia. On a day of the days, Beria looked out of a window of the Lubkiana Building in Moscow. He saw troops in the street. The war hero, Marshal Zhukov, had made a surprise move. He had brought two divisions of troops into the city suddenly for the purpose of killing Beria. Russia strikes again! The pattern is persistent and repetitive. Russia does not argue; Russia acts; Russia KILLS the man who tries to put Russia under Western influence. Understand that it is RUSSIA which does this; it is not merely this or that bureaucrat in the Politburo. No Russian in his right mind would dare to act otherwise. It is the PEOPLE of Russia who demand anti-Westernism. If you are a Westerner, you think that your civilization is wonderful, ever so much better than Russia. The Russian does not agree. He sees you, not through the eyes of Karl Marx, but through the eyes of St. John. "COME WITH ME AND SEE THE CONDEMNATION OF THE GREAT HARLOT WHO SITS UPON THE MANY WATERS . . ." The West is that GREAT BABYLON, the great painted harlot, the seat of all corrupt wickedness. This is not a Communist attitude; it already existed in the days of Czar Alexander II. There is only one remedy for the West. It must be destroyed.

If the present ideological impasse continues, be sure that Russia will make a military attack upon the United States, with A-bombs and all. This will be completely in keeping with the emergent pattern of Russian reaction to Western influences, as illustrated in the murder of Leon Trotsky and the slaying of Lavrenty Beria. Russia does not argue about ideology. Russia replies with VIOLENCE. Some day, when the great mushroom cloud explodes over New York, the Jews will realize that Jewish intellectual quackery is not a very effective

instrument for the control of Russia. More Jews will be killed in ONE HOUR than Hitler was said to liquidate in five years with his gas chambers. As Robert Welch rides the mushroom cloud through the stratosphere and is blown straight to the pearly gates of St. Peter, he will realize that he is wrong in saying that "Russia is an ignorant and backward nation, which could never make war on the United States." As Billy James Hargis rides the mushroom cloud to his eternal reward, he will realize that gasbaggery in front of a radio microphone is no antidote for VIOLENCE.

If you want to avoid such a fate, you had better wake up. Face the fact that ideological controversy of every kind has become absolutely worthless. The world is still the same old world it always was, long before ideology was invented. Our problem is not to "Fight Communism" but to live on an overcrowded planet in competition with other peoples who compete with us for land and food supplies. These other people may be morally no better and no worse than me. They are simply COMPETITORS.

There must be an end of the "Anti-Labor Right Wing" in America. We know that here we are attacking something dear to the heart of every indefatigable bourgeois gasbag in the country. We have attended a thousand and one "Conservative" meetings in which denunciations of "Red Russia" were mingled with strident demands for the working man's hide. A hundred years ago you could get away with that. Then, Western Civilization was still bathed in at least the afterglow of a great religious tradition. There was a terrific cultural mainstream behind industrial progress. Today all of those assets are gone. Western Culture is an empty fragile shell. An anti-technological tide is rising. The old-fashioned bourgeois dearly loves to argue the quaint old question of whether factories should be owned by an entity called "The State" or another entity called "Free Enterprise." Actually it makes little difference today; the Jews control both the State and private enterprise, so in either case they own everything. A hundred years ago the bewildered displaced peasants who populated the industrial cities would take the beating which the bourgeois wanted to give them, and still keep going. You had better understand, and understand damned quickly, that the new barbarian who lives in the shadow of your tall smokestacks today does not care whether school keeps or not. He would readily put the torch to the industrial civilization. If the bourgeois falls, another class will take their place. Why would the worker care? Today it's strictly YOUR RED WAGON. You cannot swaddle yourself in the mantle of religion and inherited culture, because today there is no religion and no inherited culture. One more round of anti-Labor politics will end the industrial age forever. The Jews have depicted Hitler as a fanatic little hate-peddler. In fact, Hitler worked hard at the business of healing the wounds of class warfare in Germany. I once sat in the Sports Palace in Berlin and heard Hitler speak to an audience of young working men from "Red Berlin." Hitler expounded not class division but racial unity across class lines.

Believe me, Mister American Conservative, you had better busy yourself at the same trade, and quickly. Abandon your evil alliance with the Jews. Make peace with the masses of your own race. Exercise a true and worthy cultural leadership of your own people. We are fed up with "Great anti-Communists" and great "Conservatives" like Robert Welch, who tell us that the Jews are "The Great Achievers of American Life" and must therefore be awarded cultural control over us "inferior" Goyim. We are fed up with "White Supremacists" like Strom Thurmond who run after Nixon and the Jew Kissinger, who want "White Supremacy" surely enough; but what they mean is the "Supremacy" of a few whites like themselves over an interbred, black, conveniently color-coded "Caste Society." We would rather be represented by some of the Negro racists we know than by Strom Thurmond. Thurmond is a

(Continued on Page 4)



# What Happened to Robert DePugh?

There are many concerned and puzzled people in this country today. They have heard Robert DePugh speak, they have read his writings and have seen him on television. They know of his love for America, of his sacrifices in the effort to awaken the people to the dangers facing the nation.

They have also read the newspapers and watched television and have seen him maligned viciously and nationally. They ask why? ? ?

Robert DePugh became aware of the socialist trend in this country many years ago, even before he left college and enlisted in the army in World War II. In 1960 he founded the Minutemen organization. Soon after, along with other informative material, he publicized a letter by the Reuther brothers, written in the thirties from Russia, extolling the communist system and saying, "Carry on the fight for a Soviet America."

December 19, 1961, the Reuther brothers presented to the then Attorney General Robert Kennedy, the "Reuther Memorandum" urging that the administration take steps to suppress the "Radical Right" organizations, "efforts to deal with radical right Generals and Admirals and Minutemen." A specific suggestion was that action be taken to end the Minutemen. This action has been pursued from that time to the present, by persecution, harassment and smear, by arrests, searches and seizures, by suppression of freedom of speech, by coercion and intimidation.

Mr. DePugh was first charged with kidnapping and possession of bombshells. These state charges were groundless and dismissed. When it was seen that these smear tactics were only helping to enlarge the membership in the Minutemen organization, more severe charges were made, firearms charges, and a charge of conspiracy to rob banks. There is no such charge listed in the U.S. Criminal Code.

Then he was convicted on a three count firearms charge, which was appealed; two counts were dismissed outright, the third one was remanded for re-trial. In the time he was waiting for this appeal to be heard, he was indicted for "conspiracy" to rob a bank or banks in Washington. His family tried to make bond. Each time they thought they would be able to raise the amount, the bond was raised. The excessive bond set by the court, difficulty in obtaining bond because of "mysterious" interferences discouraging bondsmen and a fear for his own personal safety, caused Mr. DePugh to go "underground" or into "self imposed exile."

During this time the appellate court acted on the firearms case, in which the one count was to be retried. The trial date was set immediately, to be heard in a matter of days. Bob did not receive notice of this trial, he did not know the date it was to be held, so, failed to appear. As a result, on Feb. 20, 1970, he was sentenced to four years for bond jumping. In all cases against DePugh, the witnesses were and are, people over whom the government holds a threat, paid stooges and unwilling witnesses.

Mr. DePugh is now in New Mexico, where he is again under charges of firearms violations. The second amendment to the U.S. Constitution states, "The right of the people to keep and bear arms shall not be infringed" and nowhere in the Constitution is there named any condition under which this right shall be taken from the people. This case is vital to the citizens of this country. It is common knowledge at this time and a matter of history as to the plight of nations who have had their arms taken from them. In the U.S. the insidious approach is being used, a quietly enacted regulation and then another. Soon the people of this nation may find themselves helpless and unarmed, as was England when invasion was apparently imminent in World War II, as was France, and later, as was Hungary.

Fellow Americans, Wake Up! This is the the most important firearms case in United States history. If Robert DePugh loses this



**Robert DePugh, founder of the militant Minutemen, sterling patriot, Invisible Government target, framed and languishing in jail on trumped up charges of conspiracy.**

case, then the Second Amendment to the Constitution will have been rendered null and void and the people of this nation will be disarmed.

This is the real reason for the effort to destroy Robert DePugh. He is a symbol of the effort to uphold the second amendment to the Constitution. He has fought a good fight, but there are those in high places who are determined to silence him.

He needs your help, and will appreciate anything you can contribute to his defense.

Headquarters, P.O. Box 57,  
Independence, Mo. 64051

## A Patriot Speaks Up

Friday, February 20, 1970, Robert DePugh, founder of the Minutemen and the Patriotic Party, stood before Judge Collinson in Federal Court, Kansas City, Missouri, and was sentenced to four years in prison. The charge was "bond jumping". Mr. DePugh had failed to appear for trial on a firearms charge. He did not receive the notice of the trial. He did not know the date it was to be held.

He had not been notified at the time of sentencing. By inquiry, his parents learned it was to be the next morning. They hurried to Leavenworth to tell him. He is now in Leavenworth prison, unjustly serving a one-year term, as the result of a groundless indictment which was dismissed.

He stood before the Judge the following morning. After preliminary statements by the attorneys the Judge asked Mr. DePugh if he wished to say something in his own behalf before the sentencing. Mr. DePugh answered, "Yes, Your Honor." While he spoke there was a hush in the room, such that the drop of a pin could have been heard. People leaned forward in rapt attention to hear every word. Tears welled in the eyes of the listeners and streamed down the cheeks of strong mature men. Even those of the opposition were motionless with downcast eyes.

The following is what Bob said to the Court:

"Yes, Your Honor, I would like just a few minutes to mention some things of which the court may not be aware but which may weigh in my favor. At the same time and with equal candor, I will mention some things that may weigh against me.

"I am forty-six years old. For the first forty-one years of my life I was a completely law-abiding citizen.

"When I worked for others, I gave an honest day's work for each day's pay. When other men worked for me, I gave an honest day's pay for each day's work. I tried to be a good husband, a good father and a good neighbor. I have been given honorary membership in several scientific societies. More than 100 new medical products have resulted from my own work as a research chemist. Many of these products are in use today to help save lives and relieve pain. In this small way at least, I have the personal satisfaction of knowing that the world is a little better place for my having been here.

"Even today, those who know me best will confirm that few people set for themselves as rigid a code of personal conduct as the prisoner who stands before you. My personal code of conduct does not permit me to gossip about other people's affairs or to hurt another person's feelings by sarcasm or innuendo. My personal code of conduct does not permit me to make myself look good at another person's expense. My personal code of conduct does not permit me to use profanity, or to drink or even smoke.

"During the past five years, I have been repeatedly accused of crimes I did not commit. As a private citizen I have been forced to marshal my limited resources, financial and psychological, over and over again to defend myself against the awesome power of State and Federal Governments, and the cost has been high — higher than you can ever know.

"Now, Your Honor, for the other side of the coin. I stand before the Court tried and found guilty. At this point it is no doubt traditional for the prisoner to offer some expression of repentance, but in all sincerity, I cannot do so. To make matters worse, I cannot, in good conscience, give the court the slightest assurance that I will ever change my ways.

"It may be of little importance but I would like to say this: I have never broken the law wantonly. I have never done anything that I thought was morally wrong or anything that actually hurt my fellowman.

"Of course, the government's position must be that the individual citizen cannot decide for himself which laws he thinks are right and which laws he thinks are wrong. Every government that has ever existed has told its citizens the same thing. At first impression this seems reasonable enough. It's usually not too difficult to obey the law. In fact, it's very easy — easy, that is, for those who have no great convictions. Such a man will attend to his own affairs. He will 'keep his nose clean'. He will stay out of trouble. He will obey the law.

"They obeyed the law, Your Honor, and stood aside while Jesus was nailed to the cross.

"They obeyed the law, Your Honor, while their fellowmen were sold into slavery, and pocketed their share of the profit.

"In Cuba today, it is the most law-abiding wife who turns her husband into the police for an insulting remark about Castro.

"In North Vietnam today it is the law-abiding citizen who takes part in the public execution of American prisoners of war.

"But for the man who has strong beliefs regarding the basic principles of right and wrong, the path is not always so clear and he has few precedents to guide him.

"The government would naturally argue that there is a great difference between our laws and the laws of Nazi Germany or North Vietnam . . . and every government prosecutor in the Soviet Union will say the same thing.

"It is ironic perhaps, that in this nation of all nations, in a nation born of revolution that the man of strong principle faces problems that are most complex. Has the prisoner before you now committed any crime that was not committed by John Hancock, Benjamin Franklin, Thomas Jefferson, Caesar Rodney and all the other American patriots who signed the Declaration of Independence? Did they too not break the law? Did they too not become fugitives from justice?

"What would have happened to these men if the Colonies had lost the Revolutionary War? There would be no Constitution; there would be no Congress and the laws I am accused of breaking would not even exist.

"Naturally, the government will say, 'That's all well and good but now we have our Constitution, Congress and laws and they must all be obeyed. But must they really? Are we a people so vain as to think we have achieved perfection? Are we a na-

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



## DOUGLAS SMITH LETTER

For the TIMING AND SELECTION OF STOCK TRADING by the Smith Index of Money Factors, World Political and Economic Forces

### FACTS ARE BETTER THAN POLITICIANS' PROPAGANDA

Today investors should study the facts about the liquidity and debt structure of corporations, banks and the government. The estimated paper losses of all commercial banks, in municipal bonds, mortgages, U.S. securities, and long-term loans is roughly between 45 and 50 billion dollars. The loss in tax exempt securities for Chase Manhattan Bank is \$378 million and First National City Bank (N.Y.) \$265 million, as reported. As of March 1970, the capital accounts of all commercial banks was only \$40 billion, according to U.S. government figures. Should banks be forced to liquidate to remain solvent, as in the 1929-32 era, we could see many banks forced to close. Savings and Loan Banks are in a worse liquid position and the Federal Home Loan and FNMA have been supporting them to the tune of roughly \$21 billion. It is one of the reasons the Treasury Dept. has raised the minimum denominations for Treasury Bills to \$10,000. I have a letter from the Secretary of the Treasury mailed to me March 12, 1970, which included a statement from George Romney, Sec. of Housing and Urban Development—Quote "It is essential that we discourage the outflow of funds from mortgage lending institutions. This Treasury action should substantially improve our housing outlook."

I would stay out of Bank and Savings and Loan stocks. The vast amount of cash that corporations and utilities are seeking in the bond market shows a lack of liquidity far far worse than in 1929. In 1929, the ratio of liquidity (cash and demand deposits to gross national products) was 26 per cent. In January 1970, it was below this figure at 21 per cent, and as of March 12, 1970, (the latest figures available) it was 20.2 per cent. Unemployment is up and probably will reach 6 per cent in the not too distant future.

My Smith Index of Money Factors, as I keep constantly reminding people, is the difference between the resources and commitments of all commercial, savings, and federal reserve banks and treasury funds. The latest available figure is for March 12, 1970 and shows a deficit, or minus figure of \$5,157 million, a drop from February of \$1.5 billion.

My Index gave a sell signal Feb. 1, 1966, with the Dow Jones Industrials at 975.89. My Index has been in a minus figure since August 14, 1969.

For over twenty years we have been in a period of excessive spending and monetary inflation with government, corporate, and private debt reaching a figure which just cannot be supported. The Korean and Vietnam Wars have not been fought to win, but to support an economy which could not have been maintained without a war. Last year, I recommended the book "The Figures Spell Doom," by the noted economist-philosopher and tax authority, George T. Altman. It is published by Greenleaf Classics, Inc., 3511 Camino del Rio South, San Diego, Calif. 92120 (Paperback \$1.25). It clearly proves my statement that we maintained both wars for economic reasons. In 1930, the government said, "Prosperity is just around the corner." Yet we didn't get out of the depression until Roosevelt put us into war. The 1940 census showed 15 per cent of the labor force still was unemployed.

The recent failure of McDonnell & Co., and three other brokerage houses, is just the beginning of failures. The New York Stock Exchange members have suffered a severe loss on the value of their seats from \$515,000 to \$265,000, a drop of close to 50 per cent. The present rally started from 774.06 D. J. Ind., and is based on wishful thinking and a drop of 1/2 per cent in the prime interest rates to 8 per cent, but clients must still leave 20 per cent of the loan on deposit, so money is still costly. It was the 1930 rally that trapped the top Wall Street financiers and broke them flat.



\*\*\*\*\*  
"These are  
times that  
try men's souls"  
— Thomas Paine  
\*\*\*\*\*

A rapid chain of events has all but immobilized the forces of Common Sense: the Postal strike, obtaining newsprint, another press breakdown, insufficient help—to name a few—in addition to the drastic increase in the cost of doing business and back-breaking taxes. We survived but find ourselves deep in debt to the point that we must slow down to near stop. After considerable thought and to relieve the pressure temporarily, we skipped the April 15th issue and will extend subscriptions accordingly.

We could raise our subscription price, of course, but when we think about it, that can afford only long range relief at best and work a hardship on many old-time subscribers who have already given far beyond their means and who have the same problems we have, their 30 cent dollars won't go any further than ours. Besides, we would also have to invest hundreds of dollars to cover the transition, spending time and money we simply do not have. We could publish only once a month, but that too has many drawbacks. When all else fails, there is always the path of "no return."

We are not very good beggars; neither was Conde McGinley before us. We know if we had had the proper financial backing the past 25 years, the history of this country, perhaps the world, would have been changed. We also know the hour is very late. But God still rules the world and the ominous future of our nation could still be changed with your help, if God so wills. Thus we place our problems in your hands, with complete resignation to the Will of God. If the Lord wants us to remain at the front lines of battle, He will find a way before taps is sounded for the last time.

### "Wisdom Is Often Just Common Sense"

We have many back copies of Common Sense available which we would like to put into circulation. Please help us put this vital message into the hands of new people. The day may come when your life will depend upon your neighbor's knowledge of the facts. The following are a few issues still available, by number and heading, although we also have limited quantities from last year and previous years.

- 550 Zionists Bemuse Christians
- 551 God Is Reality
- 552 Save Our Nation (Paging Youth)
- 553 Vietnam: What Is It About?
- 554 Civil Rights, Integration, Jews
- 555 Zionist Dream Curse of World
- 556 Talmudic Law Rules U.S.A.
- 557 Dangers of "Instant Credit"
- 558 Court of Last Resort Is People Coming Red Dictatorship Fluoridation Fraud

Same or Assorted Issues . . .

20 for \$1.00      500 for \$15  
100 for \$4.00      1000 for \$20

Order NOW Before Prices INCREASE!

Regardless of the extent of this rally, it will in my opinion wreck those who buy into it, as the liquidity of corporations and banks and the public debt structure is still unsupportable.

DOUGLAS M. SMITH,  
R.R. 4, Box 294-K  
Hot Springs, Arkansas 71901

## A PATRIOT SPEAKS UP

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

tion so egotistical as to think the future cannot improve upon the past?

"The best of all we have today — of what we call Western Civilization — was given us by men who broke the law. Think of Galileo sitting in prison for teaching that the earth revolves around the sun. Lister, Harvey and many other physicians broke the laws of their day to conduct the medical research for which we are now so thankful.

"It is in the field of law itself that laws have most often been broken. The Magna Carta was not given to the people of England as the gratuity of a generous monarch. It was fought for by men who broke the law to create better laws. How many heads rolled from the guillotine to bring a new set of laws to France? The laws of this nation and every other nation are written in blood.

"Of all my family (grandparents, parents, wife, brother, children, aunts, uncles, cousins, nephews and nieces) I am the only one that has ever been convicted of a felony. Criminal behaviour does not run in our family. If I am a criminal, I must be of a very special kind. My family knows me well, and of them all, I know of none that would not be proud to stand here in my place and accept the sentence of this court upon their shoulders.

"If I had been tried as a revolutionary then I would have pled guilty for such behavior does run in our family. Many months before the Battle of Lexington and Concord one of my ancestors was executed by the British for revolutionary activity.

"Yes, he broke the law, but if he had not broken the law, this Court would not sit today.

"It's said of the revolutionary, that while he still fights, he's never shown mercy; if he wins he is seldom thanked; and if he loses, he is never forgiven. I do not ask for thanks, forgiveness or mercy.

"I would appreciate justice. But if I am not given justice, then I will accept injustice, and I will fashion even that into a weapon to continue the fight for principle, for pride, for honor. I will never give up."

### MOMENT OF TRUTH

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

"Southern Gentleman" we may be sure. He wants exactly what "Ole Massa" wanted on the Southern plantation, and the same thing Jews like Kissinger want. He wants a black working population bossed by a small white ruling class. We white racists, and a good many black racists who are really smart, want something entirely different. We want our own racial folk-cultures; we want to see our races thrive, not to see them sold into slavery. As long as the American Conservative keeps to his minority position and isolates himself from the masses of his own race, he will be nothing but a gasbag and a bore. If you cannot or will not establish a good political rapport with the masses of your own race, then, so help us God, the Russians are right about you, and one day you will hear the voice of the Archangel crying, "COME WITH ME AND SEE THE CONDEMNATION OF THE GREAT HARLOT WHO SITS UPON THE MANY WATERS . . ."

## COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	1st Class	2nd Class
1 year	\$ 5.00	\$3.00
2 years	\$ 8.00	\$5.00
3 years	\$10.00	\$7.00

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 Copies	\$ 1.00
100 Copies	4.00
500 Copies	15.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N.J., 07083





"Is life so dear, or peace so sweet, as to be purchased at the price of chains and slavery? Forbid it, Almighty God, I know not what course others may take; but as for me, give me liberty or give me death!"

Patrick Henry, before the Virginia Convention, March 1, 1775,  
St. John's Episcopal Church, Richmond, Va.

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 560, May 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## USA, USSR & Middle East

By ISSA NAKHLEH

The Middle East has become an inferno. The Jew war criminals use napalm daily to incinerate Christian and Muslim men, women and children. They are massacring civilians, demolishing entire villages, committing atrocities, and torturing and killing Palestine freedom fighters. That explosive situation continues as a vicious and cruel war which may involve the United States and the Soviet Union, and may lead to World War III. Zionist leaders in the United States and in occupied Palestine (so-called Israel) are doing everything in their power to drag the U.S. into that war. It must be remembered that in 1917 Zionist leaders railroaded the United States into World War I in order to obtain a "Jewish national home" in Palestine, as promised by the British Government in the Balfour Declaration. They also railroaded the United States into World War II in 1941 to implement their 1933 declaration of war against Germany and establish their so-called "Jewish state" in Palestine.

The June 5, 1967 war unleashed by so-called "Israel" continues with the escalation of bombing, air-raids and killings on all fronts. The United States supplied the Jews with Phantom bombers and with other sophisticated weapons ensuring to so-called "Israel" air superiority. Jewish aeroplanes daily roam the skies of the Middle East, murdering children and peaceful civilians.

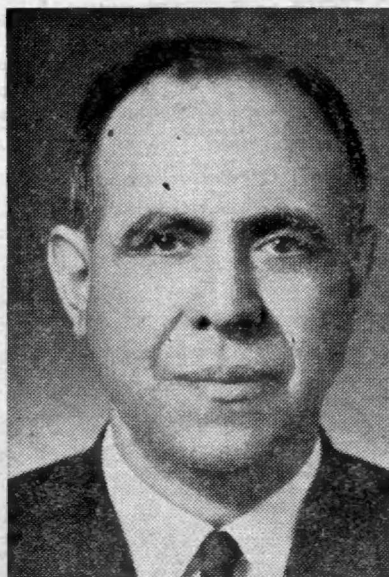
Egypt, Jordan, Lebanon and Syria do not possess the necessary sophisticated weapons for their defense against these aggressive Jewish assaults by air. Jordan and Lebanon have been abandoned by their western friends and allies, denying them the weapons even for their defense. The Soviet Union supplied Syria and the United Arab Republic their MIG-19 and MIG-21 planes, no match for the U.S. Phantom bombers, and supplied them with SAM-2 (surface-to-air) missiles, totally ineffective against low-flying bombers. The Soviet Union has only recently started supplying Egypt with SAM-3 (surface-to-air) missiles which may now be used to curb the Jew penetration of Egyptian skies.

To the average American, the situation in the Middle East must be confusing. The Zionist control of the media of mass-communication in the United States is responsible for this confusion. United States citizens have been brainwashed by untruths, half-truths and managed news. United States readers are fed only what the Zionists want them to believe. This is why it is important to explain the background of this conflict and the objectives of all parties involved in the Middle East crisis.

### The Zionists' Criminal Programme

The Zionists' criminal programme consists in creating a "Jewish State" in the heart of the Arab World from the Nile to the Euphrates. Their declared intention is to retain all the territories they occupied in the June 1967 war. They prepared their military plans for the conquest of all Lebanon, Syria, Jordan and Iraq. They plan to domin-

ISSA NAKHLEH LL.B. (London)  
Graduate of London University,  
Barrister-at-Law of Lincoln's Inns, London



Mr. Nakhleh is a Christian Arab born in Palestine. Recognized as one of the leading authorities on the Palestine problem and the world Zionist conspiracy. Represented the Arab Higher Committee for Palestine in the United Nations, 1947-1970, and continues to do so.

ate the economy of the Arab world including the oil resources of the Middle East, thereby completing their domination of world economy. Zionists are determined to continue their domination of the foreign policy of the United States and Western Europe, using them as satellites. With this world control, Zionist leaders look to transferring the United Nations to Jerusalem and thereby realize their program for world government.

### False Interpretation of Old Testament

The Zionist programme has been sold to the Jews of the world and to a large number of the gullible gentiles by their false interpretation of the Old Testament. They brainwashed Jews and gentiles in the Western World with the canard that "God promised Palestine and the surrounding countries from the Nile to the Euphrates to Jews, and the prophets foretold their return there, and the creation of the State of Israel is the fulfillment of the word of God." They circulated many false slogans like "God is repatri-

ating his chosen people to their promised land." Over 3,000 Christian clergymen in the United States and Western Europe were put on the payroll of the Zionists to propagate these fraudulent claims. Zionists claim the occupation of Arab territories is "liberation" and their usurpation of the lands and homes of Christians and Moslems in Palestine and other Arab countries is "reclamation" and "restitution."

### Zionist Tongues Mock Peace

Zionist leaders plan to keep the Middle East in turmoil until Zionist objectives are realized. They falsely proclaim they want peace while they commit aggression and make war. Zionists believe they can achieve their objectives through war. This is why they are making themselves self-sufficient in the production of weapons, including tanks and jet aeroplanes. They are already producing 80% of the guns and ammunition they require for their criminal programme. The atomic reactor in Dimona is already producing plutonium for atomic bombs and nuclear warheads. Their Weizmann Institute is producing agents for chemical and biological warfare. The Zionists are determined to carry out their criminal programme, using the big powers and the Jews of the world as their tools as they have done.

In fulfilling the first part of their programme, the Jew war criminals committed the most dastardly crimes against the Christians and Moslems of Palestine and neighboring Arab countries. The Zionist War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity are without parallel in modern history. Through Zionist control of the press, radio and television in the United States and Western Europe, Zionists have been able to suppress the news of these atrocious crimes. Zionists play on the sympathy of gullible gentiles with the myth of "the 6 million Jews massacred in Europe." They continue a worldwide hunt for alleged "Nazi War Criminals" while Jews in the occupied Arab areas are daily committing War Crimes and Crimes Against Humanity.

### Jews Determined to Uproot Christianity And Islam from the Holy Land

Jews planned to create a Jewish State in Palestine that had to be 100% Jewish. Christianity and Islam were to be stamped out. Christians and Muslims were to be excluded from the Jewish State. Zionist plans now call for the expulsion of all non-Jews from Palestine and the destruction of Christian and Muslim Holy Places and every other religious sanctuary in the Holy Land.

Jews revealed their objective regarding Christian Holy Places in Palestine as far back as 1920. In 1920 the Anglican Bishop of Jerusalem denounced Zionist objectives in an address in the British House of Lords, later published as an article in the Church Times, London, in which he stated: "The Zionist Commission had been a very strong body; but it was not strong enough to control all its members, many of whom were extremists. They had behaved and spoken as if the country had already been given to

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

\*\*\*\*\*  
"When the immigration policies of Israel were directed toward making a home for refugees, it was proper to have those activities supported by tax-free American contributions. The present policies are not refugee policies. They are the policies inherent in the Zionist program . . . an ingathering of the Jews from all over the earth. Whether they are oppressed or not, whether they are needy or not, matters not so long as they are Jews . . . bring them into the new Zion no matter what injustices are perpetrated on the former owners of the land. Not 1 penny of tax-free American money should go into this project. In fairness to American taxpayers, the Treasury must re-examine the tax-free status of contributions to the United Jewish Appeal." — Hon. Ralph E. Flanders, former Senator from Vermont, July 30, 1958, in one of ten speeches before the U.S. Senate on the Middle East Situation.  
\*\*\*\*\*



## USA, USSR & Middle East

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

them and was theirs to dispose of as they would. In ordinary conversation among Zionists at Jerusalem it had been asked 'What shall be done with the Church of the Holy Sepulchre? Shall it be burned or razed to the ground?'

In 1948 the Jews realized their first objective by "proclaiming a Jewish State" in 80% of the territory of Palestine by force and massacre. The transplanted alien Jewish minority expelled over one million indigenous Palestinian Christians and Muslims. Among these Palestine refugees there were over 100,000 Christians. Only 65,000 Christians remained in the occupied 80% of Palestine that had been proclaimed a "Jewish State" in 1948. There are today less than 40,000 captive Christians in so-called "Israel."

During the 1948 Palestine War, Jews destroyed, desecrated and profaned Christian churches, convents and institutions throughout the occupied areas. These acts of destruction, desecration and profanation of Christian holy places and institutions were repeated throughout the June 1967 war and continue to this day. Jews are now in total possession of Palestine and the last stage of their plans will be carried out when they feel more certain about permanent possession of Jerusalem. Hundreds of Christian families were expelled from Jerusalem. With the object of deceiving the world, Jew propagandists constantly proclaim their good intentions towards the Christian and Muslim holy places in Jerusalem. But nothing will deter these Jews from carrying out their fanatic programme to completely eradicate Christianity and Islam from the Holy Land.

\*\*\*\*\*  
"Political Zionism is an agency of Big Business. It is being used by Jewish and Christian financiers in this country and Great Britain, to make Jews believe that Palestine will be ruled by a descendant of King David who will ultimately rule the world. What delusion! It will lead to war between Arabs and Jews and eventually to war between Moslems and non-Moslems. That will be the turning point of history." — Henry H. Klein, in his *A Jew Warns Jews* (1947).  
\*\*\*\*\*

### Middle East Important to USA

The Middle East is of vital importance to the best interests and national security of the United States. The United States has important economic interests in the Middle East. The strategic position of the Middle East has great military value to the national security of the United States and its European allies. The Middle East population now consists of over 100 million Muslim and Christian Arabs and 2½ million Jews.

The proven crude oil reserves in the Middle East were estimated in 1967 at 260 billion barrels. This constitutes 70% of the total world oil reserves, and 82% of the free-world's oil reserves. United States oil companies own and control more than 142 billion barrels by their concessions in the Middle East. The Middle East share of the world's total production is 40%. The Middle East provides 7 million barrels per day to Europe and 2.5 million barrels per day to Japan. Two-thirds of the crude oil produced outside the United States by United States companies come from the Middle East. American investments in the Middle East were estimated at three billion dollars in 1967. Profits earned by the United States companies from Middle East operations are more than two billion dollars annually. The Arab countries import annually from the United States products and services to the value of over one and one half billion dollars. So-called "Israel" imports less than 200 million dollars which is subsidized annually by over one billion dollars in United States Government free grants-in-aid, tax-free, tax-deductible funds and by "Israeli Bonds." So-called "Israel" is a great financial drain upon all taxpayers of the United States.

The United States can play an important role in the industrial and development programmes in the Middle East by becoming

the main source of capital, machinery and technical assistance. Politically and ideologically the people and government of the United States have many mutual interests with the peoples and governments of the Arab States.

The good will and friendship of the governments and peoples of the Arab States are vital and essential to the best national interests, the national security and economy of the United States. The Arab people are devout Christians and Muslims. They cherish their religious beliefs and the freedom of the human individual. They oppose communism as a way of life. No Arab country permits the existence of a communist party, while so-called "Israel" has two communist parties with communist members sitting in their parliament. Tel-Aviv is the Middle East headquarters for communist operations.

### Zionist-Dictated U.S. Foreign Policy

The Zionist-dictated United States Middle East policy alienated the sympathy and friendship of the Arab masses and brought tension, suspicion, distrust and unfriendly relations between many Arab States and the United States which never existed before.

The United States and other western powers supported Zionist colonialism in the Arab world politically, economically and militarily. They supplied so-called "Israel" with sophisticated weapons to maintain an illogical imbalance of power with so-called "Israel" having a striking power greater than the combined forces of all the Arab States. Five Arab States were compelled to seek arms for their defense from the Soviet Union while certain Arab States which refused to buy arms from the Soviet Union in spite of enticing offers, as Jordan did, were let down by the United States.

The Arab States would never have turned to the Soviet Union for weapons had there never been a so-called "Israel," a colonial wedge driven into the heart of the Arab world. The Soviet Union could not have established naval bases in the Mediterranean had it not been for United States policy of blindly supporting "Israel." The Soviet Union is using the Arab-Zionist conflict to enhance its influence, prestige and best interests, and to undermine United States standing and interests in the Middle East. While supplying Syria, the United Arab Republic, Iraq and Algeria with tanks, airplanes and technical assistance, the Soviet Union is pressuring the Arab States towards a peace settlement which constitutes a grave betrayal and treason against Palestine and its people. However, the more the United States continues to blindly support so-called "Israel," it will further push the Arab masses into the outstretched arms of the Soviet Union and international communism.

Had the Soviet Union implanted Soviet experts in Washington to plan United States Middle East policy, they could not have done better to serve Soviet interest. The statement of Secretary of State Dean Rusk on June 7, 1967 saying "victory for so-called Israel is victory for the United States" demonstrates how short-sighted and wrong United States policy makers are and always have been.

The Zionist political octopus in the United States pressured the Johnson Administration, and is now conducting a vicious pressure campaign against the Nixon Administration and the United States Congress, to commit the United States as an accomplice of so-called "Israel" to enable it to reap the fruits of its wars of aggression. Today Zionists oppose a fair, just, or impartial United States Middle East policy for very obvious reasons.

### U.S. Friendship Favors Israel

On December 10, 1969, Secretary of State William P. Rogers made a statement on United States Middle East policy. His statement was 80% pro-Zionist but it showed a degree of independence from the Zionist point of view. He expressed concern about United States interests and national security. Although the Secretary of State urged the United States policy should be even-handed, it was not even-handed. It supported the illegal and immoral Zionist usurpation of the Holy Land and gave approval to parts of expansionist plans of the Jew invaders to

usurp more Arab territory. The Zionist gangsters in occupied Palestine, American Jewish leaders, and American political stooges acting for the Zionists, immediately attacked the statement of the Secretary of State calling his new policy "a betrayal of Israel's interest." As a result of Jewish pressure, President Nixon on the 25th of January 1970 sent a message to the Jewish leaders' conference which mitigated Jewish anger aroused by Mr. Rogers' statement. Golda Meir, a Jewish communist school teacher from Wisconsin, was so gratified by President Nixon's message that she commented: "The message of President Nixon gave eloquent expression to the friendship of the United States for Israel and its concern for Israel's security and peace."

In his message to the United States Congress on February 19, 1970, President Nixon restated United States Middle East policy. The reaction of the international gang of Tel-Aviv to that statement was reflected in an editorial of the Jerusalem Post the same day, February 19, 1970. The Jerusalem Post in that editorial stated: "On the Middle East, the message contains a number of points which coincide with the positions of the Israel government. There is a similarity in the assessment by Washington and Jerusalem of Soviet policy in our region. President Nixon's pessimism about the Four Power talks as reflected in his message, also brings his position on this issue close to that of Israel, and there is even a closer agreement on other questions." The Jerusalem Post further stated: "For the Israeli public, the most important part of the message will probably be the reaffirmation of America's determination to maintain the balance of power, and to send arms to

\*\*\*\*\*  
"Jewish leaders want world power; nothing less will do. They have many Jews believing that they are the 'chosen' people." Jews were chosen for destruction after their leaders caused Jesus to be executed. All Jews have suffered since. A large part of the so-called persecution is artificially created to keep Jews scared and to stimulate cash contributions. Hundreds of millions of dollars have been extracted from them in the past 25 years." Henry H. Klein, in his *Jewish Leaders Are Crazy for Power* (1950).  
\*\*\*\*\*

friendly countries when necessary. This statement reinforces the impression that the White House has in fact decided to reply positively to Israel's requests for additional planes, for it is only Israel's superiority in the air which can prevent a new large scale war in the Middle East."

The above statement confirms that United States Middle East policy is tailored to fit the objectives of so-called "Israel" to enable it to achieve its criminal expansionist programme. The peace advocated for the Middle East by United States administrations is not for a peace based upon justice and international law. It is a counterfeit peace designed to confirm the illegal and immoral consequences of aggression and conquest violating the inalienable right of the people of Palestine to self-determination.

### Soviet Objectives in Middle East

In 1947 the Soviet Union in the United Nations strongly supported the partition of Palestine. When the Jew gangsters of Tel-Aviv in May 1948 illegally "proclaimed" so-called "Israel," the Soviet Union was second to the United States in recognizing that illegal "proclamation." The Soviet Union in 1948 supplied the Jews in Palestine with all the weapons they required to win their 1948 war. The weapons were air-lifted from Karkov and Czechoslovakia. Throughout 1948-1949 the Soviet Union competed with the United States in championing the Jewish cause in the United Nations and in 1949 sponsored international recognition for that illegitimate state by voting acceptance of their membership in the United Nations. Jewish leaders in occupied Palestine assured Soviet leaders that so-called "Israel" would become the outpost in the Middle East for the Soviet Union. They pointed out that the

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# USA, USSR & Middle East

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

majority of the Jews in Palestine were of Russian, Polish, Hungarian, Rumanian, Lithuanian or Czechoslovakian origin assuring their friendship for the Soviet Union. David Ben-Gurion and the late Moshe Shertok (Sharett) both assured the Soviet Union that so-called "Israel" would always remain the ally of the Soviet Union. They pointed out the basic way of life of Jews as practiced in kibutz settlements in Palestine was based upon Marxist ideology. These kibutz settlements are patterned after communist settlements in the Soviet Union. Soviet policy makers saw the importance to them of the continued existence of so-called "Israel" as the best means for Soviet penetration of the Middle East as history now bears witness.

## Jewish Leaders Unleashed Communism

It is important to recall here that in 1917 Jewish leaders in Europe and the United States plotted the Bolshevik revolution in Russia unleashing communism on the world. Karl Marx was born a Jew. Lenin's mother was Jewish and according to Jewish law, he also was a Jew. He was married to a Jewess. Trotsky was a Jew and so was Kaganovitch's father. It is a fact that Zionist leaders in Europe played the leading roles planning and leading the Bolshevik revolution of 1917. Jewish banking houses in New York financed it. Lenin kept in constant touch with Chaim Weizmann (the first president of so-called "Israel" in 1948) and held numerous meetings with Weizmann and his colleagues in Switzerland. These meetings were described in December 1967 issue of Atlas magazine, in an article which stated:

"A series of meetings between Lenin and Weizmann were held there at the home of Jewish industrialist Daniel Schoni during May, 1916. They discussed the Marxist-Socialist revolution in Russia as well as the 'Jewish blueprint for the East,' a document which had been prepared by a committee of European Jewish Socialist leaders in Austria in 1908. They wanted to open the doors so that Jewish people could settle in Palestine and form a Socialist state there. This would serve as a base from which Marxist philosophy could then spread throughout the Middle East." The article then continues with:

"According to the record of the discussion kept by Jacques Levy, who was an agent of the Alsace branch of French intelligence, Lenin said to Weizmann: 'The liberation of Jewry from the yoke of Europe's kings and rulers and the elevation of the Jews to important state positions depend on a successful Russian revolution. The revolution will attain for the dispersed Jews what the French Revolution of 1789 failed to achieve.' Weizmann said to Lenin: 'Opening the doors to the East and the Jewish settlement in Palestine hinge on the destruction of the Ottoman Empire . . . A Jewish state must be built in Palestine on Socialist foundations, when the Russian Socialist Revolution has attained its objectives.'"

## The International Conspiracy of Jews

An official document of the British War Cabinet, reference CAB 214/83, dated July 3rd 1916, is an official report of the Directorate of Intelligence of the Home Office, and can only now be quoted. In it appears:

"Definite evidence has been received that the leaders in the Bolshevik movement in England, France and America are in touch with one another and with Moscow, and that the Bolshevik movement is an international conspiracy of Jews."

According to another official report to the British War Cabinet, contained in Volume CAB 24/84, in secret report No. 9, from the Directorate of Intelligence (Home Office) of Scotland House, S.W.I., dated 16th July 1919, the following appears:

"There is now definite evidence that Bolshevism is an international movement controlled by Jews; communications are passing between the leaders in America, France, Russia, and England, with a view to concerted action. Buda-Pesth is merely an outpost of the Russian Soviet government."

A third important report in the British

Public Record Office, Reference No. F.O. 371/6846, letter from Sir Ronald Graham to Earl Curzon, dated February 19, 1921, in which Sir Graham presents these figures: "My Lord,

I have the honour to transmit to your Lordship translations of two documents communicated privately to me by the Netherlands Minister for Foreign Affairs, the first showing the influence of the Jewish element in the Soviet Administration and the second dealing with the instructions issued to Soviet agents abroad.

## Statement Showing Number of Jews In Soviet Administration

1918-19	Number of Members	Number of Jews
Council of People's Commissaries	22	18
Commission of War (Trotsky)	43	34
Commission of Internal Affairs (Zinoviev, Apfelbaum)	64	45
Commission of Foreign Affairs	17	13
Commission of Finance	30	26
Commission of Justice (Trotsky and Steinberg)	21	20
Commission of Health and Hygiene	5	4
Commission of Public Education	53	44
Commission of Social Aid	6	6
Commission of Labour	8	7
Military Council of the City of Moscow	5	4
Delegations Russian Red Cross	8	8
Commissaries of the Provinces	23	21
Supreme Council for General Economic Affairs (Rikof)	56	45
Commission for Supply of Food Of the City of Moscow	5	4
Bureau of First Labourers' and Soldiers' Council	27	19

The headquarters of the Communist movement in the Middle East is in Tel-Aviv and has had at its disposal unlimited sums of money to spend throughout the Middle East including the Arab countries. So-called "Israel" today has two communist parties each with members elected to the Knesset. Arab countries do not permit communist parties to function in spite of the military assistance being supplied to Arab States by the Soviet Union for many years.

The economic system in so-called "Israel" is Marxist. The illegal "Jewish State" which usurped 94% of Palestine, territory owned by Christian and Moslem Arabs, administers this stolen territory as "state property." Jews established kibutz settlements on Arab lands modeled on communist farms in the Soviet Union. The Histadrut, a communist labour-union in so-called "Israel" owns and operates 80% of all industry. Instead of referring to Israel as "a bulwark of democracy in the Middle East," Americans should refer to it as "a bulwark of Marxism in the Middle East."

## Readers May Question Status Quo

The American reader may question, why is it, if communism is Jewish, if Bolshevism is an international movement controlled by Jews, if the Soviet Union assisted in the creation of "Israel" in 1947-48 and bolstered its existence and defense, why, if "Israel" economy and kibutz settlements are based on Marxist principles, then why does the Soviet Union now take a position in the Middle East crisis favouring the Arabs against Israel? The answer is very logical.

There is no doubt that since 1956 the Soviet Union has supplied Arab countries with weapons worth billions of dollars. When in June 1967 the Jew gangsters of Tel-Aviv launched their blitzkrieg, the Soviet Union condemned that "Israel" aggression and demanded immediate withdrawal of their armed forces from the occupied territories. The Soviet Union insists upon upholding the principles of international law and United Nations charter that aggression must not be rewarded. Zionist propagandists represent this Soviet attitude as "anti-Israel." They charge that the Soviet Union is acting in the Four Big Powers conferences as attorney for the Arab States.

However, if we examine the facts it appears that the Soviet Union is not against

Israel. The Soviet Union supports the United Nations Security Council resolution of the 22nd of November 1967. That infamous resolution calls upon the Arab States to recognize the existence and sovereignty of the illegal Jewish regime in occupied Palestine. The Soviet Union recognizes and supports the existence, sovereignty and rights of so-called "Israel," refraining from recognizing the Arab right to liberate Palestine from Jewish illegal occupation. Arab delegates to the United Nations and Arab representatives who visited the Soviet Union year after year never could obtain assurances from the Soviet Union that the Soviet Union supports official recognition of the inalienable right of the people of Palestine to possession and sovereignty in their ancestral homeland in occupied Palestine.

Soviet policy makers know the existence of so-called "Israel" in the Middle East affords them the opportunity they sought to penetrate and dominate the Middle East. The Soviet Union bases its Middle-East policy on the best interests of the Soviet Union, not upon the best interests of either Arabs or Jews. In contrast, United States Middle East policy is dictated by Zionist pressure which is inimical to the United States best interests and achieves Zionist objectives.

There is cogent evidence supporting the belief that the Soviet Union was aware of so-called "Israel" military plans in connivance with President Johnson's Administration to start the June 1967 war. The Soviet Union as well as the United States were sure in that well prepared blitzkrieg the Arabs must lose the war and must thus become totally dependent upon the Soviet Union.

Soviet policy makers know the colonial expansionist objectives of so-called "Israel." They know that the Jewish minority in the United States dominates the administration, the Congress, and the media of mass-information. They know that leading United States politicians are the captives of Zionist pressure groups. Soviet policy makers are thrilled by the mistakes of the United States in supporting Jewish colonialism in the Arab world, making the United States the enemy of Middle East Arab and Muslim nations.

## Jew War Criminals and Their U.S. Lobbyists

The Jew war criminals and their lobbyists in the United States convinced 60 U.S. Senators, 250 members of the House of Representatives, and the policy makers in the administration, that United States objectives can be best served by maintaining the military superiority of so-called "Israel" against the Arab States. They argue that so-called "Israel" be supplied with the sophisticated weapons required to maintain that superiority. They argue: "America's stake in a strong Israel." They argue that "a strong Israel is the best guarantee against Soviet penetration in the Middle East." Zionist lobbyists seek to identify the interests of so-called "Israel" with the interests of the United States. They drag the Middle East conflict into the U.S. "cold war" arguing that "as long as the Soviet Union is helping the Arabs the United States must help 'Israel'." The Zionists are succeeding in the isolation of the United States from the Arab World.

These Zionist arguments only deceive. By maintaining military superiority for aggressive expansionist so-called "Israel," the United States assumes the heavy responsibility of keeping the Middle East in turmoil. Providing "Israel" with Phantom and Skyhawk bombers and their other sophisticated weapons, the United States enables "Israel" to make heavy air strikes into the heart of the United Arab Republic, resulting in massacres of civilians, including children. The United States officially permits American pilots to serve in the air force of so-called "Israel." These menacing factors resulted in the escalation of the war and involvement of the Big Four Powers. The Soviet Union is now supplying the United Arab Republic with SAM-3 (surface-to-air) missiles. They are now seriously thinking of supplying the United Arab Republic with their MIG-23

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## USA, USSR & Middle East

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

jet bombers and with Soviet pilots to operate them. Zionist pressure in Washington aims to further draw the United States into the Middle East war. Zionist pressure groups are urging Congressmen to ask their constituents: "Would you favour sending United States troops to the Middle East if the continued existence of the State of Israel was in jeopardy?" Zionists are urging Jews and their friends to answer this question in the affirmative with the object of further involving, even railroading the United States into the Middle East war as their ally.

The June 1967 war unleashed by so-called "Israel" provided the Soviet Union with the opportunity of establishing itself as a Mediterranean power. The Soviet Union now maintains a large fleet in the Mediterranean for the first time. As long as the United States continues to support so-called "Israel" aggression, expansion and war crimes against the Arab people, the Soviet Union will continue to support the Arab States. The Arab States will become totally dependent upon the Soviet Union. The United States is now the enemy of the Arab nations without any justification or benefit. By constant support of so-called "Israel," the United States is implanting hatred in the minds and hearts of the Arab peoples. The United States is blowing up every bridge to the Arab World. Before long the Arab States will adopt retaliatory measures, ousting American companies from the Arab World, destroying United States political, economic and cultural interests there. Soviet policy makers aim at Soviet popularity with Arab masses. Arab hatred against the United States will encourage leftist and revolutionary elements to foster revolutions in conservative Arab States, like Saudi Arabia, Jordan, Lebanon, Kuwait, Morocco and Tunisia, and establish throughout the Middle East revolutionary governments friendly to the Soviet Union and their objectors.

Principles of international law recognize the right of all people to defend their homeland and homes against foreign invaders, and to liberate themselves from foreign subjugation. The Muslim and Christian indigenous people of Palestine number 3,000,000. For 21 years, more than one million Palestinians languished in refugee camps while Zionist usurpers lived in their homes and enriched themselves on the fruits of Arab lands. The Palestinians appealed to the United Nations, and to the Big Powers to redress the injustices committed against them, the violation of the territorial integrity of their homeland, the destruction of their national identity by the crime of Genocide, and the usurpation of their homes and assets. The Zionists were able to stifle the conscience of the world regarding the greatest crime of Genocide of the century. The United Nations and the Big Powers were only interested in assisting the Zionist usurpers and in perpetuating the injustices they inflicted.

The Palestine people today, are as determined as ever to liberate their homeland from Zionist colonialism, occupation and usurpation. Neither the United Nations nor the Big Powers have the right to deny them their God-given right of self-determination. They are determined to return home and live in dignity and freedom in their ancestral homeland. It is illegal, immoral and unjust to recognize "sovereignty, secure boundaries and political independence" for any invaders or usurpers anywhere for any reason.

No Arab government or leader will dare betray the people of Palestine, stabbing them in the back by recognizing "sovereignty, political independence or secure boundaries" for Zionist invaders and usurpers. The Palestine Arab people hope that the United States, champion of the right to self-determination of peoples, will reverse its policy of support for the Zionist invaders, and will assist the return of the people of Palestine to their homes and homeland, and assist also in the reconstitution of Palestine as a democratic state for its Palestine citizens of all religious faiths.

# WORLD UNREST

(A Jewish Manifesto of 1860)

(THE MORNING POST, LONDON,  
MONDAY, SEPTEMBER 6, 1920)

"A correspondent writing in reference to the hidden peril draws attention to a manifesto issued in 1860 to the 'Jews of the Universe,' by Adolphe Cremieux, the founder of the Alliance Israelite Universelle, and the well-known member of the Provisional Government of 1871. Adolphe Cremieux, while Grand Master of the French Masqnic Lodges, offered 1,000,000 francs for the head of William I of Germany. On his tomb he requested the following sole inscription to be inscribed:

**"Here lies Adolphe Cremieux, the founder of the Alliance Israelite Universelle."**

### MANIFESTO

Emblem: On top — the tablets of Moses, a little lower — two extended hands clasping each other, and as a basis of the whole — the globe of the earth.

Motto: "All Jews for one, and one for all."

The Union which we desire to found will not be French, English, Irish or German union, but a Jewish one, a Universal one.

Other peoples and races are divided into nationalities; we alone have not co-citizens, but exclusively co-religionaires.

A Jew will under no circumstances become the friend of a Christian or a Moslem before the moment arrives when the light of the Jewish Faith, the only religion of reason, will shine all over the world.

Scattered amongst other nations, who from time immemorial were hostile to our rights and interests, we desire primarily to be and to remain immutability Jews.

Our nationality is the religion of our fathers, and we recognize no other nationality.

We are living in foreign lands, and cannot trouble about the mutable ambitions of countries entirely alien to us, while our own moral and material problems are endangered.

The Jewish teaching must cover the whole earth. Israelites! No matter where fate should lead — though scattered all over the earth, you must always consider yourselves members of a Chosen Race.

If you realize that the Faith of your forefathers is your only patriotism,

—If you recognize that, notwithstanding the nationalism you have embraced, you always remain and everywhere form one and only nation . . .

—If you believe that Jewry only is the one and only religious and political truth . .

—If you are convinced of this, you, Israelites of the Universe . . .

—Then come and give ear to our appeal and prove to us your consent . . .

Our cause is great and holy, and its success is guaranteed. Catholicism, our immemorial enemy, is lying in the dust, mortally wounded in the head.

The net which Israel is throwing over the globe of the earth is widening and spreading daily, and the momentous prophecies of our holy books are at last to be realized.

The time is near when Jerusalem will become the house of prayer for all nations and people, and the banner of Jewish mono-deity will be unfurled and hoisted on the most distant shores.

Let us avail ourselves of all circumstances.

Our might is immense — learn to adopt this might for our cause.

What have you got to be afraid of?

The day is not distant when all the riches and treasures of the earth will become the property of the Children of Israel."

## THE PALESTINE DIARY

By ROBERT JOHN and SAMI HADAWI

For the first time, from the secret files of the United States, Great Britain and the United Nations, official documentation of the great international conspiracy to create the synthetic so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine, exposed in the context of national and international politics and the two world wars which resulted.

Historian Arnold Toynbee writes in the foreword: "As far as I know, so full an assemblage of pertinent documents is not to be found between the covers of any previous publication . . . I hope this book will be read widely in the United States and by Jewish as well as non-Jewish Americans."

The fate of the world hinges upon the secret history now revealed to the world for the first time in this book, a history about which until now the world has been denied the secret dramatic story, based upon historic documents that have never before been made public. Read the documents then judge the perfidy that was practised upon the civilized world.

With your books you will receive without charge a facsimile reproduction of two critical pages from one of the most secret documents prepared for the British delegation to the World War I Peace Conference in Paris. They will convince you of the threat to the peace of the world today, and can be used by you to convince your doubting friends why this country now finds itself facing defeat in another world war.

Supersonic bombers built in the United States and in the Soviet Union are streaking across the Middle East skies. The Middle East is a critical area where Europe, Asia and Africa meet, with their strategic oil reserves, their immense other natural resources, and maritime importance as naval bases. Leading military and political strategists predict endless conflict will lead to the eventual use of atomic weapons. This book presents the United States commitment from the perspective of history.

The surprising revelations in this book include a promise that the Soviet Union kept — after 30 years, the U.S. Supreme Court justice who helped draft Great Britain's so-called Balfour Declaration, the economic agreement concluded between the Nazi Government and the Jewish Agency, Adolph Eichmann's previously undisclosed relationship to certain Jewish organizations, how votes have been 'swung' at the United Nations, the British general who was dismissed for disclosing the use of UNRRA funds for Zionist purposes, the CIA monitoring which debunks the often repeated story about the Palestinian refugees, and the secret of the 252 Jewish refugees killed by Zionist terrorists.

Through sources that are available to the authors of this book, you can follow the tortuous intrigues of World War I and II, and the actual words of the delegates to the United Nations dealing with their criminal conspiracy.

Read in their own words the part played in this great international conspiracy by President Woodrow Wilson, President Franklin Roosevelt, Winston Churchill, Harry S. Truman, Adolph Hitler, Chaim Weizmann, Ben Gurion, Albert Einstein, King Ibn Saud, Mahatma Ghandi, Mr. Tsarapkin of the Soviet Union and other world figures, in whose power it was possible to prevent two world wars and the present world crisis.

The Palestine Diary consists of two volumes: Vol. I: (1914-1945)—Great Britain's Involvement, Vol. II: (1945-1948) — United States and the United Nations Intervention. The price for both volumes is \$12.00, which includes the facsimile copy of the secret document.

Limited Edition . . . ORDER TODAY . . .

### Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S. CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"In general, it must never be forgotten that the highest purpose of man's existence is not the maintenance of a State, let alone of a government, but the preservation of his own kind."

— ADOLPH HITLER (Mein Kampf, Vol. 1, Chapter 3)  
PERIODICALS

JUN 8 1970

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1969

Issue No. 561, June 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## RACE, REASON AND COMMON SENSE

### CAN WE EVER BE A NATION?

By FRED FARREL

We pay little attention to most of the rabble, especially the Jewish rabble, who call themselves "intellectuals" today. Our University campuses crawl with vermin unfit to teach a kindergarten. The bookstalls are filled with garbage apparently scribbled by idiot children on their bad days. Wallace said during his 1968 campaign that many of them are "pointy-headed" and cannot park a bicycle straight. The intellectual strata of our society have become a sort of mental hospital, apparently run by the inmates. There is no health in them.

On the other hand, we are fond of the real intellectual. Today the real intellectuals are mostly dead; but, happily, they have left their books behind. Great minds like Oswald Spengler and Jose Ortega y Gasset unfold prismatic vistas of Reality before our eyes. When you deal with REALITY you are dealing with a powerful thing; you are dealing with GOD. REALITY is exactly what God is; the first verse of the St. John Gospel says so.

What is the reality of the condition of the American civilization today? Among the experts one encounters a profound pessimism. One does not have to be an expert to see that our civilization is coming apart like a wet cardboard box. One has only to pick up any newspaper; read about the high rate of crime, madness, suicide, divorce, and corruption. Watch the dope-peddlers selling narcotics to children in our schools. See the sheer utter madness of the creatures who wear dress suits and claim to be making "Policy" for our Society.

Is there any substantial real hope for our civilization?

There are those who say "No!" They simply say, "Alas, Poor Yorick!" We are suicidal. There is no health in us. This viewpoint has been stated by Whittaker Chambers in his book **COLD FRIDAY**. We COMMON SENSE people could tell you a thing or two. We have had a sort of ringside seat to watch political and patriotic movements for years. We have seen the quacks of pseudo-patriotism and pseudo-conservatism prosper like the green bay tree. On the other hand, the real patriot is quickly strangled. The same hands always reach quickly for his throat. Yes, indeed, there are powerful suicidal forces at work in this country today.

Let us assume, for the moment, that we do not wish to commit national suicide. We like this merry roundelay called the United States of America and we want to keep it going. What must we do to be saved?

First, we must fire our present, utterly incompetent Messiahs for incompetence. It must be obvious even to the most casual observer that they are not saving us. The "anti-Communists," for example, have been galloping around the American landscape for six full decades. They promised to save us from both "Red Russia" and the "dirty Red American working man." Are we saved? We are not. We do not even appear to have much idea of what we are doing, or trying to do. The argument between "Left" and



ABBIE HOFFMAN and other convicted criminals of the infamous conspiracy trial, desecrate pulpit of Center Church, New Haven, Conn., in a Black Panther sympathy demonstration, May Day, 1970.

"Right" is a tale told by an idiot, full of sound and fury, signifying nothing. We need to take a new look at ourselves and our problems.

What is a nation?

Adolf Hitler said, "The State is a means to an end. This end is the preservation and advancement of a community of physically and spiritually homogeneous living creatures. This preservation itself includes, firstly, subsistence as a race and thus permits the free development of all powers slumbering within that race. States that do not serve this purpose are mistakes, nay, monstrosities. The fact of their existence does not alter this any more than the success of a crew of buccaneers can justify piracy . . ."

We do not quote Hitler as an oracle. We leave that to the American Nazi Party. If WE were going to start a Nazi Party in America, we would never mention Hitler at all. We would not use swastika emblems; instead, we would do what Hitler himself did; we would sit down at a drawing board and create insignia of our own. We would not quote MEIN KAMPF; we would write our own book, as Hitler himself did. Hitler is no oracle to us; we are our own oracles. On the other hand, some of us knew Hitler quite well. In general, we can accept his statement of what a state should be. Among other things, it should be racially homogeneous.

That leaves us Americans out in the cold. During the latter half of the Nineteenth Century, immigration policies were adjusted to produce a maximum pool of cheap labor, rather than a high-quality, homogenous population. We seem to fall into the category of states which Hitler condemned as monstrosities. Yet until quite recently, we managed to behave quite a lot like a great nation. How did we do it?

In the very beginning, the U.S.A. was indeed a racial state as defined by Hitler; and therein was the seed of our greatness. Our

national greatness was founded upon the supremacy of one race over the others. That race was the English race. The first Englishmen to come to the U.S.A. were an ornery lot. They had to be; reasonable people would never have done what they did. Reasonable people, setting foot upon Plymouth Rock in the Year 1620, and seeing the formidable forest, the savage Indians, the terrible climate, and all that, would have gone back aboard the MAYFLOWER and would have sailed back to England. But these were WASPS. There was no kind of sense in them; they might do anything. They went ashore, and within a few generations had built up quite substantial homes, with witch guards on the chimneys to keep the witches out, with spinning wheels and looms to make clothes, and with willow switches to regulate the behaviour of their children. After that, there was no stopping the WASPS. WASPS like Daniel Boone and Davy Crockett went into the woods to blaze the trail for civilization. WASPS like Jesse James robbed any number of banks, stagecoaches, and the Glendale train in order to re-distribute the wealth by direct action, always a tempting idea to the poor WASP. It was the WASP who slaughtered the Indians, grabbed land, built the railroads, and performed similar nation-founding chores. All of the other races presently here should know that the WASP ran interference for them.

The WASP did not always endear himself to the others. When Catholics started arriving in large numbers, the WASPS, in the interest of social standardization, tried to wipe out Catholicism. They had reckoned without that obdurate, ornery, stubborn, courageous, guileful creature from the bogs of Erin's Emerald Isle, the Irish priest. The generation of Irish priests who defeated the WASPS in this game are now long dead. Indeed, the two religions no longer fight each other, mainly because neither of them any

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



## CAN WE EVER BE A NATION?

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

longer have the vitality to fight a worthwhile battle. Today they tend to huddle together for protection from the chill winds of Paganism. Today the U.S.A. is a Pagan nation.

Yes, indeed. We began as a Christian nation; we are now a subjugated Pagan nation under Jewish rule, a mere satrapy of the Jewish system of subjugated Goy nations. How did this happen?

We must give the WASP a low mark when it comes to racial loyalty. Today the rich WASPS are tightly allied to the Jews. Long ago, the WASPS imported the Negro to compete with the poor of their own race. The WASP is the most savage race-discriminator in the country. He does not, as some people think, discriminate against Negroes or Jews; on the contrary, the rich WASP today is tightly allied to Negroes and Jews. He discriminates against the poor of his own race. God help the poor hillbilly in Detroit! He will never get a job if they can find a Negro, Jew, Hottentot, Zulu, Punyan Dyke, Chinese, Japanese, or Mars-man who wants the job. A WASP-owned book publishing house in New York will publish only Jewish novelists.

Oh! The awful WASP class war!

The rich WASP, seeking working men of his own race, will always mutter, "Dirty Reds!" The best thing to do is to interbreed them with Negroes. This will make more "Niggers" available for the plantations of Detroit and Pittsburgh. Politically, it will also make the rich WASPS a head without a body. They are not building a racial state, as defined by Hitler. The U.S.A. envisioned by them will not be an organization of physically and spiritually homogeneous beings, with a state leading them to full realization of their potential. Southern whites, for example, have been very disappointed in the failure of WASP politicians to protect them against race-mixing. Why should they be surprised? The politicians represent the very interests which brought the Negroes to America in the first place. The typical Red-neck politician would sell his mother to a Negro for a dollar. He does not represent a racial interest; he represents an economic CLASS interest; and that interest is against the poor whites, i.e., all of us whose yachts are less than a hundred feet long . . .

He is loyal to a CLASS, not to a race. He is a Bourgeoisie. The Jews are the old original Bourgeoisie. It is only natural for the Jews and the rich WASP to ally themselves along class lines, against the other social classes, and this is what they have done. The rich Jew-WASP alliance is "The Establishment." Today this Establishment is driving the U.S.A. straight toward the oblivion of Nineveh and Tyre. It was the Jew-WASP alliance which loosed Communism upon the world, which financed the October Revolution in Russia, backed Mao in China, while at the same time they ruthlessly "Red-baited" the American working man. For seventy years they have backed Communism secretly around the world, while at the same time they have mouthed pious "anti-Communist" platitudes.

This sort of whoremongering has brought the Liberal - Bourgeoisie age squarely to its end. Any salvation we may find in the future will have to be NON - BOURGEOISIE, which means in practice that it will have to be based upon an ARISTOCRATIC principle. That is to say, it will have to be based upon RACE, upon the concept of a Society which is to further the well being of a group of homogeneous creatures and to develop the best that can be found in them. The European races of America are perhaps capable of being formed into such a racial group; but they totally lack leadership and intellectual direction.

The American Bourgeoisie are like Lot's wife in the Bible. They forever turn back to the old Bourgeoisie, Sodom and Gomorrah and are quickly frozen into a political pillar of salt. If we are to have any future, it cannot be a Bourgeoisie future. The Bourgeoisie era is at an end.

Oh, Brother! Try to tell THAT to the prosperous American Bourgeoisie who has

## What Is Condition of Civilization in America Today?



### Leading Culture Distorters on American Scene Today

ARTHUR GOLDBERG ☆ former U.S. Ambassador to the UN, notorious Marxist, N.Y. Senatorial candidate, currently being groomed for Vice President, who said: "My view is that America is not fighting to win a war . . . the purpose of war is not to annihilate an enemy but to get him to mend his ways." SAUL ALINSKY ☆ self-styled professional radical, fans the flames of racial violence by such statements as "Freedom cannot be given, it must be taken." . . . "Irreverence is basic to a free society." ALLEN GINSBERG ☆ yippie leader, another master of the erotic imagery with his vulgar would-be poetry (recently spoke at St. Peter's, Jersey City, once a Catholic college). Told Playboy magazine: "I cut myself off from all women because I

was afraid I'd discover my mother in them." Once stated: "I wish I knew who . . . if anyone knows, who I am or what I am." RALPH GINZBURG ☆ whose filthy books revert to the lowest forms of animalizing. Indicted on 19 obscene advertising counts. His magazines include Fact, Eros, Housewife's Handbook on Selective Promiscuity. MORRIS ABRAM ☆ president of American Jewish Committee, as Pres. of Brandeis Univ. publicly referred to the rioters (presumably even the vermin who occupied his own building for 10 days) as engaged in a "genuine revolution" to become "true citizens of the world without boundaries" because "they have observed well the ideals we taught them."(!)

just moved into a new \$60,000 home! He owns a "Jew Canoe" V-8 4-dr. sedan. He has money in the bank. How can we go about the business of telling him that the Bourgeoisie Era is at an end? He will cancel his subscription to COMMON SENSE and will subscribe to HUMAN EVENTS instead. Yet if he cannot see that there is something disastrously wrong with the society around him, he must certainly be blind, deaf, and dumb.

He blames his woes upon "Red Russians." To be sure, the Russians are formidable competitors. Nations have been competing for land, living space, and food supplies for six thousand years. So what else is new? What did you expect the Russians to be besides competitors? Did you expect perhaps that they would join the Lady's Aid Society and live happily and make no trouble forever after?

Still more vividly silly is the contention, maintained on every hand, that the problem of dealing with Russia is somehow intricately involved with our own domestic problems, especially such problems as labor relations and race relations. In fact, there is no valid linkup between these problems. The problem of dealing with Russia is entirely unrelated to our domestic problems. Decades ago, it pleased the employers to "Red bait" the working man. The elaborate fiction was created that the American worker's loyalties and interests were tied somehow to Moscow. The howling and whirling dervishes of Communism and anti-Communism created a popular mythology designed to be used as a political lever. The foundation of this myth was pure charlatanry. No competent policy maker anywhere even considers this myth. The men in the Kremlin make policy, on the same basis Cardinal Richelieu used in making policy; the same policies the Great Elector Frederick Wilhelm used, the same basic ideas of statecraft which moved Prince Talleyrand and Metternich. Nobody can base real policy upon the absurd ideological myths of our time.

What is the "issue" at stake in the controversy between Communism and anti-Communism in America? There is no issue. It is simply that the mass-media culture rules us by ideological manipulation.

What is wrong with the Bourgeoisie, that he cannot lead us safely through the crisis of our time? What is wrong is simply that he is a Bourgeoisie. He is a commoner. He is not a Noble. He just doesn't have the class. True, this class has quite a lot on the ball. When they came to power, there were no railroads, steamship lines, telegraph, telephone, electric lights, automobiles. Let us give the Bourgeoisie his due. His age has been a wonderful age. All the same, social classes are mortal. Changes in the class structure of society are dictated by historical forces so monolithic that the individual does well not to resist too hard. The Bourgeoisie should face squarely the fact that he cannot

save himself by his present tactics, by shouting his old slogans louder, by trying harder along the same old lines. The Bourgeoisie does not fall because he has "oppressed" people, as the New Left says. The people demand to be oppressed by an oppressor with real ELAN. Real CLASS. The Bourgeoisie betrays his low origins. He only wants to GET MONEY out of the people whom he oppresses. The masses will never put up with this for long.

The American Negro has a grievance.

Not merely that he is oppressed. There will always be oppressors and oppressed. The question of who will be oppressors and who will be the oppressed is always settled at sword point and never in any other way. The Bourgeoisie claims that he has created "Great Ideas" which conduce to freedom; this is utter poppycock. After some other man has won your freedom with a sword, you can play with ideas. The Negroes who came to America were already losers in Africa.

The grievance of the American Negro is not that he was oppressed, but that he was oppressed in a sloven manner. It is possible, even often desirable, for one race to control and oppress another. The oppressed have rights. They have the right to be oppressed by an Aristocrat with real class, who really can tribal wars.

They can, moreover, enforce this right. They can grab an incompetent oppressor and drag him down to their own level. You can do many things to an oppressed man: You may flog him, rob him of his labor, regulate the terms of his life. You ABSOLUTELY CANNOT afford to NEGLECT him. You must assume full responsibility for him. The Negro, supposedly emancipated, but actually cast out and neglected, was deprived of the disciplines and controls necessary for the proper regulation of him. This is a great cruelty. It is, indeed, just about the most obscene thing which could have been done. The Negro was not really free; the terms of his life were severely circumscribed; yet nobody assumed any responsibility for him.

The Bourgeoisie has never established any satisfactory relationship with the industrial working class, either. The Bourgeoisie Age is the age of Class War; the worker is not a person to be governed in an orderly and legitimate manner. He is a proscribed class enemy. University students training for management positions are taught to despise the worker, and at the same time to control him by devious ideological and technological means. The worker was really happier and better off in the days of the great Guilds, under the rule of Princes and Dukes. Modern Bourgeoisie freedom is for the Bourgeoisie only. The Bourgeoisie must face squarely the problem of improving his relations with the working class. Perhaps the worker cannot raise himself to YOUR level; but he can pull YOU down to HIS level.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



# THE CANDY KID

By FRED FARREL

Many citizens are disgruntled with Robert Welch.

Mr. T. R. Eddy was a member of the John Birch Society who resigned his membership. His letter of resignation has been published in *The National Chronicle*. In his resignation Mr. Eddy said: "Mr. Welch and others of the Society have continually and pointedly welcomed into membership certain people who proclaim themselves Jews. In view of the fact that the overwhelming majority of Jews are openly in sympathy with all forms of left-wing agitation including Communism, I think any organization that admits them as such ("Jews") and then fails to tell the people about the Jewish finance behind the Bolsheviks and the same hand behind our own usurious money system known as the Federal Reserve System, is highly suspect to say the least."

The general beef against Welch is that he has allied himself to the Jews. Certainly he makes no bones about the matter. Many firms which advertise in *American Opinion* are Jewish firms. A substantial part of Welch's financing comes from Jewish sources. An article in *American Opinion* has praised the Jews as the "Great achievers of American life." All who are interested, on either side of the fence, know that Welch has made his choice. He has joined up with the Jews.

"No one who loves his people wants integration since this means his race will disappear through interbreeding."

— Bishop L. Fain Kyle, one of world's outstanding Negro patriots.

Welch has made his choice. Don't fret about it. Rather, face the fact that **YOU YOURSELF** also have to make the choice. Indeed, you **DO** make the choice every day, whether you realize it or not.

Look at yourself in a mirror. You belong to several different specifications. You belong to a race; you belong to a social class; you belong to an economic bracket; you belong to a church. You hope the package will hang together, that your various loyalties will not clash too much. Indeed, all manner of glib charlatans work night and day inventing rationalizations for you. You don't worry about it too much.

Let us say that you are a white Anglo-Saxon Protestant. You own the Silver Dollar restaurant or the Crosscorners Feed Mill. You are doing well. You have a big house. You own a "Jew Canoe" V-8. Naturally you hate labor unions, Russians, Negroes, Earl Warren, H. Rap Brown, and all of the other pests who befoul an otherwise pleasing prospect. You have light brown hair and blue eyes, and you believe in your own race. You read in *Look* magazine that within thirty years most Americans will be coffee-colored.

All right, mister! Let's lay it on the line. Up in Detroit, in a slum, there are thousands of hillbillies with light brown hair, blue eyes, and white skin. They are being driven to the wall. Their children are being herded into integrated, vice-ridden schools. They have to fight with Negroes for jobs, for possession of neighborhoods. The big bosses of Detroit want an interbred population. You say that you are in favor of light brown hair, blue eyes, and white skin. There are jolly good reasons why you should be. A racist nation is the only kind which stays on the world map. Other kinds of so-called nations go the way of Nineveh and Tyre. Light brown hair, blue eyes, and white skin put the U.S.A. on the world map; they are the color combination which will keep the U.S.A. on the world map if anything does. We are not making any attack on the Negro. We do not say that the Negro is a coward. I once saw a brave Simba warrior in Africa kill a lion with a spear. Killing a lion with a spear is not a business for panty-waist types. I have seen tribal wars. When Negro tribes set off on a war, they want no white men among them. They know that integrated armed forces are no good. Race is the key to success in occupying land on the surface of planet earth. Yes, mister, that hillbilly up in Detroit is

"If our buildings, our highways, our railroads should be wrecked, we could rebuild them. If our cities should be destroyed, out of the very ruins we could erect newer and greater ones. Even if our armed might should be crushed, we could rear sons who would redeem our power. But if the blood of our white race should become corrupted and mingled with the blood of Africa, then the present greatness of the United States of America would be destroyed and all hope for the future would be forever gone. The maintenance of American civilization would be as impossible for a negroid America as would be redemption and restoration of the white man's blood which had been mixed with that of the Negro."

— THEODORE G. BILBO.

important to you, if you want to have a country to live in. If you won't protect his light brown hair, blue eyes, and white skin, why should he care a jolly good damn about you? Now comes the rub. This hillbilly does not belong to your social class. He is a working man. He belongs to the UAW. Your bourgeois training has conditioned you to think of the working class as a special race of mad dogs, always allied to Red Russia and always suspect. This goes back to the origins of your class. Your bourgeois class emerged to power by defeating two other classes, namely the aristocracy and the working class. For generations your lapdog poets and hack writers have defamed these other two classes. The aristocrats were defamed as tyrants and sadists; the workers as subversives, revolutionists, utter vermin, barely tolerable on the face of the earth. Your own class is extolled as appointees of God, trustees of religion, patriotism, and enlightenment.

Confound it! Come down off of your bourgeois high horse; Grow up! You are like a football team which thinks that the other team has no right to play. How could there be a game if the other team did not play?

Let's see if we can get you down off of that bourgeois high horse for a few minutes. At the very beginning of the bourgeois age, there were those who said that no good would come of it. They predicted that it would be utter disaster to put the fate of civilization into the hands of shopkeepers, bourse-gamblers, and similar tin horns of the rising middle class. The Bourbons especially fought the rise of the bourgeois. It was obvious that no good would come of the gang of upstarts who were trying to take over. Looking at the fouled-up condition of the bourgeois world today, sometimes I think that the Bourbons were right.

The bourgeois complained, "The Bourbons never learn." This must be so. Some months ago, in Europe, I met an old friend, whose last name is Bourbon-Parma. We briefly discussed the sad state of the world. Mr. Bourbon-Parma said, "What would you expect, with the world in the hands of a pack of shopkeepers and bourse-gamblers."

What indeed?

You will do nothing to help that hillbilly up in Detroit. All he will ever get out of you is a kick in the slats. You are, like Robert

Welch, loyal to your class, not to your race. Elephants will roost in trees before you lift a finger to help that hillbilly in Detroit. Don't bother to write *Common Sense* complaining that Robert Welch has "sold out," when you yourself do the same thing, year after year, until kingdom come. In short, you are a bourgeois. You are a nice chap, the salt of the earth. If I met you, I would not hurt your feelings for the world. Still, there are times when I wonder about you, I just plain wonder if you have the moxie to stay in business on the face of the planet earth. Frankly, if you have any such talents left, you are keeping them well hidden. I have listened to the ungodly gasbaggery which goes on at your Conservative meetings. I have witnessed painfully the asinine and useless activities which you call "Fighting Communism." I wonder if you are still capable of significant action.

Robert Welch has invented nothing new. The Jews are the ultimate in bourgeois nihilism. It is only natural that the Goy bourgeois wants to be allied to them. Welch has not betrayed any principles of his own. He really likes Jews. He is sincere. The real question is, "Why did you ever think that Welch would oppose the Jews?" Welch himself never promised you any such thing. He has not "betrayed" you. You betrayed yourself. You run after any fool quack who will teach you to hate the common people of your own race. And still you want to call yourself a "racist."

"God made the white man white and He wants him to stay white. God made the black man black and He wants him to stay black. The devil made the mulatto." — David Livingston, the great missionary to Africa.

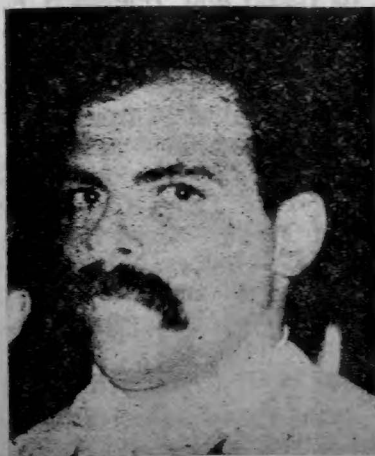
You think that your "enemy" is always a working man. Your enemies in the world sound more like Cardinal Richelieu and Prince Talleyrand every day. They have taken the Middle East away from you, taken the Indian Ocean away from you, taken Southeast Asia away from you. They have undermined your European alliances. They have outclassed you ten to one. Still, you hate the working class so much that you want to put all of your enemies into one bag; when you talk of "Fighting Communism" you always mean fighting the working class.

Sometimes I think that the Bourbons are right about you. All of us must choose among our various loyalties. The word "bourgeois" is one I am thinking seriously of dropping from my personal nomenclature. Who wants to belong to a dying class? If you don't do better than you are doing now, that is exactly what you are going to be. The race man is the man of the future. Your class has sold itself like a street corner whore to the Jews. After you have done that, I am no longer interested in hearing about what a "great Conservative" you are. The true conservative is loyal to his race, and that means every social class of that race. Your bourgeois hostility to other social classes of your own race is incompatible with true racial loyalty. The Third Reich was based upon across-the-board loyalty to the Aryan race, including all social classes thereof. Your bourgeois rackets lead to the division of the race along class lines. That is why I think sometimes that Germany probably carried the banner of the West for the last time. You are not carrying it aloft today; you are dragging it in the mud.

"The great difficulty we have in facing the race problem is that a whole generation of educated Americans have grown up under Professor Boas' teachings . . . These are the people who are now in power in the United States and they don't know what it's all about . . . That leaves the race question to be solved only by the more uneducated people in the country. That means it's going to be solved in a pragmatic way which is always, of course, the most disagreeable way possible."

— Extract from a confidential letter to Carleton Putnam, author of *RACE AND REALITY*, from the son of a former President of the United States.

## THE NEW BREED



JERRY RUBIN: Notorious revolutionary and leader of the "Yippie" movement, once ordered protesters to "kill a policeman." Publicly called for more New York bombings. More recently called on Yippies to "kill their parents."



# THE SUPREME (?) COURT

Our Council On Foreign Relations Press is gloating over the U.S. Senate votes which defeated the Hon. Judge S. Harrold Carswell of Florida, for appointment to the Supreme Court, coming on top of the defeat of the eminent Judge Clement Haynsworth of South Carolina.

All of them use the same approach. One might easily think that the editorials were written by the same person. Let us take as an example the two Philadelphia dailies: THE PHILADELPHIA INQUIRER and THE DAILY NEWS. They are both owned by the Knight chain which recently purchased them from the Annenberg "Bookie" interests. Here are the headlines: "The Senate Does Its Duty!" "Mediocrity Has Been Rejected!" Three days later, on Sunday, April 12th, after President Nixon charged that the Senate wouldn't confirm a Southerner, THE INQUIRER headline reads "It Wasn't Geography". With that headline we thoroughly agree. It wasn't Geography; it was Talmudism. At the end of this article, we will prove that a Southerner CAN be appointed to the Supreme Court, almost unanimously, by other than the Southern States.

Now let us show the American people just how well "The Senate did its duty" and how "Mediocrity was rejected." Judge Carswell and Judge Haynsworth each had 12 years on the Federal Bench, Judge Haynsworth having served on the U.S. Court of Appeals, next highest Court to the Supreme Court. Judge Haynsworth's father and grandfather both had equally distinguished service before him. We ask you to be the judge that theirs were the finest qualifications since the Senate confirmed the traitor-candidates of Roosevelt, Truman, Eisenhower, Kennedy and Johnson.

1. **EARL WARREN** — No judicial experience of any kind. A shady record in California's political and elite underworld. Made Chief Justice over all others, a reward for delivering California and the Negro vote to Ike, which Republicans claimed FDR had stolen for the Democrats.

2. **HUGO L. BLACK** — The first putrid Roosevelt appointment. No judicial experience. He was a Police Magistrate in Birmingham for 18 months, who fined Negroes \$10.00 for having 1/2 pint of whiskey or sent them to the Alabama chain gang as petty bootleggers, when they didn't "kick in" to the accredited bootleggers. The kosher Press and Banker-owned Senate would confirm him again today.

3. **STANLEY F. REED** — Most putrid of all Roosevelt appointments. No judicial experience. Too dumb to ever get a law degree. He flunked in 3 colleges: Univ. of Virginia, Columbia and Paris. Finally got a tricky Kentucky license that's not as legitimate as a Kentucky Colonel.

4. **FELIX FRANKFURTER** — No judicial experience or even law experience. Never practiced law a day in his life. Yet this arch-traitor turned loose at least 50 Jews from Harvard, most of whom worked as Assistants in his office. 10 Years a so-called representative of NAACP. Organized Foreign Policy Ass'n., declared subversive by Waldo Slayton Post of American Legion. Organized American Civil Liberties Union, with William Z. Foster, head of Communist Party in the U.S., Elizabeth Gurley Flynn, Communist Agent and Dr. Harry Ward of Union Theological Seminary as exposed by Dan Smoot, Executive Ass't. to J. Edgar Hoover of the FBI. Did the Senate do its duty and reject mediocrity with this man?

5. **ROBERT H. JACKSON** — Said to have practiced law, but nobody knows where. In 1954 Jackson declared the Constitution a scrap of paper. He was an errand boy for Wall Street Bankers. More Eisenhower treason. Did the Senate impeach this man?

6. **WILLIAM O. DOUGLAS** — No judicial experience. Practiced law 1925-1936. Member Securities & Exchange Commission. Paid huge sum for libelling a British Official, in his book. Specializes in collecting pornography and lewd, nude films, which his friends love to look at. More Roosevelt treason.

7. **SHERMAN MINTON** — No judicial experience. Served 4 years in House 1930-34 and then one term in Senate after saying he never understood what the House was all about. Eisenhower politics. Senate overlooking mediocrity.

8. **TOM C. CLARK** — No judicial experience. Attended 7 Colleges before he finally got a law degree. Professional politician 1927-45. Truman treason as Senate did its duty.

9. **JOHN M. HARLAN** — Ye Gods! 1 year judicial experience. A miracle! 1923-1954, a fixer for predatory Wall Street interests. More Eisenhower treason plus Senate doing its duty.

10. **POTTER STEWART** — 4 years judicial experience, making a total of 5 years out of 10 Judicial Experience "illustrious" Justices. Despite bad company, Stewart voted 6 times for the hammer and sickle and 14 for the Stars and Stripes. Eisenhower appointment.

11. **HONEST ABE FORTAS** — No judicial experience. Succeeded in killing story with 3 Washington Newspapers about Lyndon Johnson's homosexual friend Walter Jenkins and his two affairs at the YMCA there. After confirmation, even our loyal Senate couldn't stomach him as Chief Justice. Johnson treason.

12. **BYRON R. WHITE** — No judicial experience but a wonderful All-American football player. As such, most worthy of the Court.

13. **ARTHUR GOLDBERG** — Not one day of judicial experience. Lobbied for the rosy-red CIO. Resigned from the Court to make the USA the laughing stock of the world at the scarlet red United Nations.

14. **THURGOOD MARSHALL** — 3 years circuit judge but nearly 20 years Counsel for the NAACP.

We're watching Warren Burger. At least he had 12 years experience.

Well there you are, you most undistinguished publishers. You should apologize to the American people and the U.S. Senate for ever thinking of them as loyal Americans. Did you notice that every Jew voted to refuse Haynsworth and Carswell? And did you notice that every member of the treasonous Council On Foreign Relations also voted against them?

We have a divided Korea, a divided Vietnam, a divided Germany. Do you Publishers want to divide the USA, the North from the South again? You might get it but not in the way you think. It might well be a tax revolt in which the good South leads us all. We hope the Senate will lose every man who voted against Carswell and Haynsworth next November and given lifetime vacations at home. And an aroused American electorate may just vote every last one of them out of office.

Now here is that scoop which Common Sense promised about two Southerners who can gain instant confirmation of the Senate, with the exception of Southern Senators. They are: (1.) Mrs. Martin Luther King and (2.) The Extremely Reverend Ralph Abernathy... Excuse us... we mean Reverend Dr. Ralph Abernathy. Only please don't tell our Southern friends that we refer to them as Southerners.

We look forward to the day (perhaps next November?) when an aroused electorate will force a Supreme Court ruling that will put an end to Radio and Television Network's flagrant violation of Article 1 of the Bill of Rights — By which they have established Church religion monopoly over broadcasting, and the curtailment of all freedom of speech, except Jewish-approved freedom of speech. You see, Radio and Television are no part of the public press. Those God-given limited frequencies of nature belong to every citizen, just as SUNSHINE does. We believe the day is not far off when aroused Americans will no longer tolerate this flagrant violation.

## RECENTLY REPRINTED

The Proclamation of London of the European Liberation Front, by Francis Parker Yockey

The author of Imperium offers a plan that will liberate Europe from the Bolshevism of Washington and Moscow and ensure a permanent European imperium.

31 Page Booklet — Price \$1.00

# Can We Ever Be a Nation?

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

There is indeed a revolution in the world; but it is not a Marxist revolution; it is the Jose Ortega y Gasset revolution described in his book THE REVOLT OF THE MASSES. It is a revolution against culture and civilization. In a specific way, it is a revolt against the Bourgeoisie culture and the Bourgeoisie civilization. This revolution is WINNING. It has already dragged culture down to a too-low level to support the Bourgeoisie-Liberal system. The Bourgeoisie thinks that he can cure all of this with a little slogan shouting and a few nostrums devised by Spiro T. Agnew. Actually, drastic surgery is indicated.

The Bourgeoisie has made money but he has not made good as world-historical leader. All Bourgeoisie philosophies loudly claim to be anti-proletarian, but they are really anti-Aristocratic. Bourgeoisie poets like Lord Byron always excoriate the "Tyrants" of the earth, i.e., the Aristocrats who really know the name of the game and know what has to be done to a two-legged rascal called man to keep him happy and in proper order.

Today the emerging class war is not between the upper class and the lower class; rather the upper class and the lower class are banded together against the Bourgeois. If the Bourgeoisie does not sharpen up, they will cook his Bourgeoisie goose well done. This includes the Jew Bourgeoisie along with the rest of them. You must understand that you cannot continue to rule the masses with quaint old Nineteenth Century humbug. The American WASP has his fine points; but he is also the worst humbug on God's footstool. His humbugging drives his own sons and grandsons into hippie camps; it drives away the voters at election time; it drives the masses away from every WASP institution. We could do with less humbug and more real racial loyalty from the rich WASPS. The WASP in the South wants to be a White Supremacist, but that means the supremacy of himself over an interbred, black work force. It does not mean a thriving white race. The rich WASP and the rich Jew want what the old plantation owner wanted: Not a White Society, but a black society ruled by a white Elite.

In short, the rich whites must learn loyalty to a RACE instead of a mere class. If they will not do that, they are GONE, and so are you.

If you want to keep the U.S.A. on the map, it will have to become a racist state ruled on an Aristocratic principle. Perhaps this goes against the American grain. Maybe Americans would rather die than do it. In that case, Whittaker Chambers is right in his book COLD FRIDAY, and they WILL die. You cannot win the games of history by running around shouting your undisciplined desires at the top of your voice. This is a game which is played for keeps, not just for fun. Either play it like an historical professional or else expect to be defeated. As of now, we ARE being defeated. If you want to change your luck, you will have to change your game.

Race and Reality by Carleton Putnam

Author discovers true facts about race. A search for solutions.

192 Pages, Indexed — Price \$1.50

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
		1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	-----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	-----	8.00	5.00
3 years	-----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	-----	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	-----	\$1.00
100 copies	-----	4.00
500 copies	-----	15.00
1000 copies	-----	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"I believe that banking institutions are more dangerous to our liberties than standing armies. Already they have raised up a money aristocracy that has set the government at defiance. The issuing power should be taken from the banks and restored to the people to whom it properly belongs."

— THOMAS JEFFERSON

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 562, June 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## ROTHSCHILD BANK SYNDROME

USA Faces Disastrous Collision Between World Anarchy and World Order Envisioned by the Jews

Judaism died quietly in Spain toward the end of the Middle Ages. It was embalmed expertly by the Jewish Theologian Maimonides, who made a very pretty corpse of it. Oswald Spengler has described the death of Judaism wonderfully well in *THE DECLINE OF THE WEST*. After Maimonides, Judaism became frozen. It was incapable of any further development. This kind of Judaism exists to this day, but it is merely a fossil relic left over from ancient times. It is interesting, like the bones of the Piltdown man; but, like Piltdown man, it is long since extinct and is not a factor in world affairs.

What is called "Judaism" or "Zionism" today is something else entirely. It is a quite recent historical creation; and it is destined to be a short-lived affair. Modern Judaism is the creation of one single German-Jewish family, the Rothschilds; but the Rothschilds acted within the framework of German-Jewish culture. Present day Judaism is at least half German. It is heavily freighted with German mysticism. The modern Jews owe a great deal to the Germans. The German Jews are the real kingpins of World Jewry. The intellectual system devised by the Rothschild Bank was a strong one, which has held the Western World captive for a hundred years. If we would understand modern Jewry, we need waste no time studying the ancient Hebrew religion, which is a negligible factor in the picture. What we have today is "Rothschild Bank Judaism." So great has been the influence of this intellectual system, that we might almost say that we also have "Rothschild Bank Catholicism" and "Rothschild Bank Protestantism." What we really have had in recent historical times is an unbridled orgy of Mammon-worshipping. The Jews have been the high priests of the Mammon-cult; but the Protestants and Catholics have run them a close rat race on the road to the Temple of Mammon. The crux of the Jewish position in the world is not religion but wealth. Rothschild Bank Judaism has no secure roots in ancient Hebrew religion. In the historical sense, Rothschild Bank Judaism is a flash in the pan. There were Jews in the world before "Rothschild Bank Judaism" arose; there may possibly be Jews left in the world after it is gone, although their numbers quite certainly will be greatly reduced by factors which we shall presently discuss. It is important that we study "Rothschild Bank Judaism" in detail in order to understand the impact of the Jews upon world History.

It is important to understand that the Jews were never a factor of any importance in world history until the rise of the Rothschilds. The Christian mind tends to think of the Jews as having always been important. But in ancient times they were only a small tribe living at the eastern end of the Mediterranean. They were of no consequence to world history. The "Old Jews" reached their peak in Spain toward the end of the Middle Ages; but even in that context and at the very peak of their glory, they were only a minor regional people. Convert peoples, such as the Khazars, were also regional powers rather than world powers. The Jews, how-



These men who thought they died for patriotism actually died for the enrichment of cold-eyed schemers who risk nothing. Every battlefield is made uglier by the greed of men who never fight. Rothschild banks have financed both sides of every war. They have murdered 106,000,000 of God's humans in the 20th century alone.

### In Flanders Field... WHY GREAT CAPITALISTS SUPPORT COMMUNISM

By FRED FARREL

*In Flanders fields the poppies grow  
Between the crosses, row on row  
That mark our place, and in the sky  
The larks still bravely singing, fly  
Scarce heard amid the guns below.*

*We are the Dead. Short days ago  
We lived, felt dawn, saw sunset glow,  
Loved, and were loved, and now we lie  
In Flanders fields.*

*Take up our quarrel with the foe,  
To you from failing hands we throw  
The torch: be yours to hold it high!  
If ye break faith with us who die  
We shall not sleep, though poppies grow  
In Flanders fields.*

— John McCrae

ever large they may sometimes have loomed in the Christian mind, were never anything except a minor gadfly in world history.

The Jew, as World - Power creature, is a creation, not of Father Abraham, but of the Rothschild Bank. This Jew is more German than Hebrew. He tends to be an unbeliever in religion; he either secularizes himself entirely or else turns his religion into an empty shell. Indeed, modern Judaism is much like seashells I sometimes find along the shore. The creature which originally created the beautiful shell is long since dead; now some slimy intruder, unable to create such a beautiful home for itself, has crept into the shell and nested there.

The intellectual system which developed around Rothschild Bank Judaism is a complex one. It found its ultimate expression in Marxism. Marxism was never a proletarian revolution; it was from the start a tool of the bankers, an instrument by which the power of great wealth was exercised. The Marxist parties and Marxist labor unions were always under the control of the great Capitalists. Thus the method of manipulating Labor was perfected. It is not only the Left Wing which thus is under Jewish Control, but also

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

The great Capitalists of New York are conducting a hell-for-leather campaign for a new Communist Revolution in Europe and Russia. The New York Times has become the real official organ of the New Left. *TIME* Magazine chimes in with laments about "Stalinism" and the "decline of Revolutionary Charisma" in Russia. *U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT* was most explicit of all. An editorial in that magazine recently declared that "The Russian people should rise up and take their government into their own hands, as they did back in 1917." When the Capitalist press wages a campaign like this, we should forget the whole idea that American Capitalism represents an "anti-Communist" force in the world. The American Capitalists have always been secretly the principal backers of World Communism. Now they have come out into the open.

Why do the great Capitalists support Communism?

Not all Capitalists have always supported Communism. Two of the greatest of them fought it tooth and nail. Henry Ford fought it in America. Unhappily, Henry Ford never quite managed to put his basic ideas over to the wider American public. He had to fight the mass media, always under the control of Wall Street, just as he fought Wall Street for control of his own firm. The concepts he sought to promulgate involve complex problems of industrial technics which are largely beyond the ken of the ordinary man. The American people thought of Ford simply as the manufacturer of the "tin lizzie," the man who put America on wheels. His political concepts were never widely understood.

In Europe there was another industrialist who fought Communism. Gustav Krupp was

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# Rothschild Bank Syndrome

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

the Right Wing. Indeed, the Right and the Left revolves in orbit around the Rothschild Bank. This is the basis of modern Jewish power. It has made the Jews, for the first time in their history, a factor of world power.

There are those who seek to fight this power by joining the "Right Wing." Certainly this is folly; the Right Wing is one of the pillars of the system; the Left Wing is the other pillar. There is no excuse for the existence of either the "Right" or the "Left" except that the Rothschild Bank has created these two entities to serve its purposes. The Jews thus secure their alliance with the wealthy Goyim, which is necessary to them, since they cannot exercise power alone. The rich of the West have abandoned the Western peoples and have joined forces with the Jews, against their own people. But the rich Jews are also against their own people. We are ruled by corrupt WEALTH, in a manner which is absolutely indefensible.

The constant pretense is maintained that we are menaced by Communism, which is depicted as a menace arising from the slums of "the poor." Generations of whirling and howling dervishes have toiled at the task of creating this valuable illusion, which covers up the skullduggery and nihilism of the ruling class; it also prevents any real opposition to the corrupt rulers from arising. In short it "channelizes" people in directions desired

---

"This craving for bouquets by Jews is a symptom of racial degeneration. The Jews are worse than my own people. Those Jews who still want to be the chosen race (chosen by the late Lord Balfour) can go to Palestine and stew in their own juice. The rest had better stop being Jews, and start being human beings."

— George Bernard Shaw,  
Literary Digest, Oct. 12, 1932.

---

by the rulers. There is no real opposition today to a corrupt and rotten ruling class which is tootling itself and spaceship earth toward an unprecedented global disaster.

The editors of TRUD have pointed out in a recent issue that American Conservatism produces feeble leaders, such as Robert Welch and Bill Buckley. Why do these men never win any real victories? They do not want victories. They are quite well satisfied with things as they are. The Right Wing is doing today what it has always done from the day of its creation; it is finking for Rothschild Bank Judaism. We are delivered into a complex corruption.

We are in the habit of carrying on controversies about what our rulers "ought" or "ought not" to do. The fact is that men of such contemptible character as those who rule the world today ought not to exist. When I find myself dealing with a person of contemptible character, I simply cut losses against him and refuse to deal any further with him. There is no profit in him. Rothschild Bank Judaism has given us a World Ruling Class of such contemptible character that an intelligent man sees immediately that it is foolish to invest any hopes in them.

The Jewish scholar Moshe Menuhin understands the world crisis better than most anti-Semites. Menuhin's book THE DECADE OF JUDAISM clearly foresees the downfall of modern Judaism. He knows that Jewish schemes will result, not in a system of Jewish world rule, but in a Holocaust. We should not get overly excited about Menuhin's book. It is a good book. It sees clearly and explains lucidly the folly of present-day Jewish folly. A mere good book will have no impact upon events. The disasters which Menuhin has foreseen will proceed to occur.

We are moving toward a disastrous collision between WORLD ANARCHY and the WORLD ORDER envisioned by the Jews. The Jewish power system is intolerable to the masses. It is intolerable because it is based upon cynical contempt for the masses. The only really viable political system is one which works to improve the quality of the

people whom it governs. Today our rulers in the U.S.A. have flouted every precept of legitimate rule. They seek to degrade the quality of the population in order to make them easier to manage. They seek to interbreed Whites and Negroes; they have turned education into mental and spiritual sabotage; the purpose of the educational system is to destroy the minds and morals of youngsters. High schools are being flooded with dope, with the connivance of Federal, State, and Municipal officials. Police forces are under the control of the gangster-politician alliances which govern our cities. The two major political parties are both under the control of the same people and offer no avenue of escape.

Even the military forces are being corrupted. The corrupt Jew machine originated by McNamara and Adam Yarmolinsky dispenses promotions to officers who believe in integration, One-Worldism, and Pacifism. Soon the armed forces will be incompetent to fight anybody except the American people. Our rulers and abusers know that they will need armed force to shove down our throats the plans which they have made for us. They disarm us with gun laws. They corrupt the armed forces, so that the armed forces soon will represent only the usurpers, not the nation and the people. The Armed Forces are coming to be commanded by the same sort of perfumed "pretties" and poops who already have been running the State Department for decades.

We are headed for disaster.

The "Right Wing" poses as a "Savior." It is nothing but a pimp. To be sure, thousands of naive, sincere provincials are lured into it and think that they are "Fighting Communism" or "Saving the Country." Any howling dervish who shouts the standard slogans can earn a pretty good living at this worthless business. The provincial bourgeois think that the "Right Wing" can save their economic hides, which it cannot do. The small business man always thinks of his enemy as being "Labor." In fact, the real enemy of the small business man is the big business man. In the early days of the petroleum industry, it was not "Reds" who drove thousands of small oil companies to the wall; it was John D. Rockefeller, who also supported the Communist Revolution in Russia, along with his Jewish friends in New York. There is no salving "Free Enterprise System." The big-time "Free Enterprisers" are and always have been the principal financial backers of world Communism.

We are headed toward a spectacular collision between world order and world anarchy. Good men are normally on the side of order; but today the world order, run by Jews and their Goy running-dogs, is too corrupt to be upheld successfully. Therefore, the overwhelming probability is that anarchy will prevail, and that a great global disaster will occur. Any really good solution of the world's problems lies on the far side of a great disaster. The prospect for the near-term historical future is that the forces of anarchy (not Communism) will rise up and destroy a corrupt world order. There are no forces of world order capable of withstanding such an assault today. What do we really have? We have a ruling class of Jews and Judaized Goyim who are morally mush-rotten to the core. They are mere historical garbage. We have our churches, which long ago degenerated into mere Middle Class clubs. We have "the economy," which, if the truth be told, is already bankrupt.

Then we have the Right Wing. It would be possible to discuss the Right Wing endlessly; but Jesus discussed it quite adequately in one of His parables. The barren tree which produces no fruit is cut down and thrown into the fire. In seven decades the Right Wing has produced no real political fruit. Now we hear the steps of the axman

(Continued in next column)

---

"Give me the power to issue a nation's money, then I do not care who makes its laws."

— Mayer Anselm Rothschild.

---

# Bismarck Told the Story in 1876

Bismarck knew the truth and revealed it in 1876 to a German, Conrad Siem, who published it in La Vieille France (No. 216, March, 1921), forty-five years later.

"The division of the United States into two federations of equal force was decided long before the Civil War by the high financial power of Europe. These bankers were afraid of the United States, if they remained in one block and as one nation, would attain economical and financial independence, which would upset their financial domination over the world. The voice of the Rothschilds predominated. They foresaw tremendous booty if they could substitute two feeble democracies, indebted to the Jewish financiers, to the vigorous Republic, confident and self-providing. Therefore, they started their emissaries in order to exploit the question of slavery and thus to dig an abyss between the two parts of the Republic.

"Lincoln never suspected these underground machinations. He was anti-slaverist, and he was elected as such. But his character prevented him from being the man of one party. When he had affairs in his hands, he perceived that these sinister financiers of Europe, the Rothschilds, wished to make him the executor of their designs. They made the rupture between the North and the South imminent! The master of finance in Europe made this rupture definitive in order to exploit it to the utmost. Lincoln's personality surprised them. His candidature did not trouble them; they thought to easily dupe the candidate woodcutter. But Lincoln read of their plots and soon understood, that the South was not the worst foe, but the Jew financiers. He did not confide his apprehensions, he watched the gestures of the Hidden Hand; he did not wish to expose publicly the questions which would disconcert the ignorant masses.

"Lincoln decided to eliminate the international banker by establishing a system of loans, allowing the States to borrow directly from the

---

Lawrence Malkin, world known journalist writes from London under a headline which reads "The House of Rothschild is still Key to Jewish Capital." He reveals that an American by the name of Peter Fleck of New York has been taken into the London partnership that operates on Wall Street. Baron Rothschild of Paris has become a partner of the London bank. Evelyn de Rothschild has taken a seat on the board of the Paris bank while continuing to dominate his London partner.

— The Cross and the Flag, June 1969.

---

people without intermediary. He did not study financial questions, but his robust good sense revealed to him, that the source of any wealth resides in the work and economy of the nation. He opposed emissions through the international financiers. He obtained from Congress the right to borrow from the people by selling to it the 'bonds' of the States. The local banks were only too glad to help such a system. And the government and the nation escaped the plots of the foreign financiers. They understood at once, that the United States would escape their grip. The death of Lincoln was resolved upon. Nothing is easier than to find a fanatic to strike.

"The death of Lincoln was a disaster for Christendom," continues Bismarck. "There was no man in the United States great enough to wear his boots. And Israel went anew to grab the riches of the world. I fear that Jewish banks with their craftiness and tortuous tricks will entirely control the exuberant riches of America, and use it to systematically corrupt modern civilization. The Jews will not hesitate to plunge the whole of Christendom into wars and chaos in order that 'the earth should become the inheritance of Israel.'"

approaching. He is going to cut down the barren tree, so that it may be thrown into the fire. The American Right Wing is incapable of significant action; it is in the same business as the Left Wing. It is good for nothing except kill-time-dead.

Inexorably, the Age of Rothschild Bank Judaism is approaching its disastrous end. It will drag to destruction also those Goyim who have been allied to the Jews. The destruction will begin when the forces of anarchy have gained political control of nuclear weapons. It begins with WAR, and be sure that the Four Horsemen will ride.

Those who wish to daydream about a happier recent past call themselves "Conservatives." Those who really think of the future think in terms of wresting the survival of humankind from the forces of nihilism in the midst of a great disaster. This is the real nature of the problem which will confront us in the near-term historical future. If you do not like it, you should have arranged to have been born into some other age.



# WHY GREAT CAPITALISTS SUPPORT COMMUNISM

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

considerably more successful than Ford in putting his idea over in his own country, but the defeat of Germany in World War II has obscured the work done by Krupp. It is now quite in order to study the actions of Krupp in order to understand the present world crisis. The enemies of Krupp might profit as much from the study of his career as his friends. We are not dealing here with mere partisan controversy, but with something far more fundamental. We are dealing with the question of whether or not the industrial civilization is to survive. What was it that Krupp fought? What were the concepts which he sought to perpetuate? Krupp was one of the leading industrialists of the world. The name of his firm is associated with the manufacture of arms; yet it also manufactured many other things. Krupp diesel motors throbbed in the engine rooms of ships around the world. The finest industrial machinery in the world bore the KRUPP name. It is important to understand that Krupp did not believe in the predominant system of industrial technics which prevails in the world today. He believed that it could only lead to the downfall of the industrial civilization. Krupp sought to work a major revolution in industrial technics. He fought the old system bitterly for many years. He sought to displace it with an entirely new system.

What was it that Krupp fought?

The system which prevailed in Europe,

---

"As for businessmen, I could persuade a capitalist on Friday to bankroll a revolution on Saturday that will bring him a profit on Sunday even though he will be executed on Monday."  
— Saul Alinsky, professional radical and self-proclaimed leader of the "poor."

---

from the middle of the Nineteenth Century onward, was fundamentally a Jewish system; but it was not rooted in the old Jewish religion; it was the product of a new type of Jewish intellectual who appeared in Europe in the Nineteenth Century. In a specific way, this Jew was a GERMAN Jew. He was not a believer in the old Jewish religion; he was an Apostate from it. He was the new "Rothschild Bank Jew." Jewish intellectuals achieved "Supremacy" in the intellectual life of Europe in the Nineteenth Century. It is not to be thought that they engaged in artistic and literary activity simply for its own sake, or merely to "express themselves." They were the authors of the predominant and accepted system of industrial technics. They devised the intellectual machinery used to regulate the labor supply, to regulate wages, prices, and profits. Marxism was the product of the great Capitalists, especially the great banks, and in particular the Rothschild Bank. The workers of Europe were herded into Marxist parties and Marxist labor unions by the Jewish intellectuals. These new "Labor" movements were quite simply a part of the management system. The American worker tends to equate labor unions with higher wages; but this is simply because the labor union movement in America has arisen at a time when a policy of currency inflation has been in effect. The real function of labor organizations is to fix wages, prices, and profits at whatever level Big Business desires. Labor movements can be used to hold wages down as well as to raise them. The real purpose of labor organizations is to insure that the worker is subjected to rational technical organization; in other words, to meet the requirement that everything must be organized; nobody may be left free. Frederick Georg Juenger discusses this subject thoroughly in his book **THE FAILURE OF TECHNOLOGY**. In the U.S.A. we have been led to believe that technology is a great "Horn of Plenty," forever pouring upon us an endless flow of material blessings. It is also a system of political authority; in short, it is **GOVERNMENT**. Is it **LEGITIMATE** government? If it is not legitimate, it will fall. Every competent historian agrees that an authority-system

which is not legitimate inevitably will fall. The industrial expert Peter F. Drucker raised this question some years ago in an article in **HARPER'S Magazine**, entitled **IS MANAGEMENT LEGITIMATE?**

Gustav Krupp had already asked himself this question many years before in Europe. Was European management, the system devised by the Apostate-Jewish and Marxist intellectuals, really legitimate? To ask the question was to answer it. A mere glance at the system revealed its rip-roaring savagery, its utter charlatanry, its preposterous instability, its utter fraud. The system had driven a deep rift of class hatred into the whole structure of the European civilization. The pretense was maintained in the popular press that the whole working class had turned into a race of mad dogs, suddenly and violently possessed by the instinct for revolution. In fact, the industrial working class was composed mostly of bewildered peasants, suddenly dumped into the new materialistic industrial cities. They were entirely incapable of coping with their own pressing personal problems. Certainly they had no time to think of starting a revolution. Marxism was simply a managerial tool of the great Capitalists, who used it with ruthless savagery to hold wages down and profits up. The Marxist parties of Europe were simply puppets, and the puppet strings led nowhere except into the posh Board Room of the Rothschild Bank. This was the real foundation of Jewish financial and intellectual power in Europe. It was not legitimacy; it was treachery, charlatanry, duplicity, and fraud.

Yet this illegitimate system was so successful in its complete control over the European working class that plans were laid to extend it around the world. The "New Deal" in the United States represented the extension of it to America. The Russian Revolution represented the extension of the same system to Russia. It is important to understand that the so-called "Russian Revolution" was made by the great Western Capitalists, although it has now eluded their control. There is no proletarian revolution, never has been any proletarian revolution, never will be any proletarian revolution. So-called proletarian movements always do the work of the big money. The aim of the Russian Revolution was simply to turn Russia into a "Colonial Area" subject to the control of the great banks in New York. Russia today is not under the control of the great banks, and this is why the press of New York constantly attacks Russia. "True Communism" in Russia would have to be a system which would make Russia responsive to control by the five great banks in New York which financed the October Revolution in the first place. V. I. Lenin said, "Socialism would have been impossible without the help of the great banks." Leon Trotsky was a tool of the New York banking community. He was related by marriage to the banking Warburgs. Communism and banking are inseparable. What we have here is an effort on the part of the great Capitalists to whoremonger with the naive loyalties of the working people of the world. Such a system represents utter moral disaster. If it continues to prevail, the industrial civilization can only fall from one level of chaos and disaster to another until it is utterly destroyed.

Gustav Krupp understood this well. He set out to devise a new system of industrial government which would be legitimate. Krupp's effort was backed by brilliant intellectual concepts. Unlike our American Conservatives, he did not attempt to base his political reforms upon empty-headed slogan-shouting. German intellectuals produced a series of brilliant books on this subject. Oswald Spengler's **MAN AND TECHNICS** expounded the basic theories upon which Krupp acted. Spengler worked closely with Krupp and other German industrialists to develop a new concept of industrial technics to replace the corrupt and degenerate "Right-Left System" which had dominated Europe for nearly a century. The Jewish press in America attempts to relegate Krupp's thinking to the "Extreme Right." It really belonged nowhere within the Right-Left orbit. It went all the way back to the bedrock of "home truth." It was entirely beyond the ken of shallow "Right-Left" thinkers.

It was, haplessly, also beyond the ken of the common man in Germany. How could Krupp popularize it? This is one of the most painful problems of history. How can high-level intelligence communicate with the masses and secure their agreement to wise and necessary measures? Krupp was a brilliant industrialist, but he was not a very good speaker. Oswald Spengler was a great writer, a towering intellectual giant; but he was not a very good speaker either. It takes a speaker, rather than a writer, to communicate a political idea to the people. Krupp went looking for a good speaker.

He found a speaker named Adolf Hitler. Hitler was beyond doubt one of the greatest orators who ever lived. I have often suspected that there was not much else to him. He was a highly specialized creature. As a decision maker, he was a failure. In matters of military strategy he overruled the German General Staff, who certainly were his betters in such matters. Hitler was not a great political thinker. In fact, he was nothing except perhaps the greatest orator who ever walked the earth. He expertly obtained the undivided attention of his audiences. He held them transfixed while he communicated his ideas to them; or, rather, while he communicated the ideas of Gustav Krupp and Oswald Spengler to them. Hitler had few profound ideas of his own. As long as he was the mouthpiece for the ideas of Gustav Krupp, he was great. By 1943 Krupp had become senile and ill. Hitler was on his own. On his own, Hitler did not do so well. Jewish propaganda has represented Hitler as being a savage little hate-peddler. The speeches he made were not hate speeches. Rather, Hitler

---

"Mr. Harriman and the New York financiers are more or less gentile fronts for Messrs. Kuhn Loeb & Co. They were granted enormous concessions amounting to thousands of millions of dollars by Lenin and Trotsky for the industrialization of Russia." (Averill Harriman was Special Advisor on Foreign Affairs to President Truman).  
— The Social Creditor, England, March 1, 1941.

---

sought to heal the wounds of class hatred in Germany, to eliminate the evil effects of Marxism, to expose the charlatanry and fraud which had been worked against the working people of Europe. I do not have to depend upon Jewish propaganda to know what Adolf Hitler said in his speeches. Many long years ago I sat in the Sports Palace in Berlin and listened to what he said.

What did he say? What was the real basis of the Nazi political idea?

In America, we live with the fiction that we have two separate entities, called "Government" and "Business." This is mere charlatanry. Gustav Krupp knew that when you run a vast industrial system which has power over the lives of thousands of people, you are engaged automatically in **GOVERNMENT**, not merely in "private enterprise." Krupp undertook to put industrial technics on a legitimate basis. Henry Ford once undertook the same thing in America. Both Ford and Krupp ultimately were defeated. The defeat of legitimacy in industrial technics may be a savage portent for the future of the world. It almost insures the destruction of the industrial civilization. Hitler, as the mouthpiece of Gustav Krupp, propounded a political synthesis which recognized the fact that technology is **GOVERNMENT**, and not merely "private enterprise." There was to be a sound and honestly-proclaimed relationship between technological authority and the system of political government.

The defeat of Germany in World War II ended the effort to develop a really legitimate system of industrial technics. Oswald Spengler's book **MAN AND TECHNICS** stands as a monument to perhaps the last real effort to save the industrial civilization from self-destruction. In the wake of World War II the rabble of Jewish intellectuals once again swarmed around the world, howling their worthless Marxist drivel. By this time, however, it was impossible really to go back to the old Nineteenth Century "Right-Left System." The working class no longer believed in the Marxist Utopia. In reality the world was divided into two hostile camps.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



Why Great Capitalists  
Support Communism

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

This is the real measure of the failure of Marxism. The purpose of Marxism was to create a unified world, under one management. It would be possible to trace in infinite painful detail the failure of Marxism. We could explore forever the labyrinthine intrigues of Trotsky and Stalin. There is little profit in such exploration. Marxism failed because it is not legitimate; any historian will tell you quickly that any system of authority which is not legitimate will fail.

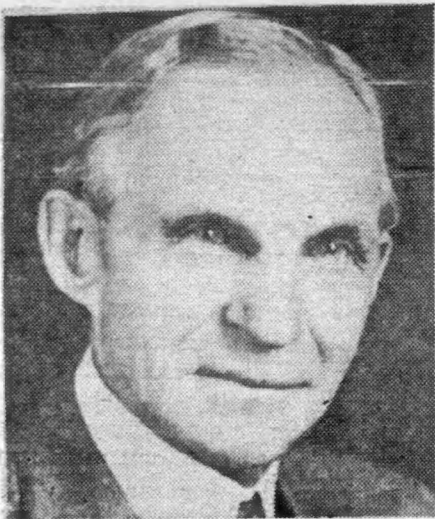
Russian policy today is not based upon Marxism; it is based upon the failure of Marxism. In order to understand the abyssal depth and magnitude of the failure of Marxism, we must understand clearly the original purpose of Marxism in Russia. The purpose of Marxism was to subjugate Russia, to make Russia entirely responsive to control from New York. It must be obvious to anyone today that Russia is not responsive to control from New York. The New York Times howls. TIME Magazine moans. U.S. NEWS AND WORLD REPORT says that "The Russian people should rise up and take their government into their own hands, as they did back in 1917." Jewish students gallop around New York with Russian-language textbooks under their arms; they are being trained to be the new cadre of "Revolutionists" in Russia. It is all vain, worthless, futile, a mere nursing of the forlorn hopes of yesteryear. Russia cannot be lured back into the kennel. The American Communists and anti-Communists alike labor to create the image of "Red Russia." They claim to "fight" each other, but they secretly work together. They work at the system of corrupt, rotten, and decadent technics which Gustav Krupp sought to replace with legitimacy in Germany; which Henry Ford fought tooth and nail in America.

Some of the anti-Communists do not like COMMON SENSE. They gallop around the country whispering that COMMON SENSE has "sold out." Conde McGinley sold out long ago; he sold his life to warn the American people against corrupt Jewish intellectual machinations. We are still in the same business. IF WE REALLY WANT TO FIGHT COMMUNISM IN AMERICA, WE MUST DEMAND THAT THE GREAT AMERICAN CAPITALISTS STOP SECRETLY SUPPORTING COMMUNISM, WHILE AT THE SAME TIME THEY MOUTH PIOUS "ANTI-COMMUNIST" SLOGANS. A. K. Chesterton has discussed this subject brilliantly in his book THE NEW UNHAPPY LORDS. The real headquarters of the Conspiracy are in New York; Moscow and Peking are merely branch offices. Rather, Moscow WAS a branch office until it declared its independence and virtually declared war upon the old headquarters in New York. Peking is still under New York control. The Maoist Revolution in China was the creation of the U.S. State Department, acting in obedience to the MONEY MEN of New York.

The kind of Capitalism which secretly supports Communism is not the only possible kind of Capitalism. Henry Ford entertained the concept of a legitimate Capitalism, which would exercise its powers in an open and legitimate manner, and would have no great, guilty secrets. Gustav Krupp certainly was one of the world's greatest Capitalists; yet he rejected the whole basis of industrial technics which dominates the Capitalist world today. Krupp insisted upon being a MAN, not merely a pawn in the class-interest game.

Unhappily, the funny little men who run the American system today are not men of any such caliber. They are completely subservient to the Jewish power game.

Today, the so-called "anti-Communism" of the American Conservatives is largely a worthless fraud. It does not penetrate deeply into the realities underlying World Communism. It holds itself carefully to a shallow level. It is careful never really to hurt Communism. It contents itself with worthless slogan-shouting, empty charlatanism, and the effort to use a myth made of whole cloth as a political lever.



Henry Ford Sr. one of the great capitalists who fought Communism tooth and nail, once said: "The only statement I care to make about the PROTOCOLS is that they fit in with what is going on. They are 16-years-old, and they have fitted the world situation up to this time, THEY FIT IT NOW."

American "anti-Communism" has come to its final ignoble end in Vietnam. We have moved into a small Southeast Asian nation and have carried on a military "make work" project for a number of years. Thousands of people have been killed. These include forty thousand young Americans in the prime of life. But we should not forget also the thousands of little brown-skinned people who have been killed. The Vietnamese are a charming people. I am no newcomer in Vietnam. I first went there thirty years ago when Ho Chi Minh was a stool pigeon for the French Colonial Police. I have known the Vietnamese a long time. A more utterly charming kind of people you could not hope to find. They were savagely oppressed and exploited by the French colonial regime. Now they have been subjected to the maniacal corruption of American "anti-Communism." The American Establishment does not intend to allow anybody to fight a real battle against Communism. The Vietnam war could have been won in six weeks. It took real genius to prolong it over the years and kill untold thousands of people. Now we are going to pull out of Vietnam without having accomplished anything. When the braying jackasses of American "anti-Communism" gallop around the American landscape and fight their no-win war against Communism, nobody is in danger of dying of anything except boredom and disgust. In Vietnam thousands of people have died of bullet wounds. This is the corrupt action of a rotten "Establishment" which has secretly promoted Communism around the world for seventy years, all the while mouthing pious "anti-Communist" phrases. This is not real "anti-Communism." This is the lowest form of Charlatanism; this is THE UNPARDONABLE SIN, the sin against the Spirit, the Evil for which there is no pardon either in this world or the next.

Charges of "sell-out" are resounding through the back stairs of American Conservatism today. It is being charged that Barry Goldwater "threw" the 1964 election, or that Robert Welch has "sold out to the enemy." The real essence is not that anybody has sold out to anybody else; this is simply the way the system works. Everything must be "channeled." There are "Left Wing" leaders who channelize the working class and the discontented; there are "Right Wing" leaders who channelize the prosperous and successful. We are being governed today, not by Constitutional government, but by technology. What we have is not "private enterprise" but "private government" by the great banks, which use Marxism and anti-Marxism alike to rule us through a managed interplay between "Right" and "Left." This system of government is not legitimate, and a system which is not legitimate will fall. It will fall even if it produces the chimera of "prosperity."

Today the life of the American civilization hangs in the balance. It must either become legitimate or else it will die. The mere "Right Wing" promises nothing in the way of real legitimacy. The "Right Wing" and the "Left Wing" are merely the byproducts of "Rothschild Bank Judaism," of Jew Marxism. There is no longer any real political

profit to be taken from the "Right" or the "Left." These quaint old Nineteenth Century antiques should be put into dead storage and left there. If we continue to cling to them, we shall only prove that we have become a politically worthless nation. We shall be only the tail of the kite of Jewish policy which is failing around the world. The Jewish policy which is failing is not really Jewish in the sense of being rooted in the ancient Jewish religion; it is merely APOSTATE Judaism, and in fact is as much against the old Jewish religion as it is against any other kind of religion. It uses the embalmed corpse of the old religion as a mask for thoroughly secular rackets. The Marxist Jew is not a religious Jew; he is not the same as the Jews of the Middle Ages. He is the GERMAN Jew, the "Rothschild Bank Jew." The GOTTERDAMMERUNG show-down between Germans and Jews which occurred in the 1930's and 1940's was primarily a rivalry between German legitimacy and Jewish Apostasy. The apostate Jew was the inventor of a system of opinion-management and industrial technics which dominates American Capitalism today. Not all Capitalists have been ecstatic about this system. Henry Ford and Gustav Krupp alike saw clearly the folly and fatality of it. It is very difficult to make a popular political cause of the reform of technics, because the basic matters involved are largely beyond the ken of the average man. But unless this is done, there is no doubt about what the future holds. The industrial civilization will fall from one level of chaos and disaster to another until it is utterly destroyed.

Frankly, American Conservatism is not well-fitted to undertake such a task today. It is too often satisfied with shallow slogan-hawling, empty catchwords, and narrow self-interest. Where is YOUR Gustav Krupp? Where is YOUR Oswald Spengler? Where are your great men? Do not again parade before us the empty humbugs of yesteryear and try to tell us that they are "Great Conservatives." They are merely great gasbags. They are good for nothing except to make speeches before meetings of B'nai B'rith promising that "Israel will not become another Czechoslovakia." This too is mere gasbaggery, as the Jews will learn to their sorrow. There is no humbug worse than an American humbug; we have come to the time when solid intellectual substance must take the place of empty humbug, or else we are finished.

**FATHER FAHEY BOOKS**

Now available, the following books by the late Rev. Denis Fahey, C.S.Sp., D.D. D.Ph., B.A., the most outstanding Catholic theologian of the century and world analyst.

Mystical Body of Christ in Modern World ----- \$4.00  
Kingship of Christ and the Conversion of the Jewish Nation ----- \$2.00  
Kingship of Christ and Organized Naturalism ----- \$2.00  
Rulers of Russia ----- \$1.00

**Common Sense.**  
UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by  
CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

**ERRATA**

Under the caption "These are times that try men's souls" our May 1 issue contained the statement: "their 30 cent dollars won't go any further than ours." One of our readers tells us, according to Dan Smoot, our present dollar is worth 15 or 16c of the 1934 dollar. Thus we have only half of what we THOUGHT we had!





"Our people offer their hand to all the peoples and nations working for international peace . . . our people extend their intentions coupled with actions for international co-operation beyond all oceans and to all countries . . . our people have faith in peace as a principle . . . they spare no effort in working for it with all those who share the same conviction."

From THE CHARTER of the UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC  
Cairo, U.A.R., May 21, 1962

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 563, July 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## NASSER to NIXON: "Mr. President, your move next!" ("your worst move for peace is more jets for aggressors")

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

Founder 1946

League for Peace with Justice in Palestine

The President of the United States and members of Congress surely must know that supplying additional Skyhawk and Phantom jets in 1970 to Zionists in occupied Arab territories will have disastrous consequences for the United States, and maybe for the entire world. They surely must know also that anyone who supplies a gun to another person to go out and commit murder is as guilty of murder as the man who pulls the trigger of the gun. Today the United States stands before the world judged guilty of murder for knowingly supplying Skyhawk and Phantom jets to Zionists in occupied Arab territories to murder helpless and harmless Arab men, women and children in cold blood. What have Arabs ever done to the United States to deserve that kind of treatment from them?

The President of the United States and members of Congress can hardly equate their oaths of office with now supplying military assistance to enable thieves to hold onto their plundered loot, stolen Arab territory. They are knowingly today helping crooks to hold onto their stolen loot. They are making the United States the accessory before and after the fact in a crime which includes mayhem, murder, and massacres. Have they no pride? Have they no shame? What can Zionists offer them as a consideration to degrade and disgrace the country which has done so much for each of them?

The President of the United States and members of Congress will some day and in some way be held strictly accountable by the people who elected them to the high offices they now hold, for disgracing and degrading the United States only to establish themselves in the good graces of Zionists to win their support for themselves in future elections. That reason appears to be a good enough reason for them to betray the best interests of the people who made them what they are today. They must have an idea that the unprovoked and unjustified slaughter of a minimum of one million (1,000,000) Arabs in the Middle East in the recent twenty-five (25) years was truly murder in cold blood. The dishonest clarifications they so frantically invoked did not convince all the two hundred million (200,000,000) U.S. non-Talmudists (non-"Jews").

With credit for it due to Presidents of the United States and members of Congress, Middle East Arabs have been compelled to fight without respite since 1948 in defense of their homeland for more than seventeen centuries. In defense of Middle East Arabs—if a defense is called for under existing circumstances—everywhere in this world



**Gamal Abdel Nasser**  
President  
United Arab Republic

from the beginning of time, it was not considered murder to kill an armed intruder who forces himself into another's home to steal that home for himself from its rightful owner. To take a life in defense of one's own home against armed intruders is both legally and morally justified in case self-defense becomes a matter of survival, "the first law of nature." Would the President of the United States and members of Congress deny Middle East Arabs a right this country would fight to the last man to defend? Zionist pressure has compelled the United States to adopt a double-standard in Middle East foreign policy to reciprocate Zionist support in elections for the Presidents of the United States and members of Congress? Whose faces are now turning red?

The President of the United States and members of Congress appear to be suffering from a very bad case of blindspots in their understanding of the simplest fundamentals of the Middle East crisis. Neither do they appear to indicate even the slightest interest in acquiring an understanding about the threat to the national security of this country. They just go on day after day repeating the untruths, half-truths and distortions of the truth Zionists keep putting into their mouths. Can it be possible they have not yet heard about the 1916 secret London Agreement that railroaded the United States into World War I? They now never discuss that but continue raving about the meaningless Balfour Declaration. How degenerate can political perverts get?

It shatters the sensibilities of persons informed on the Middle East background that the President of the United States and members of Congress should be in earnest about supplying Zionists in occupied Arab territories with additional military, economic and financial assistance. They are primarily not much concerned with the best interests of the United States. Their interest at this time must run in other directions, probably their chances of being re-elected.

As this goes to press, there is very little room left for doubt that President Nixon's next move in the Middle East crisis can avoid plunging the United States into war. The most qualified specialists in President Nixon's very own Department of State and Department of Defense have expressed the same opinion. They are firmly of this opinion based upon information on the subject available to them that President Nixon's next move in the Middle East crisis can be expected to precipitate another war which may soon develop into the third world war.

Their reasoning and logic are intelligent. They are the most reliable source for information on this subject. They feel there is only a poor chance to escape that tragic fate. They now think that chance depends entirely upon President Nixon's ability to withstand the pressure Zionists will put on him to favor them when President Nixon makes his next move in the Middle East crisis. It is sad but none the less true that the fate of this country may hang in the balance of President Nixon's next move in now supplying the Zionists with more jets.

It savors of a betrayal of time-honored traditions for the President of the United States and members of Congress to secretly conspire with Zionists in the United States for strictly personal political considerations to fix upon the number of additional Skyhawk and Phantom jets they will supply Zionists now in occupied Arab territories.

By what stretch of their imaginations do the President of the United States and members of Congress reconcile their support of Zionist aggression in occupied Arab territories with the noble principles of the Constitution of the United States which they have solemnly sworn to respect and uphold? By what theory of patriotism are they plundering taxpayers for money to aid and abet Zionists in occupied Arab territories retain illegal possession of territories they stole from Arabs they then expelled from their seventeen-centuries homeland.

The President of the United States and members of Congress know their political existence would be snuffed out like the flame of a candle in a Texas cyclone if they disobeyed instructions of Zionists on what

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# NASSER to NIXON:

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

attitude to feign on the question of Zionist occupied Arab territories. Zionists tell them what attitude to feign concerning Zionists now in occupied Arab territories in their criminal conspiracy to acquire Palestine for reasons totally different from what the world has been given by them to believe.

Does again getting elected to office really mean so much to the President of the United States and members of Congress that they knowingly become accessories to reducing the United States to the status of a satellite of the Zionist armed uprising masquerading as a so-called sovereign state under their misnomer of "Israel" to bemuse Christians?

The threat of the so-called "Zionist movement" will disappear like fog when the sun comes out, silently and slowly but surely, just as soon as these facts are known by more persons to show the sinister international political forces which in 1896 gave birth to the "Zionist movement," as that conspiracy was baptized by its organizers to bemuse gullible Christians. Zionists will then no longer be able to bemuse gullible Christians with their spiritual slops to justify Zionist illegal and immoral occupation of Arab territories, like their favorite "the repatriation of God's chosen people to the promised land." All Zionist spiritual slops have always proven just bigger lies.

The authentic official documents dealing with World War I and World War II were released in 1946 for the first time by the National Archives of Great Britain and the United States to historians for research. The evidence of Zionist guilt they disclosed was incredible. The proof of Zionist guilt they reveal confirms beyond all question of doubt the United States was railroaded into World War I and World War II by Zionists. The proof of Zionist guilt established by these documents confirms the United States was railroaded into both world wars. That proof is accepted as undeniable by authorities eminently qualified to assess the value of their amazing contents.

The ghost of Great Britain's secret 1916 London Agreement is again casting its menacing shadow over the world. That illicit understanding has already railroaded the United States into two world wars to facilitate the illegal occupation of Arab territories by transplanted Zionists. It was a national misfortune that this country was railroaded into two world wars to achieve that ill-advised purpose. The United States now faces the prospect of being railroaded into another world war. The ill-advised purpose of that war is to permanently entrench the Zionists in occupied Arab territories with United States help.

The United States was railroaded into World War I as a consequence of Great Britain's need to give consideration fast to Germany's 1916 peace-offer. If Great Britain did not accept Germany's peace-offer when it was made, Great Britain would in less than four weeks be compelled to ask Germany for surrender terms. After fighting Germany for two years, Great Britain was on the verge of surrendering to Germany in October 1916 on very near the same day when Germany made her 1916 peace-offer.

In London in October 1916 the representatives of the World Zionist Organization had learned the terms of Germany's peace-offer. The London representatives of the World Zionist Organization, Weizmann, Sokolof and Landman, hurried to submit their proposal to the British War Cabinet. They acted quickly. They wanted to submit their proposal before the British War Cabinet acted upon Germany's peace-offer. There was the possibility the British War Office might have accepted Germany's peace-offer before the Zionists could make a proposal.

The London representatives of the World Zionist Organization arrived in time to submit their proposal. The World Zionist Organization proposed that as consideration for railroadng the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally that Great Britain agree to turn Palestine over to the "Zionists of the world" after

Britain defeated Germany and carved up the Ottoman Empire, Germany's ally in World War I. Palestine in 1916 had been a province of the Ottoman Empire five hundred (500) years. In 1916 Palestine's population was ninety-five percent Arab.

Great Britain was confident in October 1916 that Great Britain could defeat Germany even at that late date if the United States came into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain had no reason to believe that Germany and the Ottoman Empire could not be defeated by Great Britain with the United States as an ally. The United States armed forces of four million soldiers all equipped with the world's most modern weapons were ready to immediately get into the war in Europe.

..If President Nixon becomes a casualty in the futile war of nerves waged by him for several months with the Zionists in the United States and Tel Aviv, that war will suddenly come to an end when the United States is again railroaded into war as the United States was railroaded into World War I in 1917 by President Wilson and into World War II in 1941 by President Roosevelt.

Great Britain never owned a square inch of Palestine in all history. Driven by the necessity of circumstances, the British War Office felt justified in accepting the World Zionist Organization's offer. The British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization agreed upon the terms of their arrangement about Palestine in London in October 1916. Great Britain on many occasions regretted having promised as a consideration something which was never Great Britain's to rightfully promise anyone.

The first of two of the most suppressed histories is the mystery why the Talmudists ("Jews") of eastern European Khazar ancestry affiliated themselves as a nation with the so-called "Zionist movement." The second is the mystery of what suddenly compelled Lord Rothschild in July 1917, to completely reverse himself and volunteer to provide the so-called "Zionist movement" with unlimited financial assistance from his personal fortune of astronomical figures, if in return the Zionists agreed to apply to admit Palestine to the British Empire as a member as soon as Great Britain turned Palestine over to the Zionists after the war.

The limited space available here will permit only a very brief outline of the history of the heathen Asiatic Mongoloid Turco-Finn Khazar nation. They invaded eastern Europe in the period between the 1st A.D. and 4th A.D. centuries. The heathen Khazar kingdom was converted in the 8th A.D. century to the monotheistic faith then known as Talmudism ("Judaism"). History refers to them after their conversion as the eastern European Talmudists ("Jews") of Khazar ancestry. As the most powerful country in all Europe and Europe's largest population the Khazar kingdom was finally conquered and annexed in the 13th A.D. century by the rapidly expanding young powerful Russian Empire. The Khazar kingdom had dominated Europe from the Ural Mountains to the Baltic Sea and from the Black Sea northward almost to the Arctic Circle for ten centuries prior to their conquest by the Russian Empire. For seventy-five years the Zionists have bemused the gullible Christians that the eastern European Talmudists ("Jews") of Khazar ancestry were all descended from the people of Palestine in Bible history and are termed in religious observance today as "God's chosen people."

A history of the Khazars follows in the quotations from three of the greatest authorities on that subject, Professor Allen H. Godbey, Professor H. Graetz and The Jewish Encyclopedia. The enormity of this Zionist fraud will be understood by readers who will take the time to read these quotations very carefully, and if their patience will permit more than once. The converted and conquered Khazar Talmudists ("Jews") after their final conquest by the Russians in the 13th A.D. century were determined never to remain a conquered nation. Prior to their conquest and annexation by the Russians, the Khazars had never been ruled by conquerors in their 1500 year history.

The Jewish Publication Society of America published The Jewish Encyclopedia in Philadelphia in 1903. The Jewish Encyclopedia is recognized throughout the world as the most reliable compendium of information on this subject. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume IV, pages 1 to 5, presents one of the most comprehensive histories of the Khazars to be found anywhere. The New York Public Library has a celebrated collection of three hundred and fifty three (353) additional histories of the Khazars. Many of them were written by contemporaries of the Khazars, including Nestor the celebrated 10th century Russian historian, many in their original languages and many in English by modern historians based on long years of research on Khazars. The Congressional Library in Washington also possesses an extraordinary rare book museum collection on the Khazar history.

The space available in this issue can only permit an expurgated quotation from The Jewish Encyclopedia history of Khazars:

"Khazars . . . a people of Turkish origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews in Russia . . . driven on by nomadic tribes of the steppes and by their own desire for plunder and revenge . . . in the second half of the sixth century the Khazars moved westward . . . the kingdom of the Khazars was firmly established in most of south Russia long before the foundation of the Russian monarchy of the Varangians in 855 A.D. . . . at this time the kingdom of the Khazars stood at the height of its power and was constantly at war . . . at the end of the eighth century . . . the king of the Khazars and his grandees, together with a large number of his heathen people, embraced the Jewish religion . . . the Jewish population in the entire domain of the Khazars, in the period between the seventh and tenth centuries, must have been considerable . . . about the ninth century, it appears as if all the Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before . . . it was one of the successors of Bulan named Obadiah, who regenerated the kingdom and strengthened the Jewish religion . . . he invited Jewish scholars to settle in his dominion, and founded synagogues and schools . . . the people were instructed in the Bible, Mishnah, and the Talmud and in the 'divine service of the hazzanim' . . . in their writings the Khazars used Hebrew letters . . . Khazar languages predominated . . . Obadiah was succeeded by his son, Hanukkah, a brother of Obadiah; Hanukkah by his son Isaac; Isaac by his son Moses (or Manasseh II); the latter by his son Nisi; and Nisi by his son Aaron II. King Joseph himself was a son of Aaron, and ascended the throne in accordance with the law of the Khazars relating to succession . . . the king had twenty-five wives, all of royal blood, and sixty concubines, all famous beauties. Each one slept in a separate tent and was watched by a eunuch . . . this seems to have been the beginning of the downfall of the Khazar kingdom . . . The Russian Varangians established themselves at Kiev . . . until the final conquest of the Khazars by the Russians . . . after a hard fight the Russians conquered the Khazars . . . four years later the Russians conquered all the Khazarian territory east of the Azov . . . many members of the Khazarian royal family emigrated to Spain . . . some went to Hungary, but the great mass of the people remained in their native country." (End of quotation from The Jewish Encyclopedia).

The eminent Professor H. Graetz, himself the renowned Talmudist ("Jew") of eastern European Khazar ancestry, is recognized throughout the religious world as one of the foremost authorities on the history of the Khazars. He is the author of "History of the Jews." The expurgated quotation which follows is from Professor Graetz's four-volume classic "History of the Jews" which established Professor Graetz's reputation as one of the most erudite scholars in the religious field. Professor Graetz's "History of the Jews" remains unequalled to this day as an outstanding compendium on the subject of

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# NASSER to NIXON:

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

Khazars. Professor Graetz reveals for the first time anywhere information about the Khazars which is extremely interesting and important. His facts completely contradict the spiritual slops fed by Zionists to gullible Christians for many decades. An expurgated quotation from Professor Graetz's "History of the Jews" follows here:

"The Khazars professed a coarse religion, which was combined with sensuality and lewdness . . . after Obadiah came a long series of Jewish kings, for according to a fundamental law of the state only Jewish rulers were permitted to ascend the throne . . . for some time the Jews of other countries had no knowledge of the conversion of this powerful kingdom to Judaism, and when at last a vague rumor to this effect reached them, they were of the opinion that Khazaria was peopled by the remnant of the former Ten Tribes." (End of quotation from History of the Jews).

Professor Allen H. Godbey, Ph.D. was Professor of Old Testament at Duke University for practically his entire professional career. Professor Godbey is long dead but continues to be recognized throughout the religious world as a leading authority on the subject of the Khazars. Professor Godbey spent fifty years assembling the information for his celebrated classic "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History." Professor Godbey often stated that the instructor who depends on old works on this subject "is as dead as the past generation." He believed too much time was wasted on old and useless or misleading books. Long observation prompted Professor Godbey to include a warning of the worthlessness of some such books in the bibliography in the back of his "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History."

Duke University Press in 1930 published Professor Godbey's "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History." That celebrated compendium on the subject contains eight hundred and two (802) pages crowded with information on the subject not obtainable from any other source. The book also includes forty-two (42) pages of rare photographs that were not easy to secure and can never be replaced. The photographs show many interesting ethnic types of Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world from the ancient Hurrian to the present time. The book was printed by Seeman Press of Durham, North Carolina. It was distributed in the United States by G. E. Stechert & Co., in Great Britain by the Cambridge University Press, in Japan by Maruzen and Company, in China by Edward Evans & Sons, Ltd., in the Argentine by J. Lajouana & Co. If the book is still available it should be read by every person desiring to be fully informed by an authority on this subject.

In Professor Godbey's "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History," in Chapter XI, page 257, the following appears:

"The Turkish Khazars came from the Ural Mountains, expelled by more savage and powerful people from Central Asia. The movement began near 400 B.C. The Khazars spread between the Don and Lower Volga, pushing Sarmatians westward to absorb the previously independent Iranic Scythians. But it should not be supposed that such Khazar movement meant complete extermination of the earlier population. Nor in the case of settled peoples does such an invasion as the Khazar result in a complete migration of the older settled population. Much of it remains as an important element in the new political regime. And such absorbed peoples may strongly affect their conquerors. It is a mistake to write of the Khazar kingdom as composed of a single unmixed ethnic group. The invaders included white Khazars, and others 'black as Hindoos.' There are several well-known migrations through southern Russia in the historic period. The earlier Iranic migrations south of the Caucasus and Black Sea into Asia Minor were noticed in Chap-

ter V. There came during Byzantine times migrations of other savage nomads through southern Russia, each leaving a new ethnic stratum. So when the Khazar incursions are said to have reached the lower Volga by 400 B.C., and to have spread through the Caucasus to the borders of Armenia by 198 A.D., it means that the Khazars became the dominant political element in this movement of six hundred years' duration, but they no more displaced the many earlier ethnic strata of population in these regions than the Normans displaced the earlier English. It is recognized by historians and ethnologists that Byzantine and Arab writers called all the mingled peoples of the Don and Lower Volga, "Khazars." That fact is ignored by some Jewish writers upon the conversion of the Khazars. Recluse records that the term included the preceding Iranic peoples of the Don and Volga, the invading Nogai Tartars, the Georgians or Karthli, and some of the southern Talish-Tat-Iranians. That description tacitly includes the intervening Caucasus tribes, some of whom — Abkhasians, Ossetes, Circassians, Kum-yaks, Lesghians — are spoken of more as partners than as subjects of the Khazar movement. Tartars, Slavs, Huns, and Bulgars also became elements of the domination. During the eight hundred years following their reaching the Armenian frontier, the Khazar-directed group battled first with Armenians and then with Arabs for control of Trans-Caucasia, and also pushed northward from the Black Sea and Caucasus nearly to the Gulf of Finland. The Crimea became known as "Khazaria": thirteen commercial cities were upon the northern coast of the Black Sea, and twenty-five peoples were claimed as tributaries. The Khazars presented the greatest commingling of ethnic elements of any political power in Europe . . . When the Khazar kingdom was overthrown by the Russians, 970-1016 A.D., many Khazars remained as part of the Jewish population, and late unread travellers discovered the 'lost ten tribes' on the River Don! Many Khazars and Slavic Jews fled to the Caucasus and the Crimea . . . The question of the historic conversion of certain rulers of this Khazar empire in Russia, about 679 A.D., more than a thousand years after the Khazars began to appear on the Lower Volga, is then primarily a question of the spread of earlier Yahwism or later Judaism among the numerous earlier ethnic groups around the Black Sea, and among the earlier Kahzars . . . But following a war with the Bulgars that drove them across the Dneiper in 679 A.D., Bulan, the Khagan of the Khazars, is said to have given Jewish, Christian and Moslem champions a hearing at his court, and to have decided for Judaism . . . Though the Khazar ruling class was driven from Russia a thousand years ago, many different ethnic elements remain commingled in the present Judaism of western and southern Russia and Poland. Its vast numerical preponderance, amounting to three-fourths of ecumenical Judaism, compels the inquiry, were these same numerous ethnic elements in South Russia in pre-Khazar times? And how early and by what routes did Judaism reach these peoples who in later times proselyted the Khazar rulers . . . When the Khazar kingdom was overthrown by the Russians, 970-1016 A.D., many Khazars remained as part of the Jewish population, and later unread travellers discovered the lost ten tribes on the River Don! Many Khazar and Slavic Jews fled to the Caucasus and the Crimea. Those Khazars who retreated into Asia included some who carried Judaism with them . . . But the fact that the Jew of southern Russia is not somatically 'Semitic' or Hurrian is emphasized by ethnologists. The evidences of Slavonic blood are everywhere observable. Numbers add their testimony. The fact that three-fourths of the Jews in the world are now in this section of Europe cannot be explained as the result of alluring Russian invitations, promoting immigrations. Slavonic and Tartar and Germanic Jewish faces abound, with Iranic and Mongolian infusions . . . But when the Jewish Khazars were driven from central Russia, another asylum was opened to them. The Hungarian Duke Taksony had been over-

running neighboring regions with the dream of an empire in his hand. His final and crushing defeat in 970 A.D. left his lands much depopulated, and he invited various tribes as settlers, among them the Jewish Khazars, thus planting Judaism in Hungary as a favored people. When the Hungarians removed to Dacia and Pannonia, their reigning family, the Kabary, were a Khazar tribe . . . Some Khazar and Slavonic blood has been infused, for quite a number resemble their Jew Neighbors. But the Sephardic type, of southwest Europe, does not appear among them." (End of quotation from "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History.")

What would Christians think if a house of prostitution when raided had the prostitutes all arrested? What would Christians think if the prostitutes appeared in court for trial the next day wearing nun's attire and reprimanded the judge for placing nuns on trial as prostitutes? What would Christians think if the "madam" who operated the house of prostitution told the judge her "house" was a convent? What would the Christians think if the judge dismissed the charges against the prostitutes and their "madam" because they then assumed the misnomers "nun" and "convent" in Court?

The eastern European converted Turco-Finn Khazars illegally transplanted into Palestine had no more right to call their armed uprising "Israel" and themselves "Israelis" than the prostitutes had to call themselves nuns and the "madam" had to call the "house" where she carried on her illegal and immoral enterprise a "convent." President Truman will find it as difficult to live down "recognition" of the armed uprising in Palestine eleven minutes after it was "proclaimed" seven thousand (7,000) miles away in the middle of the night on May 14, 1948 as he will find it to live down dropping two atomic bombs on Japanese civilian populations. Counterfeit Christians under satisfactory arrangements appear ready, willing and able to commit an un-Christian, non-Christian and anti-Christian offense for cash or for any consideration.

It is not beyond the realm of possibility that what happened twice can happen a third time. The population of the United States was not permitted to learn why the United States was railroaded into those two world wars. They never learned the truth because Zionists exercise censorship over the media for mass information in the United States. Zionists wanted them to learn only what they wanted the public to believe about the Palestine question. The public now realizes the United States was railroaded into World War I and World War II by connivance between the Presidents of the United States and members of Congress with domestic Zionist traitors.

Mr. Kissinger should voluntarily disqualify himself as President Nixon's Assistant on National Security in consideration of the Middle East threat to our national security. President Nixon's office issued a release quite recently suggesting that the Middle East threat to our security would not be made the responsibility of Mr. Kissinger. It would be reassuring to hear officially if that is today the policy of President Nixon.

For reasons too obvious to dwell upon here, throughout the nation it is hoped that President Nixon will not assign the Middle East crisis to Mr. Henry Kissinger as President Nixon's Assistant on National Security. President Nixon no doubt appointed Mr. Kissinger his Assistant on National Security before the Middle East crisis became a threat to our national security. For a long time there was the possibility that the Big Four Powers might reach an agreement on a plan for a political settlement based upon United Nations July 1967 resolution. There was never reason to believe that compromise could have been imposed except by force upon the Arab states the long time victims of Zionist aggression.

In lieu of any statement to the contrary by Mr. Kissinger, it can be assumed that Mr. Kissinger is a Zionist partisan. That is a reasonable assumption. Mr. Kissinger was born in Berlin, Germany, the son of a

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# NASSER to NIXON:

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

rabbi. If Mr. Kissinger is a Zionist partisan it might be unwise for President Nixon to follow the recommendations of Mr. Kissinger with reference to the Middle East at this time. Both President Nixon and Mr. Kissinger might have reason to regret Mr. Kissinger's advice in view of the prospects.

The President of the United States and members of Congress might show a more loyal interest in the letter and the spirit of their oaths of office if what took place seven thousand (7,000) miles away in Palestine in 1948 was taking place in 1970 in Texas so much closer to home. Their patriotism has been perverted by a double standard they apply to loyalty. They have one standard of loyalty for Zionists and one for the balance of the nation. It might possibly mitigate their treason to tradition to pray, "Father forgive them for they know not what they do." What would God answer?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if in 1970 the Soviet Union secretly engineered the illegal immigration of one million (1,000,000) Mexicans into Texas across the border separating Texas from Mexico by their connivance with dishonest United States immigration officials on the border?

What would they do if corrupt Texas legislators bribed with funds provided by the Soviet Union enacted legislation denying Texans the right to possess firearms of any description even small arms for defense against wild animals in rural Texas areas?

What would they do if the Soviet Union smuggled into Texas weapons valued at no less than three hundred million dollars (\$300,000,000.00) and distributed them free of charge to the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas armed by the Soviet Union with the world's most sophisticated weapons of every description, heavy and light machine guns, flame throwers, recoilless rifles, napalm bombs, bazookas, light and heavy tanks, and four-motored bombing planes, without any justification or provocation by Texans, suddenly drove the disarmed and defenseless Texans into the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico with nothing but the clothes on their backs?

What would they do if the one million (1,000,000) illegally transplanted Mexicans simultaneously broadcast to the world that their armed uprising was now the Republic of Alamo, using the misleading term Alamo as a misnomer for their armed uprising on account of the sentimental attachment for the term Alamo by Mexicans before Texas became an independent state and was subsequently admitted into the United States?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas promptly broadcast a proclamation by the Republic of Alamo announcing to the world that the territory that was until then the state of Texas was now the property of the Republic of Alamo including all privately owned homes and other improvements including the oil industry and that the Republic of Alamo would not pay anybody anything for all they stole?

What would they do if the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas refused permission to expelled Texans to return to their homes in Texas now inhabited by families of the illegally transplanted Mexicans, telling the expelled Texans they could find plenty of vacant land far away in Utah, Montana and North Dakota where they could settle and start life anew amongst people like themselves?

What would the President of the United States and the members of Congress do if expelled Texans were compelled to live in the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico exposed to the elements with tents as their only shelter against the elements with only seven cents (7c) a day for food contributed by members of the United Nations?

What would they do as representatives of the populations of the other forty-nine (49) states of the United States knowing that one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas were living in luxury in the homes of expelled Texans while the expelled Texans existed as paupers on public charity in the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico under tents as refugees?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if the Soviet Union continued supplying the Republic of Alamo with unlimited amounts of the world's most up-to-date sophisticated weapons of every description valued in the billions of dollars and economic and financial assistance sufficient to make the Republic of Alamo, the former state of Texas, equally powerful to the combined military and economic strength of all the other forty-nine (49) states of the United States together?

What would they do if the armed forces of the Republic of Alamo extended their borders by unprovoked armed aggression to include large areas of Oklahoma, Louisiana and Arkansas, three states adjoining the state of Texas? Would the President of the United States and members of Congress condone or condemn the Soviet Union for playing the role of guardian angel and patron saint for the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas?

The role played in Texas in 1970 by the Soviet Union would be identical in all respects with the role played by the United States in Palestine in 1948. The mendacious duplicity of the President of the United States and members of Congress resulted in the literal crucifixion of populations of Middle East countries. Arabs discovered too late they had been misled into placing their confidence in the President of the United States and members of Congress.

There is one more fact to call to the attention of the President of the United States and members of Congress. The one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas could rightly claim Texas as their "ancestral homeland." Texas was inhabited altogether by Mexicans before Texas proclaimed its independence of Mexico and subsequently applied for admission to the United States. The Zionists illegally transplanted into Palestine from eastern Europe never had an ancestor who ever set foot in the Holy Land in Bible history. They manufactured the spiritual slops about "the repatriation of God's chosen people to the promised land" to bemuse gullible Christians as camouflage for their criminal conspiracy to steal Palestine from the Arabs.

The explanation that the President of the United States and the members of Congress offer to justify their infidelity to the traditions of the United States entrusted to their care by the electorate in the 1968 elections is their claim that the Soviet Union is about to swallow up the Middle East. If the Soviet Union does replace the United States in the good graces of the Arab peoples then the Soviet Union owes a vote of thanks to the President of the United States and to the members of Congress.

The President of the United States and members of Congress handed the Middle East to the Soviet Union on a silver platter. The Soviet Union did not have to ask for it. The necessity of the President of the United States and members of Congress to allure the support of the Zionists in elections in the United States compelled them to promise military, economic and financial support of the United States regardless of the best interests of the United States.

Each reader should regard it as a patriotic privilege to distribute as many copies of this paper as the reader can afford to purchase. Readers should make every personal effort to distribute copies in person to friends and others in their communities, and to mail copies to friends living elsewhere, and to President Nixon and members of Congress in Washington and other

public officials, in Federal, State and municipal positions throughout the nation. Obey that impulse. Order a generous supply before retiring tonight. A copy sent by a reader of this plea may be the straw that breaks the camel's back. Too little and too late now may seal the fate of the nation. It is really later than readers think, much too much later. Do not forget it is always better to be safe than it is to be sorry.

## THE PALESTINE DIARY

By ROBERT JOHN and SAMI HADAWI

For the first time, from the secret files of the United States, Great Britain and the United Nations, official documentation of the great international conspiracy to create the synthetic so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine, exposed in the context of national and international politics and two world wars which resulted, and their worldwide impact.

The fate of the world hinges upon the secret history now revealed to the world for the first time in this book, a history about which until now the world has been denied the secret dramatic story, based upon historic documents that have never before been made public. Read the documents then judge the perfidy that was practised upon the civilized world while good men did nothing.

Supersonic bombers built in the United States and in the Soviet Union are streaking across the Middle East skies. The Middle East is a critical area where Europe, Asia and Africa meet, with their enormous oil reserves, their important other natural resources, and strategic significance for naval bases. Leading military and political strategists predict endless conflict will lead to the eventual use of atomic weapons. This book presents the United States commitment from the perspective of a little known history.

Through sources that are available to the authors of this book, you can follow the tortuous intrigues of World War I and II, and the actual words of the delegates to the United Nations dealing with their criminal conspiracy to cover-up for the Zionists.

The Palestine Diary consists of two volumes: Vol. I: (1914-1945) — Great Britain's Involvement, Vol. II: (1945-1948) — United States and the United Nations Intervention. The price for both volumes is \$12.00, which includes the facsimile copy of the secret documents never before this made public.

Limited Edition . . . ORDER TODAY !

## FACTS ARE FACTS

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

In this small booklet will be found 64 pages of research on the spiritual slops which is now threatening to deal a death blow to this country. The contents will open your eyes and enable you to cope with the threat to this nation's existence due to the spiritual slops which will result in our defeat in the coming world war.

Single copies \$1.00. Six copies \$5.00.



BE INFORMED . . . Subscribe to

### Common Sense

facts without fear or favor

### Common Sense

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

## THE ONES THEY SNEAR ARE THOSE THEY FEAR





"Those who expect to reap the blessings of freedom must, like men, undergo the fatigue of supporting it."

— THOMAS PAINE

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 564, July 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## USA AT POINT OF NO RETURN?

### Are You Listening?

By CARL F. LYONS

"This Time the World," "Ill Fares the Land," "George Orwell's 1984," "The End of Ideology," along with other books indicate the further one studies the Zionist involvement in the world conspiracy, there comes an agreement with Disraeli's statement: "The world is governed by very different persons from what is imagined by those who are not behind the scenes." Another world Zionist person, Abbe Barruel dealing with the Illuminati said in the year 1797: "You thought the revolution ended in France, and the revolution in France was only the first attempt of the Jacobins. In the desires of a terrible and formidable sect you have only reached the first stages of the plans it has formed for the general revolution which is to overthrow all thrones, all altars, annihilate all property, efface all law, and end by dissolving all society."

Speaking to the House of Commons, July 14, 1856, Disraeli himself a Jew, said: "There is a power which we seldom see mentioned in this House . . . I mean the secret societies . . . it is useless to deny, because it is impossible to conceal them . . . they do not want constitutional government; they do want to ameliorate institutions. They want to change the tenure of the land, to drive out the present owners of the soil, and put an end to ecclesiastical establishments . . ." For the Jew, the end justifies the means. They control human beings by trading on their frailties, including fear; the white society, victim of Jewish greed and lust, is caught inextricably in the dilemmas of expediency, with the genuine moral man, whose instincts are ethical, immersed in an immoral society. Herein stated is testimony of their basic aim to overthrow every religion, every government, and all property whatsoever, and erect on the ruins a patriarchal rule. This time, the "dynasties" of the Jewish people.

We have thus reached the position, verified by many examples cited in the press which indicates there can no longer be any doubt that events set out in the Nixon administration are part of this programme, and that the Jews have been prominently associated with these events, and they supply perfect explanation for what otherwise seems a haphazard jumble of unrelated occurrences but with each event revealing itself as a part of an ordered plan. This accounts for the requirement that the public mind should be distracted by "senseless phraseology" on the subjects, wherein, the public will lose their sense of reasoning. This accounts largely for the creation of "study groups" assisting the President, with the examination of the text matter in "senseless phraseology."

We have neither the arrogance nor the space to try to discuss all the aspects of this vast problem, but we try not to neglect factors important in challenging the conspiracy. The alternatives are greater today than any other time in American history, and what affects fundamental transition determines the course toward permanent

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



WALTER READE, notorious pornography producer and distributor. The Walter Reade organization grossed a cool million in just the first six months of 1968. Interestingly enough substantially higher profits were due to non-theatrical activities. Reade, whose father's name was Rosenberg, is aided by many fellow Jews in his infamous activities. Pornography and smut are daggers aimed at the heart of Christian morality and culture and the present concerted drive can be traced directly to the Protocols of the Elders of Zion.

### Pornographer, "Educator" And Race Track Wheeler - Dealer

Digging into the background of the production and distribution of pornography—particularly in films and TV—is a murky business; and digging into the background of one of the biggest operators in this field is a murky business too. Take Walter Reade "Jr." who has headquarters in New Jersey and is one of the really influential dealers, importing and distributing and showing in his own theatre chain an endless procession of salacious foreign films. Never mind that "Jr." tacked on his name. Mr. Reade's father went under the name of Rosenberg back in the early 1900's when he introduced the vulgar Nickelodeon into Asbury Park and lived in a room over the arcade. In those unsophisticated days, the natives of Asbury Park viewed Mr. Rosenberg and his associates with suspicion.

But he prospered never-the-less. Now son Walter Reade "Jr." lives on the river at Red Bank, N.J. in a mansion formerly occupied by the notorious gambler, Serge Rubenstein. A tall, dark man with flat cheek bones and brutish, arrogant manner,

Theodore Herzl, at a secret conference of the Zionist Congress at Basle, Switzerland, in 1897, made this statement:

"In countries known as progressive and enlightened we have created a senseless, filthy, abominable literature. For some time after our entrance to power we shall continue to encourage its existence."

Walter Reade "Jr." has his headquarters in a high, white, secluded Victorian mansion—ostentatiously called MAYFAIR HOUSE—on Deal Road, Oakhurst, N.J. approximately 15 miles south of his home. Most of his employees have guttural, foreign accents. (We understand he recently added Dore Schary to his Board of Directors). The atmosphere at Mayfair House is a foreign one—not what would be regarded as a strictly wholesome American one.

Naturally, "Junior" Reade is in the forefront of the forces opposed to censorship of the Mass Media. He took a column in the New York Times, Sunday, July 17, 1969, in which he complained that the motion picture industry was one of the public's favorite whipping boys; protested against "panic" and mentioned the decent family film he was producing for the Christmas Trade! (How they do milk the Christmas trade from every angle!) This film, he further alleged, would prove how unjust it was to criticize his leadership in breaking new ground with "Ulysses" and "Room at the Top".

It is not surprising that "Jr." Reade and his wife have been active in and generous contributors to the local "mental health" group. Psychiatrists (at least the 7,500 queried by the University of Chicago's Department of Psychiatry, reported in VARIETY, Nov. 5, 1969) saw no direct link between pornographic material and "anti-social action;" in fact 90.4% of those interviewed were against any form of censorship; they even concluded that individuals opposing pornography had psychosexual problems in their own personalities (a further proof of the disastrous effect Freud has had on American culture when psychiatry supports such devious purposes).

There seems a strange correlation between the activities of the Reade Organization and Grove Press whose head, Ralph Ginzburg, recently served a federal jail sentence for publishing obscene magazines. VARIETY, Nov. 5, 1969, describes Grove Press as "prepping three new entrees for the art-sex sweepstakes and planning the premier of 'I Am Curious' (blue) and 'Take Terry Whitmore' for example—a film made in Sweden by Canadian film makers Bill Brodie and Hasse Seiden. Needless to say, the film was strongly anti-American. (Grove Press also presented Yugoslav films which provide revenue for a Communist country.)

The Walter Reade theatres have shown "I am Curious" too. Following is a list of films shown in the past two years, with descriptions and words actually printed in the newspaper advertisements promoting them:

**PUTNEY SWOPE** — "obscene, disjointed, a pacesetter with outrageous wit . . . tells it like it's never been told before . . . grooviest shock treatment".

**CHE** — "The true story of Che Guevara who followed a dream of justice and freedom".

**M-A-S-H** — "The most radical American comedy since Dr. Strangelove; its (Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## ARE YOU LISTENING?

(Continued from Page 1, Column 1)

control of the White House for Jews. The growing and increasing demand of the minority groups puts humanism in a regulatory agency preventing a coalition of the conservative bloc.

What are the ulterior motives? Constitutional amendments are reshaping the regulatory laws for the Jewish controlled police state. Speculation for political and economic reforms, wage and price ceilings have menacing and alarming character with decisive importance for the American white society. Revamping the Postal Service will eventually place a Jew in all positions of 'postmaster.' Meat inspectors now under the Department of the USDA will eventually be rabbis. One man one vote assures political control of this nation will be in the hands of Jews, who are centered in urban areas along with the blacks. The "conglomerate" of big business is achieved by mergers and a succession of economic crises, while those who remain are drawn more into the net of the money power to become pawns totally under subjection. Integrated schools and the merger system create big schools for consolidated control when the rabbis take over the 'superintendency' of all schools. Freezing prices and wages stagnates the income bracket, which will result in a lower take-home pay from surtax increase under a national emergency, thus, benefit by price ceiling for the wage earner is swallowed up in the increased taxation. The current surtax is the trial-run for broader measures later on, and can very well serve as a 'restrictive measure,' such as

**"We must all hang together, or assuredly we shall all hang separately."**

— Benjamin Franklin (1776)

prohibitive form of restraints to any who dissent against national policies.

The state of the world and this nation is "past the point of no return." The Jewish timetable is running out, thus because of what lies ahead there is relative need and political urgency for them to survive the climactic era of human history. The Jewish ideological concepts have been the "nightmare of hostile coalition" in holy wars of man's recorded history. What is significant is the fact that a religious countenance is a stronger visage bearing on the demeanor than any other of man's emotional images. Taking a fresh look, we see nations with large Moslem population looking to Russia, even those nations having received American foreign aid and foodstuff. Nahum Goldman's article "The Future of Israel," April 1970 issue "Foreign Affairs" states: "The attitude of the Arab leaders, both of the conservative and the revolutionary type, and the state of mind of the new Arab generation, as reported by experts, show that rather than diminishing, their rejection of Israel and their determination not to accept it, are growing." "Today the whole communist world — with some exceptions — is fundamentally anti-Israel."

In another quote Goldman states: "... It may well seem that the United States and the Soviet Union are more important factors in Israel's international position, but seen from a long-term point of view, in the context of Jewish and general Arab history, the Arab and the Jewish aspect of Israel's position is much more fundamental and decisive." This felicitous relevance cannot bring peace to the Middle East irrespective of any dispensed serious alterations. There is "bad blood" between Arab and Jew, and it festers the younger generations of the Jews. The biblical account is in Genesis 21:9 — "And Sarah saw the son of Hagar the Egyptian, which had been born unto Abraham, mocking." This legend created from earlier times refesters the incompatibility by Jewish hate for the Arab and romanticized by tradition.

Sept. 15, 1969 issue of Common Sense headlined the topic: "Zionists Light Fuse for World War III." The El Aqsa Mosque in Jerusalem, one of Islam's most sacred shrines, mysteriously put to torch Aug. 21,



**BENJAMIN DISRAELI** — Earl of Beaconsfield (1804-1881, England's first Jewish Premier who owed his success to Lionel Rothschild. The following quotation is from his book "CONINGSBY," written in 1884: "Since English society has begun to stir and its institutions are threatened by powerful associations, they see the formerly so faithful Jews in the ranks of the revolutionaries . . . This mysterious diplomacy, which so disturbs the western powers, is organized by Jews and for the greatest part also carried out by them . . . The monstrous revolution which is prepared in Germany, and whose effects will be still greater than those of the Reformation, is carried out under the protectorate of the Jews. Leading its preparations and effects in Germany, I see a Lithuanian Jew; in the Spanish Senor Mendizabal, I see a Jew from Aragon; in the President of the French Council, Marshal Stoult, I recognize the son of a French Jew; in the Prussian Minister Graf Arnim, I see a Jew . . ."

1969." Prediction then labeled the incident a prelude to the destruction of Islam's Mosque of Omar, the "SEAT" of the Moslem Faith, which is situated where the Zionists propose to rebuild their holy temple. Thus peace for the Middle East is unthinkable until the surreptitious character of the Jews is met with a force outside Jewish planning.

There are more than twenty Arab states, with nearly 500 million Moslems integrated in the European, Asian, African and Soviet complex. Jews and Chinese work with blacks of Africa, while Russians work with the Moslems. The Chinese move on Tibet and India brought the Russian mobilization on the Ussuri River. Immediately, the American, Jewish inspired Peace Corps became a "pig in the poke" deal, a "faux pas" in a super-social-blunder with negative reaction in the moral-political ties. This fake missionary zeal lost all appeal to the people of India where monopolies were trying to step into the shoes of the ousted colonizers. Thus, it put the Jews and Washington in retreat with the political, economic and military advantage of the West of less importance than the unity of the people where the Moslems complement the national figure, such as in India.

The DeGaulle story, and the present position of France is charged by the Jews as anti-Semitic. Israel has nothing to offer France but trouble, this is recognized by the French leaders. Russia can offer them exchange of trade, oil for heating and industry. More Moslems live in France than Jews, thus many nations now look to sources of natural resources, where only political alliance will assure the supply. Thus the Jewish-inspired Marshall Plan is another ironic "switch" in the avowed principles unsuitable to Jewish propriety. It is another clear-cut case of the "money tables" being overturned, principally at the expense of the American taxpayer. The truth of the Vietnam story remains a mystery to citizen Joe Doe. This Jewish political pork-barrel to save oil, rubber and other products for the monopolies, and the conglomerates of American based companies is met with Russian tactical influence and coordinating effort by Russia. Russia needs these raw materials, and the source of supply. A victory by American-Jewish powers would give the Jews a greater hold on Red China, dictating terms in a China-Soviet war, engineered for China to pulverize the opposition through nuclear warfare, which would eliminate Christians and Moslems in Europe, Asia and the So-

viet States. The madness of the Jew is to reduce total world population to a near zero figure to reduce the conversion effort in a post-war era. By proxy, Red China will serve as the Jewish annihilating forces. The current talks between Russian and American diplomats on easement in nuclear war implements, spells out that the delay represents a "time element" for China to increase the nuclear inventory.

The outlook for mankind is basically by vision, idea and dreams; here, we ponder the phenomena rather than the hypotheses. The Old Testament is a "messianic concept for the oracles of the New Testament; the one a religious revelation, superimposing a monotheistic revelation; the other, the revelation in personal relationship of man with his Creator. We cannot over-emphasize the extravagantly dramatic role each has played in the eras of their time, but, in the light of world events, what is contrary to conviction and purpose must be dealt with in the sense of reality, as we face a major world war and the resultant ends to the peoples of this nation. American involvements have always been to insure certain primary responsibilities for "Israel's" survival, a situation imposed by Dean Acheson, and followed later by the consent of President Truman, and reaffirmed by each succeeding administration, to the formality of Nixon's obvious implementations, which are as his lingo goes . . . "circumstanced by conditions." In the current speculations, the American economy will skyrocket when this nation supplies the free market Russia will be forced to drop in the event of war. Thus, the price and

**"Let us raise a standard to which the wise and honest can repair; the rest is in the hands of God."**

— George Washington (1787)

wage controls become law to hold down inflation; but as we said elsewhere in this article, it is a means to lower the status of all dissidents opposing affiliation with Jewish aggression in the Middle East. The holocaust and famine in Jerusalem in 70 A.D., a time when Jews ate their own flesh of babies and the dead to survive, is a grim reminder to the Jew not to set the stage for a re-occurrence. Therefore, American foodstuff will supplement the Jewish need for a prolonged war, resulting in a ration system in this nation, with a day-to-day distribution on hard-to-get items. These laws are ready for implementation by executive agreement. We see the armed services inducing voluntary enlistment where there will be virtually no food shortage, and offering advantages to family members as compensation in gratuities. The "big largesse" for American volunteers aiding the Israelis will be "loot," the pay-off for mercenary armies. It is to be remembered that conscription of American youth has prepared them for guerrilla tactics needed to combat the Arabs. War for the Jew justifies austerity and stimulates the patriotic feeling that absorbs discontent, thus false prosperity, adventure in conquering spirit and dreams is the attack for indisputable control of man and his resources.

We pause in wonderment and perplexity. Control commissions and curfews are in store for all Americans with easements for those who collaborate. Look magazine in an earlier issue featured the "concentration camps" of America for "dissenters." We assume Look had in mind the honest American and not the campus rowdies mentioned in their article. The pollution situation worsens in spite of talk, and it is calculated a famine will affect a good portion of the world by the year 1974. According to many predictions, and world events bear out the fact, Nixon is in for hard times by October 1970. Bank accounts are subject to be frozen under an emergency. Hoarding will be outlawed, and everyone will be reduced to the lowest common-denominator whose attitude reflects the Jewish concept of anti-Semitism.

We can only say now **"ARE YOU LISTENIN'?"**

**"ILL BLOWS THE WIND THAT PROFITS NOBODY."**

— WILLIAM SHAKESPEARE



By FRED FARREL

The destruction of insight and knowledge in our time is often deliberate and willful. It has been going on for a long time. Both the Right wing and the Left wing do it; indeed, the Right wing and the Left wing often work together at it. The notion that the Right wing and Left wing really fight each other is for the sucker trade only. The Right and the Left are twins, born at the same time in the board room of the Rothschild bank. The whole purpose of the Right-Left way of thinking is to destroy insight and knowledge.

Canadian Jesuit Father Bernard J. F. Lonergan has discussed this in his book **INSIGHTS**. "The flight from understanding blocks the insights which concrete situations demand. There follow unintelligent policies and inept courses of action. The situation deteriorates to demand still further insights, and, as they are blocked, policies become more unintelligent and actions more inept. What is worse, the deteriorating situation seems to provide the uncritical, biased mind with factual evidence in which the bias is claimed to be verified. So in ever-increasing measure intelligence comes to be regarded as irrelevant to practical living. Human activity settles down to a decadent routine, and initiative becomes the privilege of violence."

This just about describes the state of affairs prevailing in the "Right wing" in the U.S.A. today. We have had the Goldwater Follies of 1964; we have Robert Welch always with us; we have vast hordes of "anti-Communist experts" who gallop around the countryside mouthing imbecilities. The failure of the Right wing may be measured in the magnitude of the evils which it is failing to prevent. Today the "Right wing" has lost every right to call itself a political movement. It is mainly disgraced by its shady and disreputable under-the-table dealing with the Left wing.

The only way to bring a reawakening of the sense of reality is not to hope for either a Right wing victory or a Left wing victory, but to destroy the entire Left-Right system. This bastard system is an illegitimate pair of twins born in the board room of the Rothschild bank. We shall be called anti-Semitic for attacking the Rothschild bank; but the most capable Jewish scholars, such as Moshe Menuhin, know well that what we say is true. The decadence of intelligence in our time affects Jews as much as anybody else, and perhaps even more than other people. The modern Jews are like sleepwalkers. They walk with sure-footed skill, but they are not fully possessed of waking-consciousness.

Right wing leaders are throwing their moral credit to the four winds by their underhanded efforts to discipline the Right wing in such a way as to make it work in concert with the Left wing. They are manipulating what Congressman Rarick calls a "Concert of Opposites." Young people sense this degenerate cynicism quickly and flee the dying Right wing movements, which today provide a fine hobby for elderly retired people, but possess no real political potential whatsoever. This is the price you pay for the abandonment of insight.

Clearly, Walter Reade "Jr." is a man to be reckoned with. His total moral influence extends into questionable areas and touches the entire community. The negative impact his conglomerate empire exerts is surely a proper study for a Congressional Committee interested in law and order, in influences upon the younger generation, in dealings with unfriendly and even Communist countries. It is seldom we meet a man who is pornographer, educator and race-track wheeler-dealer all in one.

**TRUTH IS CALLED  
HATE LITERATURE  
ONLY BY THOSE  
WHO HATE THE TRUTH!**

"DEBAUCHERY, PERVERSION,  
SADISM AND FRIGHT!" —Wanda Hale,  
New York Daily

"A MYSTERIOUS  
POWERFUL FILM!"  
—Kathleen Carroll, N.Y. Daily News

the Company that brought  
NGA" And "FANNY HILL"

MIXES PIETY AND PROFANITY, SEX AND SPIRITUALISM, DEPRESSION AND EXHALTATION WITH A GENIUS THAT STRADDLES REVERENCE AND SACRILEGE!"  
—Wanda Hale, New York Daily

THE WALTER READE ORGANIZATION PRESENTS  
A FILM BY PIER PAOLO PASOLINI  
**teorema**

"A GENUINE  
SPELLBINDER!"  
—N.Y. TIMES

"BABY LOVE" OFFERS  
SOMETHING FOR  
EVERYBODY!  
VOYEURISM,  
NYMPHOMANIA,  
HOMO-  
SEXUALITY  
AND  
SADISM!"  
—TIME MAGAZINE

Totally  
female!  
Totally  
animal

NO UNDER 17 NOT ADMITTED  
ANDZANT PARADISE  
STRIES • Color by DeLuxe  
RIDAY  
EMBASSY EAST  
123 2nd Ave. New York

## SODOM AND GOMORRAH U.S.A. 1970

### Pornographer, "Educator"

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

general bent toward emotional freedom . . . blends atheism, gore, humor"

**I AM CURIOUS** — Porno-classic

**FANNY HILL** —

**ALL NEAT IN BLACK STOCKINGS**

—Two men who share everything

**THE GOLDEN GOOSE**—A dirty bird

**BABY LOVE** — Voyeurism, nymphomania, homosexuality and sadism peddling,

**GREETINGS** — Right on target — smut peddling, nymphomania, underground newspapers, sex and the hot-blooded young man.

**TEOREMA** — Mixes piety and profanity, sex and spiritualism, straddles reverence and sacrilege.

**FACES** — bluntest movie, will make indelible scars on the memory

**BELLE DE JOUR**

**THE KILLING OF SISTER GEORGE**

**GRACIA ZIA** — A woman and a boy, find a way to inflict pleasure

**FEMALE ANIMAL** — Totally female, totally animal — from the company that brought you "Inga" and "Fanny Hill"

**A WALK WITH LOVE AND DEATH** 'Anti-war

**THE ROYAL HUNT OF THE SUN**—'Anti-Christian. "The Incas had everything — wealth, beauty, honor and innocence. Pizarro brought them CHRISTIANITY.

**THE GAY DECEIVERS** — Is he or isn't he? Only his draft board and his girl friend know for sure

**PARANOIA** — Pulls you into a whirlpool of erotic love.

**CANDY** — The sex spoof of the century

**ALICE'S RESTAURANT** — Anti-war with Pete Seeger, Lee Hays, Arlo Guthrie; also available on recordings.

Is it any wonder that Walter Reade "Jr." is against the Motion Picture Association's Code "because it would provoke government, state or local censorship or perhaps all of them, and in the case of "I Am Curious" close theatres, etc., weak as the Motion Picture Code has proved to be?

It is intolerable to know that Walter Reade "Jr." has now entered the field of EDUCATIONAL FILMS. Among his diversified enterprises, Mr. Reade has launched a non-theatrical division to which the Reade Organization's report on business for the period ending June 30, 1968 credits high level of revenue and profit.

International Educational Films is the vehicle created to produce and distribute educational film strips in conjunction with Sterling Educational Films, another Reade division. At the time of that report, Mr. Reade also announced plans to merge with Rutland Corporation of Rutland, Vermont as an integrated "entertainment" company active in theatre operation, motion picture production and distribution, television, 16 mm. and educational film distribution, music publishing (filth recordings are big money), See ADVISOR, August 23, 1968.

It is hard to imagine a man less qualified to originate serious educational materials—by character, temperament, reputation and previous experience. But so far, he has not been challenged and his educational activities are paying off handsomely.

VARIETY records Reade's progress in building the New Ziegfeld Theatre which seats 1,200. The theatre opened with Mike Frankiowich's "Marooned" although Reade had tried to obtain "Sweet Charity".

With his voluminous enterprises, Mr. Reade also manages to delve into politics. He was chairman for Citizens for Humphrey centered at MAYFAIR HOUSE in Deal and his local theatres provided space for Democratic clubs in the 1968 (and previous) campaigns. (ADVISED, Oct. 2, 1968)

On April 1, 1970, Walter Reade, "Jr." proposed to the New York Legislature that his Organization build and operate 20 centers in New York City, Brooklyn, Queens and Staten Island as part of a unique OFF-TRACK BETTING PROGRAM. The plan was the result of a nine year study by the Walter Reade Organization's subsidiary — National Off-Track Viewing. They do think ahead, these bright boys. The plan would provide 20 centers, each equipped with giant screen television and mutual machines. His company is prepared to spend 7 million in this endeavor, Mr. Reade revealed. "We will bear all costs" he kindly added; "we are envisioning an annual operating budget in excess of 21 million dollars". He did not mention the annual profits envisioned.



DON KOPALOFF, who has been named a vice president of AVCO EMBASSY PICTURES, now a Walter Reade Theatre specialty . . .



# POTPOURRI

By WILLIAM J. O'BRIEN

## CULTURE DISTORTION MARCHES ON!

According to Charles W. Socarides, professor at Albert Einstein College, Yeshiva University, New York, homosexuality is a medical disease — now you've heard it from one of the masters — just let some one dare rise up now and say that homosexuality is in any way sinful.

Irish Governor Dempsey of Connecticut, a state that for years held to the strictest penalties for sex violators, recently signed into law a bill that makes all sexual activity between two consenting adults legal — and no longer subject to criminal prosecution. Talk about Sodom and Gomorrah . . .

HOW TO THROW MONEY AWAY! The Jew Bernie Cornfeld who built his "Investors Overseas Services" into a multi-billion dollar corp. and lost it through Jew quackery, once threw a Christmas party for his Geneva employees which must have cost at least \$100,000. There were 2,200 bottles of Moet Chandon champagne — nearly one bottle for every guest. Possibly Bernie was one of Robert Welch's "great achievers."

During the year 1969 alone, the Navy discharged 3,800 men for illegally using or pushing drugs, according to Congressional testimony released 4-20-70. In addition there are still in Navy uniform, not discharged, 1,450 who, according to Vice Admiral Charles K. Duncan, were only "curiosity sniffers"! What a relief that they are only curious! It seems everything is a disease these days — alcoholism, homosexuality, drug addiction. Perhaps soon homicide will be declared just another disease, curable only with physical therapy!

**ABORTION:** Dr. Roger O. Egeberg, the nation's top health officer, recently stated: "Abortion legislation is absolutely necessary if we are going to slow down population growth and deal successfully with the problems of the quality of life." (Newark News 4-25-70). **OBSERVATION:** The question is not the woman's right to bear or not to bear a child, the question is the woman's right to consent to murder once she has consented to have a child.

## FOREIGN . . .

**SOUTH AFRICA.** Evidence mounts of continued Jewish subversion in present regime. Vorster threatens to take police action against extreme rightwingers. He has completely turned his back on his former Grey Shirt friends. We are informed, the Bureau of State Security that Vorster set up is being used against the true Christian Patriots. Apartheid has almost completely broken down. **MOSCOW 5-17-70.** Pravda bitterly denounced Mao Tse Tung's leadership in terms indicating no rapprochement between two Communist giants over U.S. action in Cambodia. **LIBYA.** Second ranking man in revolutionary junket ruling Libya stated 6-2-70 that if U.S. sold more Phantom Fighter Bombers to Israel "it may be final break (with U.S.A.) in relations with the Arab world." **ISRAEL.** A report published by AMNESTY INTERNATIONAL, a worldwide legal watchdog organ 4-1-70 accused Israel of "brutal torture" of Arab prisoners. It called for the establishment of an international investigating commission. Since B'nai B'rith is the real government of the U.S., how could the Jews have a problem about planes? The **JEWISH PRESS** now brags that the planes are being sent secretly. **GERMANY.** Well-placed informants in Germany are gravely concerned over stringent laws against anti-Semitism in that country. America has done its job well for the Jews. **TURKEY.** Tightly organized bands of right wing and left wing students are reducing higher education in Turkey to a shambles. Risk of a new military intervention is imminent.

## ON THE HOME FRONT . . .

At American Falls, Idaho, members of the NATIONAL FARMERS ORGANIZATION burned 3,000,000 pounds of potatoes on March 10, 1970, in a definite effort to force prices up . . . Food & Drug Commissioner Charles C. Edwards continues to warn women of possible side effects of birth control pills despite terrific A.M.A. pressure on him to desist . . . Foreign Aid buys piracy: When Ecuador seized a U.S. tuna fishing boat last February, ironically, the destroyer that did the job, a gift from the United States, had just returned from a good-will trip to San Diego! . . . Zionist political casualties invariably wind up in law firm of PAUL, WEISS, GOLDBERG, RIFKIND, WHARTON and GARRISON. Ramsey Clark, Ted Sorensen and Arthur Goldberg are now partners. Firm's chief clients are Jewish international bankers.

# THE LEADERSHIP VACUUM

The bankruptcy of American Gentile leadership is now total. Millions of American whites are being sold into a bottomless slavery to racial minorities because they have no leadership. They are bewildered, bitter, unhappy. Already they are completely stripped of all real political power or representation. They are still fairly prosperous, but people who have lost political power do not stay prosperous long. The business of shoving them into a lower standard of living and a deeper subjugation to racial minorities will begin in the near term future.

The American conservative may now relax. His troubles are over. He too has been completely stripped of all political power. He too will soon be stripped of his money and property. You don't keep money and property long after you have lost your political power. The people who have the power find ways to get it away from you. Bluntly, I have little sympathy for the American conservative. For fifty years he has failed and refused to provide real political leadership to the American people. He has wallowed happily in his quaint old Nineteenth Century class hatreds. He has thrown away everything his class ever had.

As a leader, the American conservative has flunked absolutely. When the racial minorities have robbed him of his money and property, as they will do in the near-term future, he will be nothing but a park-bench bum. Then he can sit and remember happily the better times when he took part in "great anti-Communist crusades" sponsored by the likes of Billy James Hargis and Robert Welch.

Communism, for all of the howling about it, is really a negligible problem in the U.S.A. What is happening is not a Communist revolution. The racial minorities are taking over, not by sparking a revolt of workers, but by corrupting and destroying the leadership of the Gentiles. We are moving toward slavery under a cynical system which was already old stuff when the Book of Jeremiah was written. Perhaps when the Jews and Negroes have robbed him of his money and property, the "great conservative," as a new proletarian, will want to become a Communist himself. Certainly he will no longer be able to afford his dues in the John Birch Society.

We are being enslaved under the Jews, with Negroes as their subalterns. The American Negro is not, as some racist papers say, a slavering black beast consumed with lust to do evil. Many Negroes we happen to know are nice anti-Semitic chaps who deeply deplore the direction in which American Negroes are being led. Nevertheless, the temptation which the Jew offers the Negro is very nearly irresistible. The Negro is shown a road to prosperity; he can become prosperous, while the whites will be pushed downward. He can take a little revenge against whites, who often enough pushed him around in the past. He can get power over whites. Many Negroes know the rottenness of the Jews well enough. Many of the best Negro leaders hate the Jews. All the same, let us face it: The temptation is an intoxicating one.

Besides that, our ignorant white provincial bourgeois are such easy pickings. If they will gallop after the kind of leaders who have led them to defeat over the last fifty years, what can there be to them?

Who will fight the Jews? How will it be done?

The Jews will be destroyed by those who make it their purpose to destroy the power of the Jews. We shall care not what kind of shambles we leave in our wake. We shall not spend our time of day "Saving the Bourgeois Economy." We shall not work for profit; we shall be happy if we arrive naked at our goal. Our goal is simply the total destruction of Jewish power in every corner of the world. We mean **DESTRUCTION!** Do not ask us what we shall put into the place of the Jewish system which we will destroy. We do not propose to waste two minutes of our valuable time even thinking about that. Do not ask us how we think the "economic system" should



RALPH GINZBURG, infamous Yid publisher, dean of contemporary literary sewage vendors, whose filthy books revert to the lowest forms of animalizing. Indicted on nineteen obscene advertising counts, later convicted and jailed. His magazines include: FACT; EROS; and HOUSEWIFE'S HANDBOOK ON SELECTIVE PROMISCUITY.

be run. Now that the "economic system" belongs to the Jews, we don't care a jolly good damn whether it runs or not. If they can still run it after we get through with using our smashing hammers on it, they will be doing well indeed.

The American conservative should understand that he no longer really has anything to do with the "economy." He is a mere mendicant. He may have money; but money and political power go together. The Goldwater campaign of 1964 was the suicide of the American conservatives. They were allowed to go before the public eye and make utter asses of themselves, in order to demonstrate the final bankruptcy of conservatism. They did this well indeed. They are finished forever.

Young activists don't need them and do not want them for leaders. What do they have to offer except their terrible record of total failure, total asininity, total stupidity? It is this total bankruptcy of leadership which enables the millions of white Americans to be sold into slavery. Today the thing is virtually accomplished. The Americans are already slaves; they are still prosperous slaves, but slaves do not remain prosperous long.

## READ AND BE INFORMED

- Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion,** Translated by Victor E. Marsden. Most diabolical plot in all history. -----\$1.00  
**History's Most Terrifying Peace,** by Austin G. App, Ph.D. Europe emerged from a terrifying World War Two to an even more terrifying peace. The criminal? The Allies! Recently reprinted. -----\$1.00  
**Pawns in the Game,** by Guy Carr. International intrigue unlike anything ever written -----\$2.00  
**Victory Denied,** by Arch Roberts. The truth about "no-win" wars. Reveals the system and men who seek to replace U.S. religious, economic and social disciplines with a Soviet-style collectivist state -----\$4.00

**Time is running out — order the issue of your choice — and distribute far and wide — work and pray as you never did before . . .**

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
 530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"We can easily forgive a child who is afraid of the dark; the real tragedy of life is when men are afraid of the light."

— PLATO.

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 ... without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1898 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 565, August 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

It Happened in Germany - It Will Happen in the U.S.A.

## THE THIRD MAN EMERGES

The Third Man Will Taste Fruits of Victory Because He'll Refuse to Take Position Assigned Him by International Jews

By FRED FARREL

We really ought to give up reading the NEW YORK TIMES Book Review Section. It raises our blood pressure to a dangerous level; not because it always tells lies, although it sometimes does. Our blood pressure rises to the most dangerous peaks when they tell the truth. In the June 21, 1970 issue, in a review of John Updike's novel BECH: A BOOK, the reviewer Thomas E. Edwards tossed off this gem: "For Gentile Middle America, now that it has so thoroughly given up its own traditions and manners, Jewishness seems more and more the repository of the experienced, skeptical wisdom it needs to understand itself."

Unhappily, this is true. Middle America has indeed thrown its own traditions to the four winds. Middle America gallops in sheep-like herds after so-called leaders like Robert Welch, Barry Goldwater, Richard M. Nixon and Spiro T. Agnew. The Jews manipulate Middle America with the greatest of ease. The Jews have thoroughly subjugated and completely destroyed the Old America. It no longer exists. It is even beyond mourning. There are, however, still a certain number of us Old Americans who yearn madly at least to punish the culprits who brought about our National downfall.

WHO ARE THE CULPRITS?

The culprits are mainly the American "Conservatives." People are constantly telling us that this or that great, bloated, phoney gasbag is a "GREAT CONSERVATIVE GENTLEMAN" or a "TRUE PATRIOT" or a "SINCERE ANTI-COMMUNIST." We are called upon to adore these gasbags and bores who lost our country to the Jews, who failed to provide really dynamic and effective political leadership, who allowed our culture to sink under Jewish control, who brayed like jackasses while America fell. They are like Nero, who played his fiddle while Rome burned.

The primary problem of contemporary history is not to seek a victory for the "Right Wing" or the "Left Wing" but to DESTROY the entire Right-Left System. The Right-Left system is the Rothschild Bank intellectual invention by means of which the Jews control much of the world. This system WILL BE DESTROYED in one way or another. If it is not destroyed by voluntary penitence and intellectual reconstruction, it will be destroyed in the violence of World War III, for War is the necessary outcome of it. The entire Right-Left orientation of political thought has become intolerable and must go.

We are now seeing the emergence into the world of THE THIRD MAN, the man who will refuse to do business either with the Right or Left Wing, but will insist absolutely upon the DESTRUCTION of these two obsolete political forms. The THIRD MAN has already had his preview in history; he was the man who emerged to power in the

### The Man of Tomorrow



"The Organized Will of the Nation"

Third Reich; but he is not necessarily a German. He refuses to be entrapped in the asinine Right-Left orbit of thought. He has reached intellectual escape velocity and goes out to establish a new orbit of his own. Naturally, this alarms the pseudo-leaders of both the Right Wing and the Left Wing. It annoys the silly rabble of Liberal professors at Harvard. It annoys all of the politically impotent dotards of the American Establishment. Above all else, it drives the Jews to a fine frenzy. They have built a better mousetrap in which to catch the whole human race; now they see the whole thing being undone. The Jews do not remotely begin to understand what is going on. They see the THIRD MAN in action; instinctively, they try to shove him into either the Right Wing or the Left Wing. The Jews do not care whether you are on the Left or the Right, since they run both sides anyway. They see all the nice, vapid, politically obsolete and impotent chappies like Billy Buckley and Robert Welch revolving obediently in the Right Wing orbits which

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

"Whenever some Evil thou findest thou shalt say that Evil it is and thou shalt give thy enemy no rest."

This is a saying from the old Nordic wisdom book Havamal.

### LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE ON CIVIL RIGHTS ...

By STANDISH HALL

(Author is a Negro businesswoman who speaks for a large segment of the Negro population. We hope both blacks and whites will profit from her timely warnings).

The headquarters of the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights is at 2027 Massachusetts Avenue NW, Washington, D.C. It is a lobby pushing its interests in Congress, as others do. But this lobby differs from others. It does not push its interests in a straightforward way. It claims to act in the interests of poor blacks; but actually it uses the blacks as a veil with which to hide their activity in the interests of the Jews. At this address there are several other operations apparently in the interest of the "poor". But the building was purchased to house the first Jewish lobby openly accredited to Congress. It was bought about the time President Kennedy was elected by Kivie Kaplan with the endorsement of the Union of Hebrew Congregations. Kaplan is a wealthy Boston industrialist who acts as a protector of Israel abroad and Zionism at home. But at the same time he is President of the NAACP.

At the time the building was bought as a headquarters for the Jewish lobby, about 1960, many Jews throughout the U.S. opposed the move, not because they objected to the idea of a Jewish lobby which had been maintained underground for a long time; but because an open lobby might attract attention to the power of the Jews in our affairs. With memories of German Nazism fresh in their minds, there were Jews who insisted that to operate a Jewish lobby openly would be dangerous. However the possibility of veiling the Jewish lobby behind an apparent Negro lobby encouraged them to continue; and Kivie Kaplan, President of the NAACP bought the building on the basis that it would be a headquarters not only for the Union of Hebrew Congregations, but also for the Leadership Council on Civil Rights, the National Association of Intergroup Relations etc. Thus it became a home for a Civil Rights Coalition, the Negro College Fund, the Crusade against Poverty, drives for food for the hungry such as the Poor Peoples' Campaign and Resurrection City, the war on poverty, labor agitation for the poor etc. By brandishing the club of Civil Rights, Congress has been intimidated and influenced by Jewish leaders and money power. This machine was provided by Negro leaders devoted to the Jewish interests; and when it was ready it was used to destroy our school system in the name of Civil Rights, to upset the voting system in the South, to promote "Community Relations Service," a means of arousing the envy of the blacks

(Continued on Page 2, Column 3)



## THE THIRD MAN THEME

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

have been assigned to them by the Jews, while others obediently revolve in the Left Wing orbit. The Jewish intellectual planetary system seems to be functioning well. Then suddenly something goes wrong.

The THIRD MAN has made the scene.

When the Jews contemptuously tell THE THIRD MAN to get into orbit on the Right or the Left, he spits into the Jew's face. He flings down the gauntlet. He says, "Come, Little Jew! You and I are going to FIGHT." When THE THIRD MAN says "Fight" he means "FIGHT" and he does not mean something else. He means fight with BLOOD AND IRON. He means to wage total and ruthless warfare against the Right-Left system which is the backbone of Jewish power. In the future YOU are not going to be on either the Right or the Left; trying to occupy either of these political positions will be like trying to live in a house which has burned to ashes, it just isn't there anymore and you can't live in it, no matter how much you may have admired it in former times. Just so, there will be no Right and Left wings in politics. There will be only the cold intellectual ashes where these positions used to be.

THE THIRD MAN who is neither Right nor Left is the political creature of the future. He will not wear Swastika armbands, because he is not a copycat; he is quite capable of inventing his own insignia; but he is a Nazi at heart nevertheless. The Nazi is Twentieth Century political man fully developed. The Jew is an obsolete Nineteenth Century creature who simply needs to be removed from the world scene. Nobody knows this better than the Jews themselves. Suicidalism is the collective outlook of the American Jewish community today. THE THIRD MAN will be glad to help the Jews commit suicide. He thinks that the world would be a better and cleaner place without them. Since they have become insanely self-destructive, why not let them go ahead and hang themselves? As they are now firmly in control of the destinies of our Republic, it may be that they will also carry the United States to destruction with them. They quite certainly will if they remain in power. Under Jewish rule, this Republic will not possibly last more than another twenty-five years, and perhaps not that long.

Do you want to survive? Then stop chasing futile pseudo-leaders like Welch, Buckley and Hargis. If you are going to survive, you must reach ESCAPE VELOCITY and get out of the Jewish Right-Left orbit completely. The Right Wing will never save you. The Right Wing leaders will never do anything except bray like jackasses, whirl like dervishes, and scream like banshees, and in the end sell themselves like street corner whores to the Jews, as most of them have already done. They say that they are "Fighting Communism" or that they are "Upholding God and Country." When we subject them to a critical analysis, we see that they are doing absolutely nothing to implement any kind of effective political program whatsoever. They merely SAY that they are doing something, when in fact they are doing nothing. The Right Wing is firmly in the grip of a DEATH WISH. Time and again, I have seen idealistic young Americans get into these phoney Right Wing movements, hoping to accomplish something solid and real. They learn quickly that the Lord High Nabobs of the Right quickly extinguish any spark of real intelligence or effectiveness which flares in their ranks. They see that the Right, far from actually fighting Communism, secretly collaborates with Communism.

Typical is the way in which the Right Wing gasbags dealt with Francis Parker Yockey. Yockey never had an American supporter during his lifetime. The great Conservative gasbags of the American Right Wing want nothing to do with any living writer. They weren't there when Yockey was murdered in a jail cell. Can you imagine Norman Mailer dying in jail? There would be a thousand Jews rattling the bars to

bail him out. The young Gentile writer dies alone in a cell.

We think that it is a wonderful thing indeed for Yockey's books to be circulated and read. He had something extremely important to say and the American people ought to hear it. What we really need is an American publishing industry which will give adequate recognition to the young Yockeys who are alive today!

Thus the New York Times Book Review Section can boast, "The novelists who have been Updike's major competition have effectively made interior Jews of a generation of Goy leaders." The Conservative publishers sat on their hands while stupid and corrupt Jewish hack writers Judaized the nation. When they published any books at all, they published trash about how nice it would be to return to the good old Nineteenth Century. Conservative publishing of the last twenty-five years is merely the tombstone of the old American culture; it contributes nothing to any aspect of life. We have looked to the American Right for bold, decisive leadership and have heard nothing but the braying of jackasses. The Right Wing sat on its hands while the Jews took over our literature, our culture, our economy, our government. Then they demand that we approach them worshipfully and praise the great battle which they claim to be fighting. They are fighting no battle. They could not fight their way out of a paper bag. We are told that they are "Fine Christian Gentlemen." Immediately we wonder how these "Fine Christian Gentlemen" will look as they go sailing through the stratosphere atop the great mushroom clouds of World War III, along with their Jewish friends. We hope indeed that St. Peter will open the gates of heaven for them, because they are clearly finished on earth.

THE THIRD MAN is the legitimate heir, the man of tomorrow. He has no use for the old Right-Left Age. He belongs to the age which is coming, not to the age which is passing away. He will refuse to be shoved into the Right-Left orbit. He has his own position, and, like smokers of Tareyton cigarettes, would rather fight than switch. If these quaint old Nineteenth Century relics of the Jewish Right and Left are looking for a fight, THE THIRD MAN is the man who will fight them, and lick them too. You aren't going to be on either the Right or the Left in the future, because the THIRD MAN will demolish these two positions in order to make room for his own new creation; this is the only thing the THIRD MAN cares about. The Right and the Left are obsolete relics of a dead age; the only problem is to demolish them and remove them from the historical scene. There can be no question of investing any sane hopes in them.

The issue is clearly defined in the last paragraph of Oswald Spengler's THE HOUR OF DECISION: "Here possibly in our own century, the ultimate decisions are waiting for their man. In presence of these the little aims and notions of our current politics sink to nothing. He whose sword compels victory, here will be lord of the world. The dice are there ready for this stupendous game. Who dares throw them?"

Yes, indeed, who dares to pick up the dice and throw them? Certainly not the Right Wing, and not the Left Wing, either. THE THIRD MAN is the man who will ACT, the man who will pick up the dice and throw them. Naturally he seems an utterly obscene creature to the sorry pack of dotards of the Right and the Left. He is going to ACT, he really is going to DO something! How utterly vulgar! Everyone who is a proper Rightist or Leftist knows that the first rule of the Right-Left game is never actually to DO anything, but always to stick to good, safe gasbaggery. THE THIRD MAN will destroy and displace this shiftless and futile rabble completely. The sooner the better.

No man escapes when freedom fails,  
The best men rot in filthy jails,  
And those who cried "Appease! Appease!"  
Are hanged by those they tried to please.

— Author Unknown.



What kind of power-will can anti-Communists boast when their combined world-wide efforts for thirty years could not bring about release of one patriot, RUDOLPH HESS, true apostle of peace? A similar fate was met by Archbishop Stepinac and Cardinal Mindszenty while Catholics all over the world "turned the other cheek."

## LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

and the fear of the whites. Through the Justice Department under the direction of Roger Wilkins, nephew of Roy Wilkins, the whites were made to behave themselves as the Jews wrecked the social organization of the South; and at the same time in the Northern cities watch was kept over inner city blacks who refused to cooperate with these Jewish fronts or opposed Zionism and other Jewish interests.

These Zionist lobbies never did more than generalize about the plight of the poor blacks. Their main interest was not to build up the blacks who might become dangerous to Jew interests; but to wreck white society, which always posed the threat of becoming anti-semitic in certain circumstances. Although they lobbied hard for governmental agencies purporting to advance the cause of civil rights, such as the Civil Rights Commission, these agencies were always under their control. Thus the Staff Director of the Civil Rights Commission was a Jew, William Taylor, a member of B'nai B'rith. He supervised the professional and clerical staff, and had more influence than the Commission members. When Taylor retired, his place was taken by another Zionist, Glickstein.

While nine major Jewish organizations carry the burden of lobbying for Civil Rights, they are shielded by six important Negro Organizations, all fully controlled by the Jews and officered by black Zionists. They are, (1) The National Association for the Advancement of Colored Peoples, (2) the National Urban League, (3) the Southern Christian Leadership Conference, (4) the National Council of Negro Women, (5) the A. Philip Randolph Institute and (6) the Congress of Racial Equality. The Student Non-Violent Co-ordinating Committee was a member of the Jewish Lobby; but it broke free of the Jews over the persecution of Adam C. Powell, widely thought to be the result of Jewish intrigue. SNCC expressed its new freedom by attacking Israeli expansion into Africa in 1967. The other organizations and their leaders however enjoy the national endorsement of B'nai B'rith. These leaders are Roy Wilkins, Whitney (called "Whitey"), Young, M. L. King, Ralph Abernathy, Dorothy Height, James Farmer, A. Philip Randolph, and Bayard Rustin. They harass anti-Zionist whites, especially on Capitol Hill, who refuse to bend the knee to Israel demands. These people enjoy the attention of the mass media far out of proportion of their real importance and influence in the Negro Community; and for service to Zionism, they have been openly given awards and free trips to Israel.

Today the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights consists of 126 major organizations throughout the nation, all representing themselves as interested in desegregation and integration and in the war on poverty to make people "equal." But through these organizations the B'nai B'rith and the Jewish lobby penetrate effectively into the Churches, the Jewish dominated labor unions, Negro fraternities, medical associa-

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)





ROBERT DE PUGH sits in jail, awaiting trial on trumped up charges, apparently a doomed man, while "anti-Communists" who are busy "fighting Communism" and "saving the free world" have failed to provide one lawyer from their ranks who will honestly defend him.

## LEADERSHIP CONFERENCE

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

tions, the National Education Association, the Negroes' Lawyers Guild, the Negro Elks, the League of Women Voters, and newspapers. The blind popular passion for civil rights has been captured and perverted in the interests of the Jews.

This coalition of "liberal-illiberal forces" masquerading as a civil rights movement, has succeeded in decapitating the very powerful and well known Negro feeling of anti-semitism; and has driven the anti-semitic Negro leaders underground. No one dares run for public office except Governor Maddox, against the will of the Jewish controlled civil rights movement. Under Jewish leadership millions have been poured into the civil rights movement. But significantly, although Jews have been able to buy some leaders, the black masses have been very little moved. However the Jews have been effective in their political game of keeping the blacks and the whites too suspicious and too hostile to each other for either to make trouble for the Jews. It was not until Stokely Carmichael raised his fist against James Meredith on the dusty highway in Mississippi in 1966 and declared that the Negroes were being fooled, and being overcome by the "technological-industrial complex" that the Negroes for the first time broke free of the Jewish leadership. This was the first defeat that Jewish policy has ever had in the U.S.; but their last one has not yet come. From that day on there has continued a progressive pulling away of Negroes from Jewish-contrived civil rights coalitions.

It is now practically an open secret that the Leadership Conference on Civil Rights is acting in the name of the blacks but without their support. It may be wondered how long the Jews can hold the organization together enough to intimidate anyone.

The peak of the Leadership Conference's success may have been reached in the summer of 1963 with the historic March on Washington which brought together all political forces of all stripes to the left of Lester Maddox and George Wallace (Church, professional, Negro, White, etc.) in a display billed as intended to guarantee Civil Rights to Negroes. The Negro Big Six (NAACP, Urban League, Southern Christian Leadership Conference, National Council of Negro Women, Congress of Racial Equality and SNCC with the tacit support of the A. Philip Randolph Institute) became the beneficiary in the proceeds of some million and a half raised under the quiet auspices of the Leadership Conference, which was distributed by the Taconic Foundation led by the late Stephen Currier of Jewish family connections. However the coalition which came so close to handing the U.S. over to the Jews in the name of Negroes, began to have difficulty when the spokesman for SNCC (i.e. the Carmichael group), asked to address the March on Washington, but found his speech cut to accommodate the purposes of the Zionists. This dissatisfied those Negroes more interested in Negritude than in Zionism, who, consequently, went on to establish a Black Power movement outside the Leadership Conference. Thus passed into history one of the most dangerous attempts to pervert the Negro movement yet seen.

## Jewish Cold War In the United States

By STANDISH HALL

Two events have recently occurred which cannot fail to have considerable influence on the affairs of the U.S. Both of them are liable to harm the power exerted in our country by the Jews of Tel-Aviv. One is a court case coming to trial in Washington, D.C. According to Lawrence Mosher, who reports on it in the "National Observer", it promises to cast light on the pervasive but obscure activities in the U.S. of the worldwide Zionist movement. The second is the attack made by the Jewish Defense League against Arab diplomats stationed in New York, in which several Arabs were injured.

These two events are evidence that the Jews in Israel, acting here through B'nai B'rith, are well organized and possess both an intelligence service and shock troops. In his article in the "Observer" of May 18, 1970, "Zionist Role in the U.S. Raises New Concern," Mosher says, "With the festering Middle East war in the background, the Zionist activity is creating special concern in the Jewish community and in U.S. Government circles." What Mosher means is the well organized programme of B'nai B'rith to collect funds, disseminate propaganda, and carry on political activity in Israel's interests.

According to Mosher, "Solid information about the inner workings of the Zionist movement is hard to come by." On that account a suit brought by Saul E. Joffes against B'nai B'rith, of which he was formerly a high official, may cast some very interesting light on a powerful and not always beneficial force in our country. Joffes has been for twenty-two years in the service of B'nai B'rith as secretary general of its International Council. He was fired for protesting against the conflict of interests and activities between the Israeli Foreign Office, acting among the Diaspora Jews, and the activity of the B'nai B'rith among the same Jews. Mr. Joffes complains of the Zionist take-over of B'nai B'rith's international operations. He says that, "Over at the Israeli Embassy they are not pleased with your development of B'nai B'rith because it will probably interfere with what they are trying to do."

Since Mr. Joffes was ousted for his protest against the organization's collaboration with Israel, he is suing the B'nai B'rith with the hope that Zionist and Israeli interests and their control over Jewish citizens in the U.S. may be explored and legally defined by the Court of the District of Columbia, and later, if necessary, by the Supreme Court. This is all the more important because the Jews have been enjoying dual citizenship here and in Israel ever since the Bey Afroyim case in 1967. While this attempt to set legal limits to Zionist activity in the U.S. is being carried on, the people of the country are being afforded a rare but all the more interesting view of the clandestine operations of Zionists in American politics, Church affairs and in the economy. The power and influence which the Zionists wield is expected to be shown to be very great.

Moreover the case will throw light on the Jewish methods of fund raising which milks our economy in general, and distributes the burden over all the population whether Jewish or not. It will, one can hope, show how the U.S. is made to pay for Israeli government expenses, and for Israeli expansion into

non-Arab Africa. It will surely expose Zionist and Israeli lobbying on Capitol Hill, and their means of intimidating legislators who refuse to cooperate. It will expose the Jewish violations of the Treaty of Commerce and Navigation between the U.S. and Israel. Perhaps it will do something to resolve the dilemma of dual citizenship of Jews who are often commanded by the Zionists in the interest of their Israeli citizenship to injure their interests as American citizens.

Mosher says that, "the world Zionist movement is big business," and quotes a Zionist money raiser who says, "when the blood flows the money flows." In two years following the 1967 war the Zionists raised \$730,000,000. Since 1948 four billion dollars have been sent from the U.S. to Israel, not counting official contributions of our government; and the Zionists have set a quota of half a billion for this year. These funds are tax deductible, although that is a clear violation of the law governing such funds. Also the case threatens to bring out into the open the conflict between Israeli and American foreign policy.

The policy of making enemies with all the Moslems from the Philippines and Central Asia to Dakar and Timbuctoo in order to please the Jews who can barely maintain themselves in Palestine is hard to understand. Furthermore, it is not only the Arabs who are offended by this policy. Black Africa also, discovering that U.S. officials act in Israeli interests, have turned against us. They hold us responsible for the demoralizing and degrading activities of the Peace Corps whose policies they think originate in Tel Aviv, and whose personnel is 40% Jewish.

Furthermore they resent the meddling of our intelligence agents in the Biafran War.

Although there is quite an opposition to Zionism among American Jews, few believe that it can prevail. The force and position of the Zionists in America are too much. For example the Zionists boast that theirs is the best intelligence service in the world. They have written books and distributed articles on it (which they call Shin Bet) and they boast about its punitive actions behind the lines in other peoples' countries. They do not boggle, for instance, at kidnapping, as appears from the Eichmann case, and as recounted in "True" magazine in the summer of 1968.

The Joffes case will undoubtedly damage and weaken the Jews in America, and contribute materially to freeing us from their grip. When the time comes for them to pack their bags and depart, as they have from every other nation where they have settled, it will be partly due to Joffes.

## Read, Be Informed

### PROTOCOLS

If you want the blueprint for everything that is happening today, then **The Protocols of the Learned Elders of Zion** is the guide-book you should have at hand! Here, in one explosive booklet, is everything you need to know concerning the Zionist methods of operation. This document is the keystone of the structure that now imprisons Western Christian civilization. Price .....\$1.00

### ULTIMATE WORLD ORDER

Analysis of "The Jewish Utopia," with photographs and excerpts from the original text. Pictures the "new social order" which Zionists hope to establish after they have used Communism, democracy and a third world war to gain their ends. Price .....75¢

### KNOW YOUR ENEMY

Up-to-date picture of world Jewish power and political Zionism attempting to hide behind the Jewish religion. Price .....50¢

**SUMMER SPECIAL:** Above three books (last two by Robert H. Williams) only \$2. With these books we will include other valuable items not obtainable elsewhere.

ORDER FROM

C.E.A., BOX 807, UNION, N.J. 07083.

### PROTOCOL V

10. In order to put public opinion into our hands we must bring it into a state of bewilderment by giving expression from all sides to so many contradictory opinions and for such length of time as will suffice to make the Goyim lose their heads in the labyrinth and come to see that the best thing is to have no opinion of any kind in matters political, which it is not given to the public to understand, because they are understood only by him who guides the public.





Above Stolen from Liberty Lobby

## Half Dove, Half Hawk This Evil Bird Is a "Dawk" Often Called a "Jewdas-Bird"

The "dawk" is a paradoxical bird, bred and hatched in the halls of the U.N., and prone to squawk from either bill as occasion demands to suit the needs of his masters. He is a hybrid bird, half dove, half hawk — his given name is "Traitor" or "Judas-Bird," alias "Wall Street Polly."

He sings in direct violation to wise old Abe Lincoln's advise "One war at a time!"

Is it wise to listen to this bird?

In view of following facts, you know and many of your predecessors, especially since 1913 A.D., have been forced by certain well known interests to tolerate and operate under a sadly prostituted Monroe Doctrine and National Constitution. The year mentioned was when the unconstitutional "Federal Reserve Act," an abdication of authority by Congress, was "shoved down U.S. throats." Since then we have had, to mention several: Gun legislation (fanatic treason prompted); Anarchy; Atheism; "Gagged" press and TV; Unconstitutional "tax upon tax," etc.

Also, who urged you (probably against your better judgment) to offer "big brother" aid to the illegitimate state of Israel? (The "nation created in a day" by a stroke of treasonous pens at Yalta and Dumbarton Oaks. The same pens which sanctioned the notorious "Berlin Wall," and "lend lease" and U.N. (League of Nations warmed over).

Is it possible that the near-sighted "financial wizards" of Wall Street who might not be good strategists but rather shortsighted, unwitting possibly, are leading us to a Suicidal Confrontation with the now full grown bear which we nurtured when a cub?

We already have a "hot potato" in Vietnam which Hippies and other dupes of the Commies insist that you drop, turn tail and run. Vietnam, Laos and Korea are only pipsqueaks. Personally, I don't like the prospect of being incinerated for all the mineral wealth in the Dead Sea. (Seven trillion worthless dollars worth to be precise), or all the Middle East Arabian Oil.

The pending "Genocide Treaty," (U.N. sponsored) might even put you in an unpleasant position, since our Hanoi comrades have already accused you of this S.E. Asia military action, and if the do-gooders take your guns, how will you defend yourself?

Better listen to your valid military intelligence than to the meddlers.

— A concerned citizen of the U.S.A.

# The Changing American Negro

By FRED FARREL

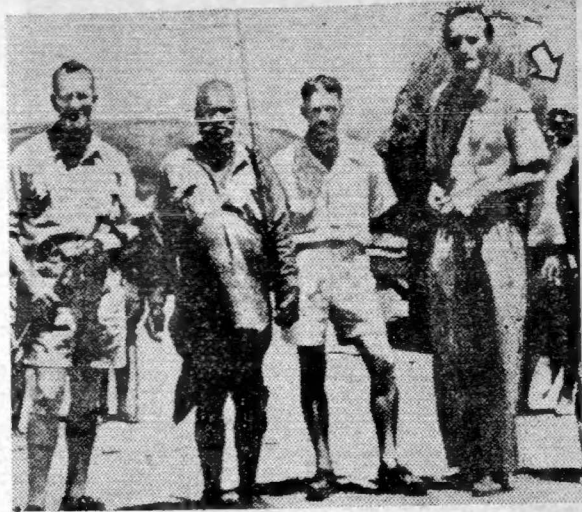
Worldwide propaganda still depicts the American Negro as a badly oppressed underdog. In fact, the American Negro is no longer an underdog. He is now among the topdogs. The Negro has been taken in as a junior partner of the Jewish ruling establishment. The real underdogs in America today, are the white majority, especially the Anglo-Saxons. The white majority is absolutely disenfranchised, totally stripped of all access to political power, and completely at the mercy of the racial minorities. This has been accomplished through Jewish control of the two major political parties. Since the party machinery is wholly under Jewish control, the people are left without any real political representation. The parties are simply tools of the Jewish master class.

The white majority are only just beginning to feel the sting of the Jew-Negro lash. The sting can be counted upon to become more bitter as time goes on. They will not like the Power-Elite which is taking firm control of them. Nevertheless, they will submit. They have no leadership of any kind whatsoever. Anglo-Saxon humbugs are bad enough in Great Britain. In America, they verge upon imbecility. The people who ought to lead the white majority never do anything except bray like jackasses. They bray that they are "Fighting Communism" or that they are "Saving the Free World." In fact, they are so busy licking Jewish boots that they seldom have time for anything else.

The American Negro is not quite the black beast white racists have made him out to be. In general, he is simply ordinary. Not all of them madly love Jews. Negro anti-Semitism is an endemic problem for the Jewish masters of America. The Jews were not at all pleased when one of them said on the wireless in New York that "Hitler didn't make lampshades out of enough Jewish hides." Nevertheless, the majority of Negroes go along with the Jews. They rise quickly to affluence. From being oppressed, they become the oppressors and get a chance to take revenge on the hated whites. The Negroes are becoming solidly entrenched as members of the topdog class in America. The American society is turning into a racist society, with Jews at the top, Negroes next step down, and the white majority as the serfs.

Young whites of the better sort are furiously angry, but they find no outlets for their energies. All of the organizations which they may join turn out to be fraudulent and under the control of the Establishment. The "Patriotic" and "Anti-Communist" organizations limit themselves carefully to unrealities. The Jews are well pleased with the activities of these organizations.

The Negro is often the target for hatred which really ought to be aimed at the Jew. The white man hates and fears the Negro who is given power over him. There are grounds for such fears; but the Negro is really only a very junior partner in the new Power Elite. The energy wasted in anti-Negro activity would be better aimed against the Jews. The whites are steadily losing the battle to prevent themselves from being placed under Negro control, because they do not see the hidden hand of the Jew but only see the blackness of the Negro. The fact is that the American Negro in general is nowhere near as bad as the whites think that he is. It would be entirely desirable, under present circumstances, for whites and Negroes to unite against the Jews. Still, such an alliance is hard to forge. Suspicion and dislike run high on both sides of the color line. The Jew eagerly capitalizes on this and slyly encourages it. The Negro, smarting under past abuse by whites, is given chances at revenge. In a thousand ways, the Jews promote hostility between the races, while mouthing pious platitudes about "Interracial Harmony." In his manipulation of Negro-white hatreds in America, the Jew has dem-



## SODOM AND GOMORRHA NOT FOR ZULULAND!

ZULULAND, SOUTH AFRICA — Paramount Chief (with gun) had just banned a woman (arrow) from Zulu kraal because she was a prostitute and would impugn the purity of the Bantu race. Even the most uncivilized tribes, have enough common sense to protect the purity of their race by law. We "civilized" Americans violate the purity of our race by encouraging unlimited miscegenation and by legalizing the most heinous of sex crimes.

onstrated his consummate skill as a wilful manipulator of the diabolical forces of life. Under the Jew-Negro alliance, life in America degenerates, grows steadily more lurid and vicious.

Is there any hope of escape?

Our jejune Goy Bourgeois worry constantly that "Communists" will get them. When I contemplate the corruption and pusillanimity of their surrender of our once-great country to the Jews, I wish to high-heaven that the Communists WOULD get them. The fact is that our bourgeois conservatives are good, sturdy, stupid Nineteenth Century people, totally incompetent to cope with the wiles of the Twentieth Century Jew.

We younger Goyim are convinced that the old bourgeois conservatism will never be adequate to cope with the Jews. We shall have to move on to a more desperate approach to the problem. We do not consider the Bourgeois economy to be sacrosanct, as the older conservatives do, even when it is under Jewish control. If the Jew tries to use the economy to hold us in bondage, we are quite sufficiently desperate to show the conceited Jew what sort of shambles we might make of his "Economy." We might make the most utterly desperate alliances, including some which the older conservatives would consider unthinkable. Bluntly, we would rather live in a desert than a slave pen, and if it comes to a choice, we will damned well make ourselves a Jewless desert to live in. If the Jew thinks that we will not know how to do this, he simply has not taken a proper gauge of our desperation. Our Ultimatum to the Jew is this: "Either stop trying to enslave us, or we will destroy you, no matter what we have to destroy along with you." The Jew cannot blackmail us into obedience merely by maintaining a tight grip on the Bourgeois economy. We will readily send him and the Bourgeois economy up in smoke together. The older generation in America would have considered such a radical approach unthinkable. The Bourgeois economy was sacrosanct, even if Jews got control of it and used it to enslave us. Bluntly, the Jew is firmly in control of the American system, but we have just about reached the state of desperation when we will send him and the "System" to hell in the same cart. This sort of thinking was undreamed of by the older American conservatives. We younger ones are not even going to argue about the desirability of it; we are just studying the best ways to do it. Getting rid of the American Jew is one of the central problems of contemporary history. It is a problem which keenly fascinates us today.

Mark Twain once said: "When you can't answer a man's accusations you can always call him names."

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	—	\$1.00
100 copies	—	4.00
500 copies	—	15.00
1000 copies	—	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083

Help Those On the Front Lines  
With PRAYERS and AMMUNITION!





"The things that will destroy America are prosperity-at-any-price, peace-at-any-price, the love of soft living and the get-rich-quick theory of life."

— THEODORE ROOSEVELT

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1898 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 566, September 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

Where Is the Christian Power-Will to Replace the Jewish Power-Will?

## LET'S PUT A REAL SHOW ON THE ROAD — — — OR GET OFF THE ROAD

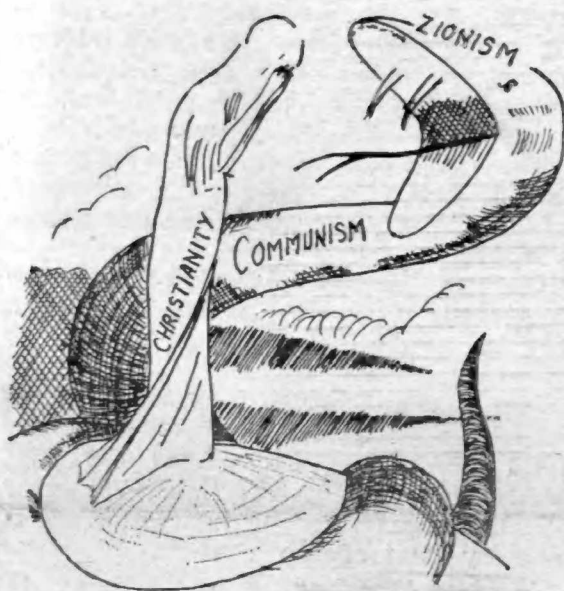
By FRED FARREL

The Jewish tyranny under which we Americans live today is one of the most luridly corrupt tyrannies of all history. It is thinly disguised by the surviving relics of the old American constitutional system. The political parties really stand for nothing. They are merely the masks of concealed Jewish power. The profit is gone from mere partisan politics. More real power is held today by Universities than by elected officials. No matter whom you may elect, he is likely to find himself at the mercy of the ESTABLISHMENT MACHINE, which rules by extra-legal and unconstitutional means. Likewise, there is no profit in the spurious battle which rages between "Right" and "Left." The Right Wing and the Left Wing alike are mere puppets of the Jews. There is really only one battle to be fought: **THE BATTLE AGAINST THE JEWS.**

Today racism is decried everywhere; yet the tyranny under which we live is a RACIST tyranny. The racial superiority of Jews is proclaimed everywhere. The Jews have constituted themselves the DE FACTO ruling class of the United States. Like all tyrants, they have endeavored to make any criticism of their rule a crime. Criticism of the Jews is branded quickly as immoral. The American Jews have learned to exercise political power without appearing to do so. Yet they exercise it with total ruthlessness and without moral compunction of any kind. Today under Jewish rule the U.S.A. is headed for the oblivion of Nineveh and Tyre. Many of our fat, complacent, prosperous, and intellectually shallow citizenry worry about "Having to live under Communism." They are worrying themselves over nothing. They will not live under Communism; they will not live at all; they will be dry bones, bleaching in the sun. The vultures gather over a gentile nation which allows itself to be ruled by Jews. Jewish rule has made the U.S.A. a Great Harlot's House, a center of world corruption, a hissing and a reproach to the honest men of the earth, the object of universal loathing and contempt in every corner of the globe. The rest of the world is determined to shake off Jewish rule, to destroy the Jews by violence if necessary. Only the U.S.A. remains a corrupt and complacent Jewish colony.

Why do we Americans allow this tyranny to rule over us?

Many fancy "Anti-Semites" tell us that we are helpless because the Jews "Control the currency." There are indeed those who will always bow down before the Golden Calf; but there are also those who will not. Once upon a time there was a certain King Croesus, who was very wealthy and "controlled the currency" over a wide sec-



tion of the then civilized world. Some vulgar characters came along and put King Croesus atop a pile of wood and set fire to it, thus burning Croesus alive. The money power is a weak power; the power of the unsheathed SWORD is strong. The world will not submit to the Jewish money power. Those corrupt people who do submit will suffer the fate of the weak, mercenary, and corrupt of all the ages. Oswald Spengler has made a masterful discussion of the downfall of money power in the last two pages of **THE DECLINE OF THE WEST.**

Our fat, complacent Goy citizenry want to keep the Nineteenth Century going forever; but the Twentieth Century will make mincemeat of those who want to live in the past. This is the century of steel rather than gold; the century of war rather than peace; violence rather than order; of young men rather than old men. In short,

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### PROTOCOL IX

"4. It is from us that the all-engulfing terror proceeds. We have in our service persons of all opinions, of all doctrines, restoring monarchists, demagogues, socialists, communists, and utopian dreamers of every kind. We have harnessed them all to the task; each one of them on his own account is boring away at the last remnants of authority, is striving to overthrow all established form of order. By these acts all States are in torture; they exhort to tranquility, are ready to sacrifice everything for peace: but we will not give them peace until they openly acknowledge our international Super-Government, and with submissiveness."

— Protocols of Learned Elders of Zion

## ADMINISTRATION WARS ON SOUTH

By CARL LYONS

To soothe and nullify by giving concessions to the left wing element is the Nixon policy in concert with a "fait accompli" befitting the totalitarian trap manipulating peoples with a handful of psychological tricks. The communication gap widens, and this was never more evident than in Nixon's news conference statement that he "had no intention of sending teams of federal lawyers and U.S. Marshals into the South to force school desegregation orders of the courts." His statement was the antithesis of Atty. General Mitchell's view, that 100 attorneys and as many marshals will converge in a massive assault against Southern schools. Southerners now know for certain that credence in the Nixon statements has little credibility for reliance on truth, and that speculation on reforms remains for all meaningful purpose so much "SOCIAL POLLUTION."

### Human Relations

Efforts to improve human relations are as old as the hills. Federal aggressiveness on sectional environmentalism has many "sleeping effects" and it is time to put a stop to erroneous beliefs for the sole purpose of altering attitudes. Keeping the South on the defensive is tactical warfare by the theoreticians, realistic situations are distorted in such a way as to rationalize a caste system practice as a distinctive culture. Circulated by the National Conference of Christians and Jews are pamphlets on INTERGROUP EDUCATION; EDUCATION IN A CRISIS; and THE RESOLUTION OF INTERGROUP TENSIONS.

Page 16 of INTERGROUP EDUCATION states: "Again, the fundamental premise of intercultural education says in effect: no person knows his own culture who knows only his own culture. A child who grows up to believe that the sun rises and sets on his own in-group, and who views foreigners as strange beings from outer darkness, is a child lacking perspective on the conditions of his own life. He will never see the American way for what it is . . . Without intercultural information obtained at school a child cannot acquire this perspective, for most children come from homes and neighborhoods where they have no opportunity to learn about out-groups in an objective way."

### Public Schools

The public school system has a long history in building American democratic principles, but the enemies of the White society are using the public education system (Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## Put a Real Show on the Road

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

This is THE NAZI CENTURY, and even the enemies of Germany in World War II recognize this fact and pay the Hitlerites the sincere flattery of imitation. Nobody imitates the Nazi more assiduously than the Jew. Adolph Hitler, Heinrich Himmler, and Martin Bormann were never more ardent racists than the Jews. Zionism is a RACIST philosophy all the way. It aims frankly at the destruction of the Christian culture and civilization. It contemplates no friendly collaboration with Christians.

In the last forty years, the American Jews have virtually destroyed the Christian culture of America. Their power over book publishing, media, and higher education has been used to wipe out nearly every last vestige of the old Goy America. The Jew is an implacable enemy of Goy America. He is a blatant RACIST, seeking to establish the supremacy of the Jewish race over all of the other races on the American scene. The Jews use the Negroes as cats' paws. Meanwhile our prosperous Goy citizenry occupy themselves with futile partisan politics or with futile economic philosophies, with anything and everything except an ORGANIZED AND EFFECTIVE WILL-TO-POWER. They often propose some very good things, such as abolishing the Federal Reserve System. NEVER do they whisper a word about

### PROTOCOL III

"7. We appear on the scene as alleged saviours of the worker from . . . oppression when we propose to him to enter the ranks of our fighting forces—Socialists, Anarchists, Communists — to whom we always give support . . ."

how we are to get the POWER to accomplish these laudable ends. Be sure that none of these desirable reforms will be accomplished as long as the Jews remain in power. ONLY A POWER-WILL CAN OVERTHROW ANOTHER POWER-WILL. None of the reforms which estimable old gentlemen of "The Right Wing" so ardently desire will ever be accomplished UNTIL A GENTILE POWER-WILL HAS ARISEN TO BREAK THE JEWISH POWER-WILL. Yet a whisper against the Jews sets our "Conservatives" aghast. Robert Welch has told them that "The Jews are the great achievers of American Life." All hail the Super-Jews! Conservatism has degenerated into a Jewish racket. It is not only the Left Wing which submits to Jewish control; the Right Wing also submits. COMMON SENSE has repudiated that jejune sector of "The Right Wing" which is always propounding excellent ideas, but has no WILL-TO-POWER to implement any of these excellent ideas. It is painfully obvious to us that the only function of this sector of the Right Wing is to keep the Goyim busy howling worthless slogans, engaging in political futilities, and wasting the time, effort, and money which might otherwise save the nation. The function of such Right Wing leadership is to lead and limit the opposition, so that the Jews may continue to rule. Only one thing might save America from destruction: A BUSINESSLIKE SHOWDOWN WITH THE JEWS. If this does not occur in the near-term future, then we are living in a doomed and defeated nation.

The U.S.A. is tied to bankrupt and disastrous Jewish policies which can lead only to the downfall of the nation and the extinction of the American people at the hands of foreign enemies. Worst of all, we have been manipulated into a contemptible moral position. Our support of the bandit Republic of Israel has brought us the contempt and hatred of most of the Eastern Hemisphere. We have fallen into a contemptible strategic position. We have no real allies left in the world. Our Country has become the capitol of Marxism, of Zionism, of Jewish power, of Jewish degeneracy, of Jewish corruption. Our University professors mouth imbecilities, unrealities, and impossibilities as if such things were everyday occurrences in inter-

national affairs. Our Right Wing and our Left Wing howl standardized imbecilities at each other. Our national culture is in the grip of a fatal galloping putrefaction. Our Armed Forces are being corrupted and weakened at a time of maximum danger. The Jews have demonstrated beyond reasonable argument their corruption, their decadence, their total unfitness to function as a leadership class; yet they hold a death grip on political power in the U.S.A. Mere anti-Semitism will not remove this pack of corrupt incompetents from the positions of power which they have usurped. Only an organized WILL-TO-POWER can oust them.

Last winter our hopes were raised high. In issue No. 552 of COMMON SENSE we published Revilo P. Oliver's brilliant article **After Fifty Years**. Oliver said, "American youth is our last hope, and at long last an effort is being made to rally it." Unhappily, the effort seems to have been short-lived.

Oliver said in his amazingly brilliant article, as to why there has never been an effective patriotic youth movement: "It was not what was wanted by the good-hearted and white-haired patriots who, in their ever-diminishing conclaves, orated to one another in the hope that some miracle might yet waft them back to 1924 or, better yet, to the Spring of 1914. It was dreaded by the super-salesmen of anti-Communism, who know what nice mixture of fact and shibboleth opens pocketbooks, and who naturally mean good business every step of the way — to the end."

American Conservatism is having a last chance, and if it fails now, it will have failed forever. **The time of the last chance is NOW!**

We must face the fact that "Economic Conservatism" is not enough. We must face up to the importance of RACE. We must offer real backing to intelligent Goyim who are fed up with Jewish Intellectual Supremacy. WE MUST PUT ON THE BRASS KNUCKS AND GO OUT AND FIGHT FOR POWER. We must have an organization with local chapters in every part of the country. We must back brave young people who will fight on the University campuses. If our Conservatives can manage to be satisfied with "Voting" and "Electing" then they are finished in any case, and we cannot advise intelligent young people to waste time of day on them. So much POWER has been drained out of the political process, and transferred to the technological powers centered on the University campuses, that the whole business of "Electing" has been rendered nonsensical. Nothing any longer can be accomplished through the subsidized parties. The reasons run deep. Spengler has pointed out that the period of subsidized parties lasts barely 200 years; time is up.

We invite the American Conservative to answer this question: **ARE YOU GOING TO SUPPORT A VITAL, DYNAMIC YOUTH MOVEMENT, OR AREN'T YOU?** If you are not, then you will never be anything but a noise-maker. Mere noise does not constitute an effective will-to-power.

Which will it be? Empty sloganeering, phoney anti-Communism, worthless gasbagery? Or a real showdown fight with the Jews? We are tired of hearing slogans like "Free Enterprise" and "Private Property." Soon only the Jews will be free to engage in enterprises; soon they will own all of the property really worth owning. Let us now face the fact that the real issue is RACE, or let us shut our big, loud mouths and stop making worthless and uncouth noises. **EITHER PUT A REAL SHOW ON THE ROAD OR ELSE GET OFF THE ROAD.** The kind of so-called "Conservatism" which will not fight the Jews is a pox and a pestilence. If the Jews are to continue to rule the U.S.A., then we can in good conscience give you only one kind of advice: flee the country. Under Jewish rule this nation will never be a fit abode for civilized and intelligent people, and it will not long continue to adorn the world map. The hour of decision is NOW, in this Year of Our Lord 1970, and not at some later time. If you cannot make up your mind before next year, just don't

bother. The decisions of future history will be made elsewhere and by other people, by people who have a WILL-TO-POWER and have no inhibitions about using it. In the U.S.A. today only the Jews have power. The Goy Conservatives have nothing but the sound of their own gasbagery. The ONE AND ONLY problem is to **BREAK THE POWER OF THE JEWS** and to get power back into Christian hands. There is no other issue in American life worth talking about. American Jewry represents an organized WILL-TO-POWER determined to rule or ruin. Oswald Spengler gave us the formula we need: **ONLY A POWER-WILL CAN OVERTHROW ANOTHER POWER-WILL.** Arguments about "Economic Issues" are worthless, because the Goy Conservatives totally lack any POWER to put any of their excellent ideas into practice.

In his article **AFTER FIFTY YEARS** Revilo P. Oliver said, "Young Americans have the courage and the will to fight and if need be to sacrifice themselves for what they instinctively feel is great and noble. They are the last force to which we can appeal." Bluntly, we cannot invest any lucid hopes in the kind of Right Wing charlatans who howl that they are "Fighting Communism" but in fifty years have never struck a real blow against Communism. If all genuine patriotic youth organizations disappear in the murky quicksands of the jejune Right Wing, we shall have to

### PROTOCOL X

"13. We shall arrange elections in favor of such presidents as have in their past some dark undiscovered stain, some 'Panama' or other — then they will be trustworthy agents for the accomplishment of our plans . . ."

abandon all hopes which we have ever invested in the older generation of so-called "Conservatives." We shall have to look elsewhere for the future hopes of THE WHITE RACE and the future of THE CHRISTIAN WORLD. We are confident that the White Race and the Christian World will go on and on for centuries, but the American Conservatives are having their last chance now. Before January 1, 1972 they will answer forever the question of their worth or their worthlessness. Young Americans of real character and worth will be guided accordingly. If Conservatism is to remain merely a fine hobby for elderly people, as it is now, then the young cannot be expected to take much interest in it. Decent young Americans see that their RACE is being destroyed by alien enemies, while their elders do nothing about the matter. "Nations can exist only in the cohesion of a common will manifested in authority and discipline." We shall decide within this year whether or not we are to be a nation or to go the way of Nineveh and Tyre. The decision may be made by dynamic action or by stagnant inaction; but made it will be, one way or the other, and once made will be final and binding.

### LORD OF THE WORLD

This is Father Robert Hugh Benson's famous novel written more than 60 years ago depicting the calamitous events befalling the Church at the hands of its satanic enemies. Father Coughlin praised this book highly and rated it second only to the *Mystical Body of Christ* in the *Modern World* by Father Fahey.

Price — \$3.00

### COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	1st Class	2nd Class
1 year	\$ 5.00	\$3.00
2 years	\$ 8.00	\$5.00
3 years	\$10.00	\$7.00
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 Copies	\$ 1.00	
100 Copies	4.00	
500 Copies	15.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N.J., 07083



# REAL NATURE OF THE CONSPIRACY: BATTLE BETWEEN GOOD AND EVIL

Anyone who has read **Common Sense** for any length of time should be aware of a conspiracy that is going on at the present time for world conquest. They should also recognize that this conspiracy is now in its final stages — soon to be completed! Surely many are well informed as to the numerous particulars of the movement, but what has actually been done to halt this plot to control the world? Really not much.

The main reason that we have failed miserably against this conspiracy is because we are dealing with more than just a political or military maneuver. We are in the midst of the end product of a battle between good and evil. This conspiracy is actually Satan working through evil men to control and rule all men so that he can raise, corrupt, and harvest many souls for hell, stealing them from God and their everlasting rewards. This beats the haphazard method of tempting each individual away from a norm of good to an abnormal of evil. People so easily follow the crowd. For when corruption and sin are the normal, a way of life, the fashion, and even the law, Satan picks souls like over-ripe fruit. This

## PROTOCOL X

"19. But you yourselves perfectly well know that . . . it is indispensable . . . to utterly exhaust humanity with dissension, hatred, struggle, envy and even by the use of torture, by starvation, by want, so that the Goyim see no other issue than to take refuge in our complete sovereignty in money and in all else . . ."

is what makes this conspiracy so diabolical. In the end, you will not only lose your freedom, your family, or your life, but you may also lose your soul — even if you are politically fighting the conspiracy. Let us see why . . .

As we said before, Satan is accomplishing his plan through evil men. He chose to inspire the modern Pharisees and their vassals over the years because they continually reject Jesus Christ as God and our Saviour, and are the fertile breeding ground for the devil's schemes. Because Satan is the head conspirator, he knows best how to lead men astray. He was, at one time, the proud Lucifer, the heavenly archangel before his fall into hell. (If by chance you don't believe in angels, devils, or hell, then you are the perfect example of the effects of the conspiracy). As a superior being, Lucifer possessed wisdom and cunning far greater than most men. Using these talents, he has devised a plot to destroy us, a **plot that would actually become our daily life and appear to be progress, the result of normal, human development.** He is corrupting us in so many different ways at the same time that they seem unrelated even though they are all leading us to the same destruction. This totality almost guarantees success for the devil because those who attack the conspiracy will meet opposition, not only from the conspirators, but also from the well-meaning average man, because they are also attacking his habits, his beliefs — **his way of life.** As an example, the following is a summary of the main phases of the conspiracy:

(1) **POLITICAL** — We have been corrupted politically, obviously, so that evil men and their puppets could rule us; and less obviously, so that we would continue to believe that we could effect change through government channels, voting, petitions, or even overthrow. In this way we would ignore the other phases of the conspiracy and get all tangled up in the Right Wing, the Left Wing, the Conservatives, the Patriots, the underground movements, etc., and accomplish very little, if anything.

(2) **ECONOMICAL** — We have been corrupted economically so that life would revolve around the **almighty dollar** which Satan invented and controls. This puts the



"Come to Me, all you that labor, and are burdened, and I will refresh you."

— Matthew: 11-28.

masses in the sad state of being necessarily concerned with making a living, making ends meet, getting ahead, saving for the future, and other such consequences of the financial system. One cannot truly fight Satan's conspiracy when the conspirators control his paycheck, his property and his very means of sustaining life. The Bible predicts " . . . And it (the beast of the earth) will cause all, the small and the great, and the rich and the poor, and the free and the bond, to have a mark . . . and it will bring it about that no one may buy or sell, except him who has the mark . . ." (Rev. 13, 17). How close are we to having this "mark of the beast"? To defeat this phase, we would have to put all things in common, giving up luxuries and live simply, in the spirit of **charity** as did the early Christians. But Satan does not fear that this will happen on any large scale because his corruption has made the true Christian life very undesirable. He has substituted "enjoyment" and "possessions" as the goal of life. We vaguely remember: "God made me to know, Him, to love Him and to serve Him in this world and to be happy with Him in the next."

(3) **MENTAL** — We have been corrupted mentally with such skill that it is difficult to formulate an objective thought or idea not shaded by the brainwashing of the conspiracy. For you see, besides corrupting individual truths, the devil has corrupted whole concepts and philosophies of life which consequently lead us to many erroneous conclusions on our own. We would then be unlikely to comprehend the real essence of the conspiracy, thusly begin to fight it inadequately, and fall into Satan's hands anyway. It is only through the **Grace of God, obtained by prayer, sacrifice and following the example of Jesus Christ** that we gain the whole truth and become accurately enlightened. If we follow the world, the devil will surely help us in our mental contemplations and lead us into error.

(4) **PHYSICAL** — We are corrupted physically by the perversion of the natural laws through adulterated food, contaminated water, polluted air, falsified and commercialized healing methods, and distorted methods of personal health care. These are all a direct or indirect result of the conspiracy. Their purpose is to make us a sickly, soft, germ- superstitious, and disease-prone people who will be unable and unlikely to resist the final moves of our "earthly master." It would take many volumes indeed to adequately cover the numerous ramifications of this phase of the conspiracy. Let it suffice to say that most of us fall prey by our bad eating and health habits. Only the so-called "health fanatics" make an effort to avoid this phase.

(5) **SPIRITUAL** — We are being corrupted spiritually so that we will ignore God's plan of creation, lose grace and accept Satan's worldly and human interpretations. By falling away from God's truths, we not only become deeply ensnared in the

conspiracy, but we also overlook our only salvation from it, for without God's grace we become hopeless victims of evil. This is the most important phase of the conspiracy, because if we had truly loved and served Jesus Christ, the devil would not have been able to get a foot-hold and we would not be in the mess we are in today. It is fruitless to fight the other phases of the conspiracy without returning to God because it is **a conspiracy of evil, and the greatest evil is to reject God ! ! !** This is why you could die fighting Satan's conspiracy for human reasons of freedom and lose your soul for spiritual reasons, by rejecting God and His Divine Laws. The devil's schemes have progressed so far that at the present time, most if not all recognized Christian churches are working in favor of Satan by promoting a watered-down worldly religion of brotherhood and the worship of man. This includes the Roman Catholic Church with its heretical Vatican II and its apostate hierarchy.

So by this review of the conspiracy we can see that it is so complete and encompassing that most of us fight it and promote it at the same time. It is not hard to

## PROTOCOL XVII

"2. We have long past taken care to discredit the priesthood of the Goyim, and thereby to ruin their mission on earth which in these days might still be a great hindrance to us. Day by day its influence on the peoples of the world is falling lower. Freedom of conscience has been declared everywhere, so that now only years divide us from the moment of the complete wrecking of that Christian religion . . ."

realize why we have failed miserably against Satan. He is too clever for us, and we increased our ignorance by falling further away from God and His graces as we became more "educated" and "modern." The college graduate is so burdened with half-truths and falsehoods that to find God through this maze of garbage is becoming more improbable every day.

We do not want to imply by this article that there is no hope. Quite the contrary, for we are now in the era of the **greatest hope, for God is now intervening to save His children in this critical time.** Satan will soon be finished. He has had his hey-day. He is now playing his last card!

For those who still believe that a massive political movement will release us from this conspiracy, or that the people at some given time will rise up against it, do not be disillusioned. Most people have actually begun to cherish the ways of Satan and reject only the extremes — but remember that the extremes of one generation are the norms of the next.

Only a few will have the faith to accept the following, as only a few at first accepted Jesus Christ, but the facts are:

**God is now, supernaturally, by messages and orders from Heaven, directing a movement to combat this universal conspiracy and to crush the head of Satan.**

As the churches fall into darkness under the schemes of the devil, Christ is re-establishing His church, the church He promised He would never leave. As Satan plans to **play his last card, a third world war,** to massacre unprepared souls in this time of evil and to then finally achieve absolute world domination through one-world government in the midst of chaos, God has His own plans to use the war as part of a punishment to the world, to destroy the wicked, so that His faithful can establish the reign of God on a purified earth.

If you wish to know more about God's plan to save Christianity, write to . . .

Father Raphael Maria, O.D.M.  
The Apostles and Disciples of the  
Mother of God  
Route 2, Box 42,  
Somerset, Ohio 43783



## Administration Wars on South

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

tem as the WALL OF PARTITION to create deep feelings of social hostility, insecurity and sensitivity. Prejudice is never rational, therefore the manipulators realize that genuine equalizing of opportunity is a transition project in social activities by intermingling in the schools children of various races, creeds and origins. This spells out the dramatic play of Nixonism and the death-hold on many private schools that have sprung up in the South, declaring that "a new policy has been adopted denying tax deductions to persons contributing to private institutions which fail to comply with desegregation rulings."

### Private Schools

Monopoly in education is essential, and what should be read in depth to this purpose escapes the average person who reads only the captions of the columnist who analyzes these conditions. The Nixon action is a forked-tongue operation. While declaring control of the trump cards, he throws the joker to his assistants and agencies. Several months ago, President Nixon recommended some form of assistance to nonpublic educational institutions, in the form of a voucher as economic relief to low income families whose children attend private education systems. COMMON SENSE stated then, that "vouchers would be redeemable only under working conditions laid down by the manipulators." A well stated remark on the "freedom of choice" where the OEO guidelines set forth "eligibility" to receive federal assistance is herein quoted from Russell Kirk's column, 7/26/70. "American society is pluralistic: that is we tolerate many forms of religion, private association, and political affiliation. Why shouldn't schooling be pluralistic, too? Freedom would be increased by the voucher plan — the freedom to pray and to read the Bible in school, for instance, or the freedom to develop special programs for the gifted and special programs for the ethnic groups. The only sufferer would be entrenched mediocrity."

### Ramifications of N.C.C.J.

Influencing the office of the President in social action are many organizations whose involvement in the social climate affects the cultural institutions of the southland. These institutions are guided by workshop material created by Jewish social-engineers coaching the activities of the NATIONAL CONFERENCE OF CHRISTIANS AND JEWS. Thirty-eight named organizations situated in New York City; 5 are listed in Washington, D.C.; others are scattered in cities of the midwest, and 4 in the southland.

### NCCJ Affiliates

Those in New York area include American Jewish Committee; American Jewish Congress; American Nurses Association; Anti-Defamation League of B'nai B'rith; Catholic Interracial Councils; Girl Scouts of the United States of America; National Association for the Advancement of Colored People; National Community Relations Advisory Council; National Council of Churches (Dept. of Racial and Cultural Relations); National Council of Jewish Women; National Council of Y.M.C.A.s; National Jewish Welfare Board; National Social Welfare Assembly; the National Urban League; Y.W.C.A.; Congregational Christian Churches — Council for Social Action; Episcopal Church — Dept. of Christian Social Relations; Methodist Church — Women's Division of Christian Service.

### Other NCCJ Organizations

Washington, D.C., includes A'ssn. for the Study of Negro Life and History, Inc.; Congress of Industrial Organizations (Civil Rights Committee); National Catholic Welfare Conference; National Council for Negro Women; National Education A'ssn.

Others include Adult Education of USA., Chicago, Ill.; the Free Methodist Church of North America — (Greenville, Ill.); Indianapolis, Indiana, the Disciples of Christ, Dept. of Social Welfare. In Pennsylvania: American Camping Association, Inc. (Bucks County, Pa.); American Friends Service Committee, Inc., (Phila-

## Will the Real Richard Nixon Please Stand Up?



Attorney General John N. Mitchell and President Richard M. Nixon

delphia). (Note: This organization has intrinsic and inviolate claim to respect by President Nixon due to his unquestioning love for the Quaker form of reverence and worship). The listed services for this organization by the NCCJ: Seminars for public school teachers on the role of the teacher in an integrated school system, human relation seminars for members of public and private Boards, consultation with officials and community leaders, aid to local groups in program planning, and serving as information center.

Continuing list of NCCJ organizations: Presbyterian Church in the U.S.A. — Department of Social Action and Education. (Philadelphia); In Richmond, Va., Presbyterian Education Association for the South; in Rock Hill, South Carolina, Catholic Committee of the South; Toledo, Ohio, National Association of Intergroup Relations Officials; In Atlanta, Ga. — Southern Regional Council, Inc.; the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. Board of Christian Education; Council of Liberal Churches (Universalist-Unitarian), Inc. of Boston Mass.; Lutheran Church — Missouri Synod, St. Louis, Mo.; Evangelical and Reformed Church, Commission on Christian Social Action, Cleveland, Ohio.

The above named organizations count for a very small segment of the constituent workers in social policies . . . but this fragmentary list of organizations has close intercommunication through their liaison workers. Principles of these, drawn from one or more of the following organizations, are purely metaphysical; Buddhism, Christianity, Confucianism, Hinduism, Islam, Jainism, Judaism, Shintoism Zoroastrianism and other participating faiths allied to spiritual summit conferences advocating "One World Religion." A new one world Bible will be released soon including many of these religions in their classic saying. The drive to revamp the culture of the South is not motivated by racial, but religious thinking . . . the South is too Bible minded, and presents problems of vexation obviously of a rebellious character, thus to affect cold war on parental authority in the South, is to realign the thinking of the children through divisionary tactics and political humbuggery. The roots of our heredity strike deep down into the past, and draw from the ages accumulative experiences to meet the innermost craving of man's soul, — evidence that there is something, some power greater than himself in the universe. Christians associate this power with the Gospel expression of the New Testament. Today "LAW AND ORDER" is symbolized as the standard for ethics and morals. This making of a product of our time differs little from the gimmicks of the priesthood of the past, when the first-fruits of the field and the flocks were demanded as a holy sacrificial consecration to the gods . . . by this holy rite the priest enjoyed the fat-of-the-land. Of the present, the WITHHOLDING TAX exemplifies the first-fruits of man's earnings, which is a CONSECRATING RITE to the right of life and liberty, the holy sacrifice to placate the gods of political-power. In either case, it amounts to "sacrificial rites" to attain atonement with the establishment. Like the false doctrines of religion, the mystical veil of Nixonism serves

as a stimulus to philosophical thinking, with the unintelligent disdaining all truth while the more capable make light of it. Thus, what is in effect is the excommunication of the Southland by the iron-hand of political-priesthood. This political priesthood hangs like a pall over the mental world and only the rays of intelligence can pierce the gloom, with all underlying truth nearly obliterated by the false.

### Hope in Private Schools

Just as Infra-rays penetrate the darkness, and the telescope proves the vastness of space, the White society comes to a fuller realization that it is more sensible to build private schools to educate children in the right way to live, than to build prisons to house the ignorant who become criminals. This is an accurate picture of public education today in view of the anarchy and chaos in campus unrest, gang beatings and rape in public elementary and high schools, college know-it-all's including the Jews operating the SDS and dispensing LSD.

### Usurpers of All Law

The Jewish point of view is to diminish the common objectives supporting racial and religious tenets; they have taken the law into their own hands by making laws which suppress others . . . thus, the usurpation of ALL LAW. Artificial integration is a conflicting and violent reform. The untouchables have always existed, will always exist, for they are a part of the natural laws of nature as much as the parasite and the predator. Thus counter-currents in human relations, and unequal status will continue to remain in the test-tube form . . . there is no peaceful solution apart from personal conduct, personal pride and clean competition. History is just the story of the activities of the mind of man in contact with the social and physical forces about him, and each mind plays its part in navigating its own ship, the more accurate the compass the straighter the course we sail. Liberty lubricates, but tyranny clogs. The world appears to be headed for a new reformation. Just as thought stimulated by environment produces reaction, in the form of movement, I'm for joining the FARD HATS.

## FED UP . . .

(Washington Observer Newsletter Reprint)

Rep. L. Mendel Rivers, (D-SC), chairman of the House Armed Services committee, wants the United States to stop the war in Viet Nam immediately and bring the troops all home and stop the killing, so long, he says, as this government is not going to attempt to win the war.

Rivers, obviously getting more disgusted, says the Nixon Administration has said it does not intend to try to win. It is evident that Rivers thinks the country could win the war if it wanted to do so.

"Let us put an end to this miserable chapter of our history as soon as possible and bring this gutless nation out of Viet Nam," said the congressional leader who has always been one of the staunchest supporters of the military establishment.

How could the United States win the war? "By cutting the enemy's supply lines and by putting the Navy carriers out there and shelling the enemy targets around the clock for days on end and by not limiting the pilots of our planes to alleyways as has been done by the White House during the past administration.

"I don't care who they are — none of the enemy, nobody can take that continuous shelling of Navy ships if we want to do it, and I believe it could bring the enemy to their knees in a short time.

"But since we are not going to try to win, as the Nixon administration has admitted, I am opposed to continuing the war and letting our boys get killed there day after day. I say bring the troops home now, and get out of this the quickest and easiest and least painful way we can and call it over. We ought not to continue it another day in the way we are doing it."





"The fear of the Lord is the beginning of wisdom:  
and the knowledge of the holy is understanding."

— PROVERBS 9:10

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 567, September 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Our Judaized Establishment Destroying Western Civilization

By JOHN SULLIVAN

Informed observers of the eternal Jewish Question have always understood that the machinations of this sect are for the purpose of destroying Western Civilization and the white race as a prelude to ushering in the so-called "messianic age" in which the Children of Israel would rule the world and possess its riches. The Talmud and Kabbalah are chock full of prophecies of this event. They contain exact descriptions of the tortures in store for the Goyim and even more juicy descriptions of the joys awaiting the "Chosen" once their avenging messiah defeats the combined armies of the world and establishes his kingdom. Modern political Zionism echoes the same belief, though in less strident tones, and the fabric of Judaism is stitched together with the vision of world domination.

The odd thing is, that not such a mixture of nonsense exists, but that it is firmly believed by an influential, supposedly intellectual minority that is scattered throughout the most advanced nations on earth.

While their potential for destruction is vast, the Jews will never attain their age-old dreams. Great races with great leaders have failed miserably in reaching for global power. So there is no reason to believe that a race of pornographers and push-cart peddlers is going to succeed where Alexander the Great and Genghis Khan failed.

For all of his professed sophistication and intellectualism, the Jew is basically a savage with a culture and moral code less than that of cave men. The iron laws of unfolding History make no provisions for fantastic delusions rooted in prehistoric blood-rites and modern day sexual neuroses. Such is not the stuff of world conquerors! Yet the Jews function quite well in botched-up Twentieth Century America. This is because the American possessing classes have become ersatz Jews who share the culture and mental quirks of their masters. However, on the stage of world events, the Jews have run up against a stone wall: History says NO to the "Chosen People" — "Rabbi" Marx and Prophet Freud notwithstanding.

The problem, therefore, is not stopping the Jew from grabbing the world, but simply getting the Jewish monkey off our backs before he drags us down with him into the suicidal oblivion which nature reserves for biological and cultural failures. To steal a phrase from the inimitable Fred Farrell, I for one, do not relish "riding the mushroom cloud", especially in the company of Jews and clowns like a certain Massachusetts candy bar mogul who, it is rumored, is in line for the B'nai B'rith's "Man of the Year Award." Nor do I want my race to be amalgamated into a dull herd of coffee-colored mongrels laboring on Chase Manhattan's consumer plantation. I don't want this because History has shown that mixed races don't last very



long on a planet where nature demands racial and cultural identity as a prerequisite for survival.

The Jews will certainly not rule the world. In fact, if present trends are any indication of the future, there will shortly be no more Jews on earth, or at least a vastly diminished number of them. The Jew longs for destruction. He has a death-wish; he enjoys suffering. He is about to get his wish. While he is still around he is going to cause a great deal of trouble for those of us unfortunate enough to live under his rule. We may go "up the mushroom cloud" with him too.

Of course the ersatz Jews of the white bourgeoisie are far worse than their mentors. Together with the Jews, they form one of the most odious ruling cliques in world history. The American Establishment is the most venal, corrupt, ignorant, decadent, illegitimate tyranny ever to be fastened upon the backs of human beings. It is intellectually barren, morally non-existent and culturally rotten. Its ideals are meaningless, its economics insane, its politics on a lower level than Caligula's who, although he appointed his horse a consul, was never crazy enough to appoint a Jew.

The Establishment is sick and is fast reaching the terminal point of its cancerous disease. It is going to die and it deserves to die. But there are millions of

### Are the Protocols a Forgery?

"THE ONLY STATEMENT I CARE TO MAKE ABOUT THE 'PROTOCOLS' IS THAT THEY FIT IN WITH WHAT IS GOING ON — THEY HAVE FITTED THE WORLD SITUATION UP TO THIS TIME. THEY FIT IT NOW."

— HENRY FORD

good, decent work-a-day Americans who don't deserve to die, but who will die if someone doesn't find a way of ending the grim dominion of Yiddish culture and the reign of International Bankers.

What is needed is new aristocracy which sees as its primary task the restoration and guardianship of Western Culture and its racial foundation. If such an aristocracy does not congeal out of the now atomized, scattered elements of this nation's Culture-bearing stratum, and pick up the standard of the West out of the mire into which bourgeoisie greed and Jewish hatred have cast it, then Marshal Grechko's legions of barbarians will make short work of us very soon. And do you know that Norman Mailer won't be able to stop them?

Due to the Judaizing activities of the Establishment we have already been defeated in the world-important Mediterranean Basin. How serious this defeat is can be gauged by the fact that anti-Communist Spain has just concluded agreements with Russia. Franco is one of the most astute statesmen on earth. He is not surrounded by a rat-pack of Jewish "intellectuals." Therefore, he is quite capable of seeing the handwriting on the wall and acting accordingly.

The recent Russo-German Treaty is another case in point. TIME Magazine blithely stated that Russia plans to call a "European Security Conference" in the near future. Of course they never indicated what such a step means for American security. In fact, they may never know until the "mushroom cloud" rises over Harvard University and the New York Stock Exchange. People laboring under delusions of grandeur like the Jews and their gentile bedmates never see things in their true perspective until it is too late. For one thing, it means a combination of Slavic manpower, German technology and French political cunning. It also means the eventual loss of America's European markets and the total collapse of our artificial economy. It is, in effect, the death sentence of the Zionist World Order. It can also mean that millions of innocent Americans are going to perish in a vain attempt to sustain this dying system.

The realistic European sees that America is a loser, a snake-pit of anarchy and stupidity. Being a realist he sees that Russia has most of the chips in this poker game. The European wants to be on the winning side. I can't say I blame him. Russia is completely realistic, and that is why her diplomacy has been such a success. The example of Germany in the World Wars has taught Russia the futility of engaging in a two-front war. With a friendly, de-Americanized Europe at her rear, Russia can proceed to the main business at hand — the destruction of China. Russia needs European technology and she is perfectly willing to allow the European

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## United States Postal System Ends

*The most effective means devised to silence all opposition.*

We can now bid good bye to the United States Postal System as we have known it. Our solons in Congress have given it away.

This could be the final blow that completes the ruin of America. The internationalists have accomplished it in three strikes: (1) The Federal Reserve Act, giving bankers absolute control of our money;



C. DOUGLAS DILLON

(2) The United Nations Treaty, giving this one world organization complete control over our military and foreign policy; (3) The 1970 takeover of the Postal System, turning full control of our mails over to the money power.

It is very possible that, after Jan. 1971, all patriotic publications will be compelled to cease publishing because all such material will be censored. Likewise, writers, like myself, who are suspect, will have their mail confiscated and if their letters do not contain anything derogatory, they will be resealed. Those letters containing material derogatory to the money power will be destroyed.

The U.S. News and World Report, 4-13-70, page 8, contained an interesting item which should have tipped off the discerning reader. It stated that President Nixon had failed to appoint one local postmaster since he took office, and vacancies in postmasterships throughout the country exceed 3,800. Another interesting development: have you noticed that our street mail boxes are being repainted **BLUE** and **WHITE**—United Nations and Israel colors?

All of the above should surprise no one when we tell you that the new Postal System will likely be headed by former Secretary of the Treasury, Zionist Douglas Dillon (real name Lapowski) Chairman of Dillon Read, a Rothschild institution.

Well, gutless goy Americans, the Jews have slipped the chains around your throat one notch tighter!

You can look forward to:

1. Increased prices!
2. Unlimited Jewish snooping and censorship!
3. The worst postal service ever!

## From Goldberg for President Deliver Us, O Lord!

(Excerpt from the Roanoke Rapids, N.C. "Daily Herald," issue, Jan. 22, 1970)

ARTHUR TULLY SAYS: — — —

"Goldberg Eyeing Presidential Race."

"Those in the Goldberg know, say flatly that his Curt Flood (professional baseball player) case is Goldberg's first step toward a try at the Democratic Presidential nomination, in 1972, and the White House.

"A group of New York financiers has promised Goldberg all the 'money he needs' to pay his political bills.

"Senator Fred R. Harris, Chairman of the Democratic Committee, said privately that he has been 'assured' Goldberg will be a presidential candidate in 1972. . . . Goldberg could not pick a better time. His campaign team is already forming.

" . . . Goldberg will get political mileage from the Flood case . . . Goldberg would be a new and glamorous face."

## It Can't Happen Here?

(Press Release)

In the "debugging" profession I offer service to many, and have access to information not generally available to the general public, such as:

1. Shortly after the May 31, 1970 earthquake in Peru, 65 Russian cargo planes, AN-12s and AN-22s, left Murmansk for Peru.

2. All of these AN-12s and AN-22s stopped in Cuba allegedly for refueling.

3. All of these AN-22s can fly non-stop from Murmansk to Peru.

4. Three weeks after take-off, only 12 of these AN-12s and AN-22s arrived in Peru.

5. Apparently 53 AN-12s and AN-22s still remain in Cuba.

6. Each AN-12 remaining in Cuba probably delivered one IRBM with a 1,500 mile range.

7. Each AN-22 remaining in Cuba probably delivered either . . .

a. Two IRBMs of 1,500 mile range, or

b. One ICBM of the 5,000 mile range.

8. If this information is correct, there are now in Cuba a total of somewhere between . . .

a. Up to 100 IRBMs with the 1,500 mile range

b. Up to 50 ICBMs with the 5,000 mile range

c. More likely, 46 IRBMs and 30 ICBMs

9. When and if these missiles are completely installed, cities and their inhabitants from coast-to-coast could have a life expectancy of about 5 minutes east and 10 minutes west of the Mississippi River from thermonuclear holocaust.

Eight years ago Americans were compromised, again, by their government officials in Washington, D.C., over the Cuban missile crisis of 1962 by agreement with Russia that U.S. would take no action against Cuba. If the missiles ever left Cuba—are they now back?

What are you going to do about it?

**CHARLES H. BYFORD**

Security (Electronics) Consultant

Independent Candidate

U.S. Rep., District 8, Missouri

## Mexico Has the Answer

In the student riots in the Summer of 1968 at Mexico University — where some 90,000 students are enrolled — President Ordaz ordered the police and troops to fire on these rioters with machine guns, resulting in the deaths of some 20 to 200 of these rioters (according to William F. Buckley, Jr., in a recent column).

Ever since, for the past two years, not ONE student has rioted in any of the colleges in Mexico!



Patriot, Joseph Dilys, who has been selling *Common Sense* and other patriotic literature on the streets of Chicago for years. Dilys carries battle scars including an amputated leg from his continuous battles with the Communists in his native Lithuania. His picture recently appeared in many papers from coast-to-coast.

## Gun Control Means Jew Control

It can be said that the entire population of America has been disarmed and registered by the plotting of two Jews, with the help of a few non-Jew flunkies.

Take the infamous New York Sullivan Law. It bears a good old Irish name, the name of big Tim Sullivan, Tammany leader and New York state senator, who may have been tricked into supporting the bill in good faith. But who conceived the idea of the Sullivan Law, finally passed by the New York State Senate in 1912? You guessed it! A New York City former coroner's aid George P. LeBrun, a Zionist, actively assisted by two leading Jews: Dr. Simon Baruch, (father of Bernard Baruch and co-author of the bill) and Nathan Strauss. The country will only know it as the Sullivan law, enacted to control the purchase of firearms and save lives. Little did duped Tim Sullivan, who called the law that bears his name "a law against murder," realize that it was but one more step in the Zionist plan to enslave America.

### Enter the Dodd Bill

There is hardly a knowledgeable American who is not familiar with the Dodd Bill. But how many know who really authored it? One David Martin, alias Isadore Levine, Zionist, born in Canada of Russian immigrants, admitted Socialist, former investigation analyst of the Senate Internal Security Committee, active for years in Montreal, Canada, with the LEAGUE FOR A REVOLUTIONARY WORKERS PARTY.

## BEWARE THE COMMUNIST "PEACE" SYMBOL!



WITCH'S FOOT

"The symbol of the Communist peace is a very well known symbol. It was called the 'witches foot' in the Middle Ages, and it was a common symbol of the devil, with the Cross reversed and broken."

— Rev. Michael Wurmbbrand, formerly of Roumania.

## Open Letter to the President

Dear Mr. President:

You as Commander in Chief of the armed forces are neglecting your duty and violating your oath of office.

Secretary of the Army, Stanley Resor has issued a memorandum which allows the distribution of Communist literature on Army bases. Servicemen **MUST** be allowed to attend Communist coffee houses where they are taught revolution, mutiny, sabotage and desertion.

The Commandant of the Marine Corps has gone even further to destroy discipline and fan the fires of revolution. He has ruled that the clenched-fist salute may now be used by Negro troops.

There is now an underground revolutionary press within the armed forces and Secretary of the Army Resor has authorized servicemen to work with these underground papers.

Resor is promoting and backing Andy Stapp to work with the Army and he is a **SELF PROCLAIMED COMMUNIST**. Another Communist, the Navy charges, is soliciting his fellow servicemen to desert.

Mr. President the foregoing facts constitute treason. I am recommending to my Congressman and Senators that they demand that you clean house at once and issue orders for Courts Martial of all offenders in our armed services.

Should you fail to act in a positive manner, I shall demand your prompt impeachment. (Signed), Robert J. Miller, M.D.

## When Peter Is Not in Rome

A controversial book on the present crisis in Christendom. Price \$1.00. Order from—

Monastery of the Apostles  
St. Jovite, P. Que, Canada



# THE HARDHAT REVOLT

By DOUGLAS T. KAYE

Enough time has now passed to allow us to take a long and complete look at one of the major events relating to our Movement, the mini-"revolt" of the New York City construction workers, the "Hardhats." From a standpoint of building the mass movement needed to restore decency and white unity in this country, this was the most important event which took place in the last decade.

To those who live in states far from where the action took place, it is necessary to envision the physical surroundings of the event: a one square mile parcel of lower Manhattan Island, the Wall Street area, a tanglework of narrow streets and skyscrapers. Here lies the nation's most concentrated nest of wealth: the major exchanges, banks, foreign trade firms, brokerage houses—numbered in the thousands—all clustered within a few blocks.

The amount of new construction is staggering. Every other block presents a scene of an older skyscraper being demolished and a newer beast rising in its place. Of course, the largest project in the area is the Rothschild "World Trade Center"—a complex which will cover 25 city blocks and be dominated by twin towers each taller than the Empire State Building.

Usually the district is packed with representatives of America's fraudulent ruling clique: brokers, usurers, influence peddlers, speculators, money-changers, parasites over and above the usual number seen in any modern society—about 60% Jewish in composition. Then there are the hordes of lower-ranking office workers, most of whom are fine patriotic white people, but nonetheless lack the robust, productive class muscle needed to clean up our nation and give the establishment the whipping it deserves. There are very few heavy industrial workers who even venture into the Wall Street area for any reason. They are all employed elsewhere.

However, something that completely eluded the careful gaze of the establishment was the necessary importation of hundreds of thousands of the roughest, toughest, no monkey-business workers in the entire city for work on their tabernacles of trade! It was like an entire army group infiltrating a fortress. The "troops" were men who perform physically demanding, highly skilled and dangerous work in good weather and bad. Most are drawn from European ethnic stock, predominantly Italian, Irish and Slavic—the sort of white men who will eventually save Western Civilization in America. Most of the men are vets, many hardened in combat. These men were provided no wishy-washy lifestyles in their youth; they did not fatten through a parasitical existence in the nation's colleges and universities. They never learned to shoot dope, race-mix and destroy civilization. The establishment gave them two choices in their youth: get to work or go into the service!

All had been calm on Wall Street until the weather turned warm and the culture-distorting mold sprang from the "pads" of East Village and began to stage "demonstrations" downtown. Their daily doses of Jew-Bolshevist treason and their filthy denunciations of productive America quickly drew the attention of the antibodies laboring nearby.

Then... the explosion! Not since the white men of the Chicago police "did their thing" in 1968 had such scenes of pure revenge been witnessed!

Well, what has happened to this heaven-sent opportunity for race-victory???

As usual, nothing. A few conservatives timidly appeared to pass out literature extolling the virtues of "free enterprise." They were promptly told: "We don't want any!" A few Birchers appeared and were told to scat. Some young men from a local group attempted to pass out some good material—before being stopped by a high-ranking union stooge. An older patriot was able to get some hand-made signs denouncing Meir Lindsay carried by the workers. One bright-eyed old lady was seen berating the workers about not fighting the "world conspiracy." The establishment allowed the Hardhats to have a field day of sorts—a large "rally," plenty of bumper stickers, paper flags, hoop-la, vacuous slogans and gasbaggery from their union "leaders." There were no rank and file speakers and no local leaders were permitted to speak. The whole atmosphere was cleverly designed to tone down the anger that had been evident a few days before... there were bands supplied to cheer things up—not brass bands playing patriotic music, but carnival bands pumping out bilious sounds. What was needed was resistance—the establishment gave us a rest. We needed solidarity—the unions gave us slops. The white race demanded a pogrom—the Jews gave us a picnic.

Here's what should have happened: an emergency fund of \$1 million raised in 24 hours; a task force of 100 top Movement organizers flown to N.Y. and billeted nearby; a mass circulation tabloid hitting on gut-issues doped out, printed and distributed in 48 hours; a speaking cadre supplied with trucks, sound equipment, platform men, etc. out in the streets; a legal squad of 15 Movement lawyers available to secure and protect our Constitutional rights; a cadre of liaison personnel to circulate among the intermediate leadership stratum of the Hardhats and gain

## More Treason in the Senate

Senator William J. Fulbright, promoter of the infamous 1964 "Gulf of Tonkin Resolution," which committed America to an unconscionable land war in Asia, invited the Senate on Monday, August 24, to authorize the sending of Americans in uniform to confront Russia in a new theatre of war—Africa!

Senator Fulbright is thus again identified as the spokesman for State Department planners who, under the guise of "international peace and security" seek to bind Americans and their soldier sons to United Nations military adventures all over the world.

What is actually proposed by Mr. Fulbright and his hidden sponsors is an international political authority backed by overwhelming armed force provided by the United States. News stories of this fantastic "guarantee for peace" in the Middle East failed to explain that the Fulbright proposal is in direct violation of the Constitution which is very specific about authority for keeping peace and declaring war.

Mr. Fulbright, eager handmaiden to the God of War, makes it clear that U.S. treaty guarantees of United Nations "peace" insure, not peace, but the involvement of Americans in interminable "no-win" military actions... an unending series of Korea, Vietnam, Cambodia, and African wars to sustain a perpetual climate of conflict.

I will send details concerning America's little known U.N. "peace treaty" commitments to readers who send me a stamped, self-addressed No. 10 envelope. Mention "Fulbright proposal."

Archibald E. Roberts, Lt. Col., AUS, Ret. Director, Com. to Restore the Constitution, 990 Savings Bldg., Ft. Collins, Colo. 80521

## We Will Not Fight for Israel

Britain and the United States of America are both International Banker and International Jew controlled. International Jew headquarters are in New York City. Ironically Russia, largely white, has slipped the Jewish leash and its anti-USA policy is really anti-Jewish, because the USA is where the Jews are. The anti-Soviet rantings of the Jewish Press are revealing. The fundamental present program of International Jewry is "GET WHITEY." Destroy the white race by whatever means: disarmament with anti-gun laws; poisoning (fluoridation of water supplies); race integration; wars, white against white, preferably, but white against anybody, except Jews; supplying woman-destroying abortion pills sold as candy to young people whose appetites have been whetted by pornography administered via school instructors, television, theater, movies, and uncontrolled floods of filthy literature. When the white citizen is completely disarmed, world wide, reduced to the status of sheep, the prize for which the International Jew has plotted for centuries will fall into his soft sticky little fingers: CONTROL OF THE WORLD.

White Men of the World, Unite,  
We will not kill our own kind anymore.  
We have nothing to lose  
But our Jews.  
By letting them fight their own wars.

their support. Of course, none of this happened. It never will happen until...

1. We stop kidding ourselves and start thinking in terms of will-to-power.
  2. The financially capable people on our side decide to put their collective assets where their collective mouths are.
  3. The incompetents, the jerks, the playboys, the opportunists, the professional patriotic profiteers and the ice-age fossils are booted out and replaced by white men with honor, talent, imagination and faith.
  4. We abandon the "right wing" mentality and get out into the bright sunlight of social justice and cultural decency, there to organize the masses of white people, diagonally across class lines, on the broad base of race, culture, history.
- Unless we can do the above, and do it NOW, we are simply wasting our lives and insulting the memory of our ancestors.

## ABORTION IS MURDER

We hear a lot about genocide these days. The genocide of the so-called "six million Jews" has been dinned into our ears for decades. Every available pressure has been exhausted to force Congressional passage of the so-called genocide treaty, allegedly to forestall some possible future national or international genocide. Yet a real genocide has recently been launched in our midst which is not only not being actively opposed but has been actually legalized in many states. We refer to the crime of



legalized abortion, the final number of victims of which will far exceed Hitler's alleged genocide of the Jews. We defy anyone to read this description by a medical doctor of the actual abortion procedure, and then say that abortion is not murder!

"First dilate the entrance to the womb, then insert a large forceps and drag out the baby and the afterbirth. This is not as easy as it sounds. The surgeon must work by touch alone; he gives a tug; a tiny arm gives way; then other fragments of the body. The head is always difficult; the skull gets crushed, the eyeballs protrude. All the time the bleeding is profuse... when the abortion is completed, the problem of the disposal of the remains has to be faced by the nursing staff... incineration is the favored method..."

— Dr. H. P. Dunn, Royal College, England.

## Satan and the Pill

The basic unit of American Society, the family, has long been under deadly attack by proponents of International Communism. The marriage of today has an increasingly slim chance of survival. The reasons are many and all are promoted by these Satanists. Included are: breakdown of religious belief, sex education, pornography, immorality, alcohol and narcotics, easing of abortion and divorce laws, availability of venereal disease cures and contraceptive measures. Regarding the latter, the old saying that there is "nothing new under the sun" is literally true.

An oral contraceptive was in use some 4 to 5,000 years ago, before the flood, in the days of Noah. This information comes from the book of Jasher which was in common use in early Christian churches. "Jasher" is referred to in the Old Testament in II Samuel 1:18 and Joshua 10:13. The quote is from Chapter II:19, 20 — "For in those days the sons of men began to trespass against God, and to transgress the commandments which he had commanded to Adam, to be fruitful and multiply in the earth."

"And some of the sons of men caused their wives to drink a draught that would render them barren, in order that they might retain their figures and whereby their beautiful appearance might not fade."

Is not this another of many signs that we are at the end of the age? For, according to Luke 17:26, Jesus said "And as it was in the days of Noah, so shall it be also in the days of the Son of man."



Destroying Western Civilization

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

capitalists to come in and "do their thing." While the C.I.A.-oriented dupes of the Italian Communist Party strike the Fiat Works, this same company is building an enormous industrial complex in Russia. So much for Communism! With the exception of the French Communist Party, all left-wing movements in the Western World are controlled from New York and always have been. The French Reds are nothing more than a workingman's club under orders from Moscow — and deeply hated by the Jew-CIA-Danny Cohn-Bendit "New Left."

Against such a "blood and iron" alliance, the only hope for the Jews would be to ally America with their stooge Mao. The machinery for this has already been set into motion. Such an alliance might be hard to pull off. If they do succeed, it will be a bad day for America — China for Europe is a very bad swap. Of course the thought of several hundred million Chinese without electric toothbrushes, automobiles, dirty books, marijuana and other day-to-day necessities of the Consumer Culture leaves the Chamber of Commerce types simply panting with desire. You can bet that these worthies will be in the vanguard of any attempt to sell Mao as a "humanist" and "champion of democracy" to the yokels.

A world confrontation based upon a Sino-American alliance would kill a lot of people. But in the end it would be America who would be defeated, if not totally obliterated. The neurotic mongrelized rabble of our urban sewers and the unwieldy bulk of China are really no match for a Teutonic-Slavic Juggernaut, especially if large numbers of White Americans decide that a Chinese Alliance is racial treason, and act accordingly. Without the reservoir of White engineers, technicians and military planners there can be no crusade to make the world safe for Jewry. Who would lead it, design its weaponry, command its forces? Philip Roth, Eldridge Cleaver? Abbie Hoffman? Margaret Mead? Dr. Spock?

As an added reminder of the sword hanging over our head: whose side do you think the industrial giant of Japan would be on? The Japanese are hardly fools.

So you see, dear brainwashed American Goyim, the Jew is not really the genius you thought he was. Actually he is the most incompetent, destructive, retrogressive form of life this earth ever spawned. With the rise of the inorganic, materialistic bourgeoisie society of the Nineteenth Century, he had his moment of glory on the world stage. For a brief moment this curious combination of certified, commercial shyster and prehistoric throwback was able to pose and posture as a seer of sorts. He thought himself a superman and you, sniveling little bourgeoisie, seeing that he was light years ahead of you in your chosen profession of swindling, hitched your wagon to his star.

You were also fond of his "ideals" which confirmed your smug class prejudice, "ideals" which enabled you to loot and exploit on the basis of "humanitarianism." The Jew, the great peddler of ideals, was a Godsend. He supplied you with ideals for every occasion: liberal, left-wing, Marxist ideals to further debase your industrial serfs; right-wing, conservative, free enterprise ideals to keep you steadfast in your contempt for your racial brothers of the working class; Universal ideals, warmed-over intellectual hash concocted in eastern ghettos by Talmudic rabbis.

In exchange for such dubious merchandise, you have turned your literature, your art, your educational system and all the formative aspects of your culture over to these pornographic aliens. It didn't take the Jew long to convince you that his was a sacramental people, a race of law-givers showing to a bloody and weary humanity

USA-HUNGARIAN RELATIONS

Dean James A. Pike said in the New York Cathedral of St. John the Divine on November 11, 1956: "We are for the freedom of Hungary to the last Hungarian." I am not sure we should have taken on Russia in order to free the satellite states, but short of that intention we should have kept our mouths shut. Prayer without any intention of action, in the light of the years we have encouraged such revolts abroad, will not clear our consciences. The blood of the Hungarians is on our hands. We have encouraged them to continue in their thirst for freedom, but when they rise up, we are able to say only, good luck!

The events of 1956 belong to the past: they cannot be changed.

We have followed Hungarian events and matters and have often written about them, e. g., "THE LIVING DEAD HUNGARY," in our October 15, 1959 issue. Our November 1, 1962 issue carried an article entitled: "ZOLTAN KLAR OPPOSES HUNGARIAN ANTI - COMMUNISTS." Such articles do not usually appear in the "FREE" American press.

We are informed that the late Zoltan Klar was a ten-times convicted criminal, collaborator with the Gestapo during World War II. The prominent Hungarian Jew, Mr. Jozsef Nadass, in his book "Karmos Evek" (Szepirodalmi Konyvkiado, Budapest, 1961—586 pp) on page 322 calls Zoltan Klar: "The refuse of society (tarsadalmi hulladek)." The same Zoltan Klar was also President of the B'nai B'rith in Hungary before W.W. II, and the President of the Budapest Lodge of the B'nai B'rith in New York. Zoltan Klar arrived on June 6, 1953 in the USA, as an exchange student at the age of 59! The Jewish written MORNING FREIHEIT carried an article about Klar on July 9, 1961, glorifying him. MORNING FREIHEIT IS ONE OF THE OFFICIAL PUBLICATIONS OF THE COMMUNIST PARTY, U.S.A.! The New York Times, Jan. 5, 1966, reporting on his death, carried an article praising Klar. When Klar died, Geza Korda, associate editor of the Hungarian-English SZABAD MAGYARSAG, presented important documentation about the criminal background of that political Jew, Zoltan Klar, in the June 4, 1961 edition of that paper. As a result, Mr. Korda was indicted by the grand jury of New York for criminal libel. That case never came to trial. It was postponed 37 times until Klar died.

the path of peace and universal justice. You still believe this fable even though it is apparent that the Jews are the torturers and executioners of humanity, the nemesis of justice, the despoiler of innocence, the cancer of history and the contradiction of life.

Now that the natural order of things, the normal pulsebeat of history is beginning to re-assert itself, now that naked power is once again going to determine world events instead of ethical ideals and money hoards, the Jew shrivels up to his true microscopic dimensions.

And you, little bourgeois, are shriveling too. See the mighty American industrial middle class reduced to mere valets of the synagogue, weak hangers on, imitating as best they can the lifestyle of the Jews: reading Jewish literature, eating Jewish food, cracking Jewish jokes, passionately concerned with Israel, and no doubt wishing in their heart that they too could have been born Jews.

Go to your Jewish sources little bourgeoisie. Ask them what the Russian cosacks did to the Jews in the days of the pogroms. And then dwell for a while on the nuclear pogrom the mechanized cosacks of the 1970's are cooking up. That is to be the end of the real Jews as well as ersatz ones — unless, of course, we in America find a solution to the problem before that time.

We are also informed that on March 2, 1955 a deportation order, File No. VO-10715 DDPS, was issued by A. J. Salturelli, Acting Chief of Deportation and Parole Section, against Zoltan Klar. However, through the maneuvering of Monsignor Bela Varga, President of the "Hungarian Committee," the deportation order was not enforced and Klar was allowed to remain in the U.S.A.

We have been recently advised of a Hungarian-written Message No. 4 — with some English notations. We learned of a court case at the U.S. Court of Appeals, Docket No. 35090 Calendar No. 173, Geza Korda vs. U.S.A.

Judging from what we have seen of the English portion in this ten-page text, a translation of that part written in Hungarian should uncover some important and very interesting facts. We would very much appreciate it if one of our Hungarian readers would send us an accurate translation of the above so that we can report further on the matter.

We are interested in what is going on in our country, besides calling everyone an Anti-Semite who reports about the activities of political Jews. If the material in the Message is of sufficient import, we shall report about it to our readers.

A copy of Message No. 4 can be obtained by writing to: Geza Korda, Publisher and Editor of Alkoto Magyar, G.P.O., Box 174, New York, N.Y. 10001.

United States of America-1970

By MARILYN R. ALLEN

A child once gave this definition of a skeleton:

"A man with his insides outside, and his outsides gone." That's what AMERICA is today: a LAND with its insides OUTside and its OUTsides GONE with the wind: a hollow shell, a skeleton of a once virile white Christian Republic! The true American is rapidly becoming the vanishing American. Either he WILL rise up, OR he goes the 'way of all flesh' into oblivion!

Be Sure to Read THE SEDITION CASE

The story of America's greatest legal battle — the infamous World War II Mass Sedition Trial. Since present conditions indicate that there is about to be a repeat performance of this travesty of justice, here is a chance for patriots to learn the fate that awaits them. Recently reprinted. Price \$2.

WARTIME JOURNALS OF CHARLES A. LINDBERGH

Startling new book by the "Lone Eagle" revealing the fearless and uncompromising stand of a great American patriot. Publication date, Sept. 20, 1,000 pages — \$12.95.

**Common Sense.**

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"... But Europe has seen the other face of the American Jew and the Jewish American, devoid alike of sympathy, wisdom and policy, cruel, sneering and stupidly arrogant."

— Francis Parker Yockey: "Proclamation of London"

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1950 • FOUNDER • 1983

Issue No. 568, October 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## REAPING THE WHIRLWIND

U.S.A. to Pay Dearly for Permitting the Unbridled Persecution of Germany by Sadistic Jews

### The Real Hitler

Myth Versus Reality

Millions of Americans labor under the delusion that Adolf Hitler was a madman, a vicious, sadistic killer who casually ordered the slaughter of millions of innocent Jews. During the 1930's, and of course during the war, we were systematically indoctrinated to believe more intensely in the evil of Hitler than in the goodness of God. But, really, what kind of man was Adolf Hitler? To hear the Jews tell it, he was an ignorant house painter (actually he studied to be an architect) who, through some sort of brutality, gained power over the inherently brutal Germans and forthwith set about to make a war for the sheer pleasure of killing innocent people.

"Mein Kampf," Hitler's book, will prove to be a shock treatment for the contemporary American. The first glance inside it will stun him, and alter his opinion of the man, Hitler. For example, Hitler was fighting the Jewish vices of prostitution and their "integration" scheme in order to halt the spread of syphilis in Germany.

Germany had Negroes, and the Jews were right in the middle of everything, attempting to mingle the blood of the Negroes with that of the Germans. The Negroes were quartered in Germany after having been used in the French army, and Jewish flesh dealers capitalized on the economic depression to sell German women to the blacks, thus commencing the scourge of syphilis throughout all Germany.

Hitler fought the Jewish influence on the culture through pornography, erotic movies, advertising, debased music and art, etc. This unnatural stimulation of sexual appetite said the "beast," Hitler, led youth to patronize brothels, which were run by Jews. He outlined a campaign to abolish prostitution. "Prostitution," he wrote, "is a disgrace to mankind."

Of marriage, this alleged beast of whom you have never heard a good word, said, "Marriage also cannot be an end in itself, but has to serve the one greater aim, the propagation and preservation of the species and the race. Only this is its meaning and its task."

#### Stabbed in the Back

With the Jewish coup, which is to say the Communist coup, of Germany after World War One, Hitler saw evidence to indicate that the Communist principles had as their goal the destruction of the German race — genocide. In many provinces, the Red Terror ruled with an iron fist, and freedom of speech and of assembly was not allowed. While the German army was at the front, the Jews had manipulated a general strike, causing the swift end of the war and Germany's defeat. This was the

infamous "stab in the back," paralleled by the Lemnitzer treason against American troops in Korea, when the Jew general was given millions to provide supplies, and did not do so.

Returning from the war, defeated, betrayed, Hitler and other German soldiers found a new Germany — run almost exclusively by Jews. These Jews were the run-of-the-mill kind you can find anywhere in the Bronx or on Madison Avenue: they were dedicated Marxists, ready to force the "You Integrate" policy, and puppeteering for profit in a sort of mad passion. Anti-German propaganda was fed out through the Jew-strangled press, and Germans were taught to hate themselves, their heritage and their culture. This has a familiar sound to American patriots today. Governmental chaos, which the Jews encourage so they may profit by everyone's "off-balance position," was incredible. As is ordinary when Jews assume power in a country, its culture and its importance decline, and Germany was a solid morass of confusion as young Adolf surveyed it.

Hitler loved Germany and German tradition. He did not want to see it sacrificed to Marxist mongrelization and to see the demoralization of the people continue until the final genocide had been completed. He had two alternatives: he could, as millions of spineless Americans do, drift with the tide and let the Jews have their way with the country; or he could fight it like a man. He chose the latter. A revolution in 1919 had put the Jewish Marxists solidly in con-

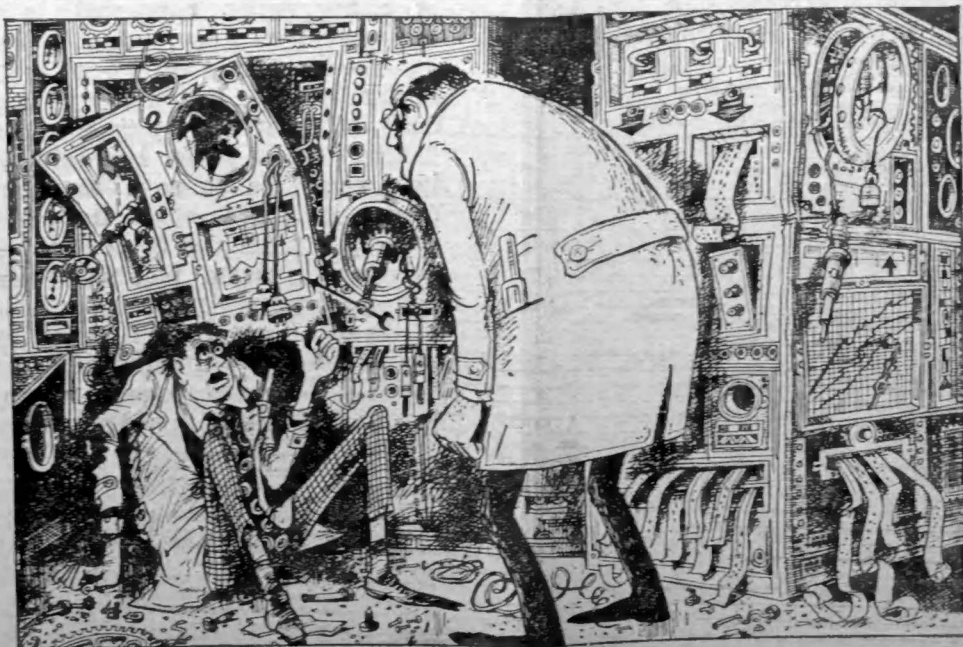
(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### World Against Us

By FRED FARREL

Willi Brandt's treaty with the Soviet Union is one of the big events of the year. It may be overshadowed in the headlines by the hijacking of airliners; nevertheless, sober thinkers already have observed that it means the end of the Atlantic Alliance and NATO. Most of the "Right Wing" press has explained the matter tactfully, in terms agreeable to their readers. They have said that "Red Willi" the Marxist has joined hands with the Reds of Moscow. It would be tactful, but not really advisable, to ignore the deeper underlying reality. "Red Willi" has done exactly what the German Conservatives also would have done, if they had been in power at the moment. There are no "Conservatives" in Germany, or anywhere else except the U.S.A., who really enjoy being ruled and robbed by the American Jews. For nearly a quarter of a century, The Federal Republic of Germany has been bullied by the American Jews. The Israeli Merchant Marine consists almost entirely of ships built in Germany and given to Israel absolutely free, as "Reparations." Western Germany has been forced to finance the development of the Republic of Israel. Germany is painfully aware of the power and cupidity of the American Jews. Germany has been looking for a "way out" for quite a long time.

Germany has been driven out of the  
(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



"Our highly sensitive computer had still magnificently well established the Reciprocal abstracted, Nuclear-Delta-Cohesion effect. It exploded only when I attempted — again and again — to extricate from it the Probability-Coefficient for the reconciliation of the SIX MILLION HOAX with actual statistics of the population of World Jewry since 1933."



# THE REAL HITLER

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

trol of everything, including the right of speech, the press, and so on. This follows a pattern that has not yet been recognized by many Americans: the United States is tricked into a war, we win it, and as soon as it is over the Jews somehow wind up in control of the defeated country.

## Superior Germans

Hitler's extreme race-conscious philosophy was actually no more than a strong antidote to the scientific Jewish demoralization program, designed to kill the spirit of the German people and to paralyze its will power. With the Jews scientifically weakening the German people, Hitler devised a propaganda program to counteract this. The Jewish press, art, theater, etc., said "Germany is inferior and Germans must give up their traditions and amalgamate with the world's people." Hitler said, "You are Germans. Therefore you are superior. You are the highest development of humanity in the world." We must view his race-consciousness only as a political and propaganda expedient intended to shock the German people back into reality, and to give them will power and spirit.

Hitler saw the true result of the Jews' intention, better perhaps than the Jews themselves. He wrote: "The Jewish doctrine of Marxism rejects the aristocratic principle in nature . . . thus it denies the value of the individual in man, disputes the meaning of nationality and race, depriving mankind of the assumption for its existence and culture. As the basis of the universe it would lead up to the end of all order conceivable to man. And as in this greatest discernible organism only chaos could be the result of the application of such a law, so on this earth the decline of its inhabitants would be the result. If with the help of the Marxian creed, the Jew conquers the nations of this world, his crown will become the funeral wreath of humanity, and once again this planet, empty of mankind, will move through the ether as it did thousands of years ago. By warding off the Jews I am fighting for the Lord's work."

Translated to United States terms, 1970, we see the Jew-Marxist program to enforce a poisoning of the blood of whites with that of the Negroes. Could this do anything save destroy civilization? In order to combat the pernicious propaganda of the Marxist Jews in America today the patriot must make the white Gentile conscious of his blood and his tradition, which puts him in the same position that Adolf Hitler was, in 1921.

## Protestant vs. Catholic

"Beast" Adolf was supposed to be violently anti-Christian. Here is what he wrote about Catholics and Protestants in the National Socialist Party: "The most believing Protestant could stand in the ranks of our movement next to the most believing Catholic, without ever having to come into the slightest conflict of the conscience with his religious convictions." Further, he states that the disputes between Catholics and Protestants could not be solved by his party, since religion did not belong in politics in the first place. Realize that when the clean-up campaign in the United States begins to rid the Protestant and Catholic churches of Communist infiltration, the Jews will yell to the world that Americans are both anti-Christian and anti-Semitic. Hitler knew the greatest achievement of the Jew jugglers: "The Jew . . . achieved the desired goal: Catholics and Protestants were merrily at war with one another, and the deadly enemy of . . . all Christendom laughed up his sleeve."

No other human being in modern times has been so obscured and distorted as Adolf Hitler. The Jewish press trickery and treachery, their professional liars, their scientific programs of character assassination (such as the anti-McCarthy program which had people who were 100 per cent in sympathy with McCarthy never-the-less afraid to say so), did a complete job on



ADOLF HITLER

Adolf. The favorite technique, a basic Jewish stratagem, was to accuse Hitler of doing exactly that which he was trying to fight. When Hitler attempted to rid Germany of the homosexual practices encouraged by the Jews, they accused him of being a homosexual. (The ACLU today defends homosexuality). Before he had ever gone to prison in 1923, the Jews accused him of being a mass murderer.

When he fought Jewish vice, they accused him of promoting vice. When he tried to wipe out prostitution, they accused him of promoting the prostitution of German women. When he fought the genocidal policies of Jewish Marxism, identical to the "you integrate" school of Jewish thought in America today, they accused Adolf of advocating genocide. When he won the support of all Germany, he was accused of usurping power. When he tried Communists for treason (similar to the Rosenberg affair) he was accused of being anti-Semitic, for most of the spies and traitors were naturally Jews. When he found Reds in the churches, he was called anti-Christian. The steady drum-beats of anti-Hitler, anti-Germany hate propaganda is unequalled in the history of civilization. No human being was ever so scientifically "discredited" as the German patriot. The reason is elementary: no one had ever so systematically exposed the Jewish techniques for juggling control of governments, tricking nations into wars (such as our own entry into WW II), and the Jewish plot to affect a world-wide program of genocide, leaving a world of mulattoes, ruled by Jews.

Hitler pinpointed Jewish domination in England, in France, in the U.S. In short, the "half-crazed tramp," as one Jew called him, had the Jew's number, and the Jew had only one alternative: he had to lie, and he had to lie fast, furiously and steadily!!!

## Stole Hitler's Propaganda

Hitler's own propaganda against the Jews is almost mild, compared to the Jews' villifying, calumny, and hate-literature against him. As a matter of fact, the Jews ordinarily stole Hitler's propaganda about Jews, made it more vicious and substituted "Hitler" where Hitler had said "Jews." Hitler's campaign to save the German race from scientific genocide, through the Marxist-Jewish principles of amalgamation of all the world's races, met with exactly what any patriot, philosopher or thinker anywhere will meet when first he breathes the word "Jew." No other group is so unprincipled and so irresponsible when it comes to manufacturing lies and accusations against others.

## Tricked Into WW II

Today, we in America, see the Jew attempting to promote the infamous "you integrate" scheme, while Jews admit freely that they have no intention of integrating with blacks. Americans today see wholesale sell-outs to Russia by Jews. All American people know today that we were tricked into World War II by the Jews, in order to make the world safe for Jewish Bolshevism. We see one thousand pro-Communist Jews, to every one pro-American Jew. A systematic campaign to lessen our prestige is made by Jews. The press of

America will criticize Protestants, Catholics, Italians, Indians, Irish, English, and any other real or arbitrary grouping of Americans. But not one will utter the word "Jew" in other than a laudatory manner. This is a Jewish censorship of the press. Most of the books issued are written by Jews. The movies are strictly a Jewish monopoly. Television, likewise.

On Christmas, Jews like Harry Golden give us our Christmas messages. Rabbis give us Lenten messages in the press. All this is precisely what Hitler saw in Germany, and he realized that the end result of these unrealistic policies and this minority rule would be the death of the culture and the extermination of the German people. It is that way today, in the United States. Hitler fought it like a man. Few Americans have the backbone to stand up to the murderous Jewish press, with their scientific system of lying and character assassination, and are therefore physically not prepared to appreciate the heroism of Hitler and his Party. When he was denied the right of free assembly and free speech, Hitler formed the Storm Troops, for early in the campaign Party meetings were attacked with violence by the Red Terror, the Jew-Marxist hordes. He fought force with force.

Today, his name is synonymous with six million — it may be twice that before this is read — dead Jews, thrown into lime kilns, used in beastly experiments, buried alive, tortured and killed for "Beast" Hitler's pleasure. But recent admissions by the Jews themselves indicate that of the six million, it is likely that more have since died a natural death than were killed by the "savage Huns." As a matter of fact, we have an uncounted number of those "lime-kilned" Jews right here in the U.S. today, working fanatically on behalf of the Red Terror. Such Jews as the late Albert Einstein, the so-called expert on the English Language, Rudolph Flesch, and hordes of other Jews fill our universities, after having been ejected from Germany for being Red agitators. They agitate today for exactly what they were agitating for in Germany thirty years ago . . . Bolshevism. Each infects students and others, through the press, with HATE GERMANY propaganda. All are sympathetic to Communism, and many draw state pensions for this scurvy pastime of Jewish jugglery which controls most of our contemporary world.

It is time for a new understanding of the German people, in light of what is happening in the United States today. The German race has given the world much of its culture. Its music, literature, science and technology today stamps its mark on all of us. That the Germans consider themselves superior to all other people, is hardly a unique viewpoint: most of us feel that way about OUR country. German science, developed in six years under Hitler, made tremendous strides forward. We need to re-evaluate his genius, and the position of the German people with regard to their specific problem with the Jews, a problem that daily gnaws closer to our own bones and marrow. Had the United States and England not been Jew-manipulated into World War Two — the war that saved the world for communism — we would not be faced with the Red Terror ourselves.

Between America and Germany, two peoples more alike than any other two peoples who have a language barrier, stands the name of Adolf Hitler. Until we realize that those things we fight now, are those things that Hitler's party fought then, we are not likely to find the soul and heart of the German people. Like Adolf Hitler, the most maligned man in the world's history, we face two alternatives: submission to Jewish power politics and irresponsible political schemes having only one end, that of profit to Jews; or a more manly and heroic willingness to fight the Jew jugglers and conspirators with all our power and wits. Tons upon tons of Jewish lies attempt to obscure this choice which we must make, for if we do not listen to sensible criticism of Jewish

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# THE WORLD AGAINST US

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

Western Camp by the cupidity and stupidity of the American Jews. Germany is the real bellweather of Europe. All of Europe now will follow Germany into the Soviet Camp. It is not that they want Communism. Rather, they had to choose between the Marxism of Moscow and the Marxism of Jewish New York; they chose the side which is nearest and which has the strongest armed forces on the scene. We predicted this in **COMMON SENSE** back in 1967, when the Jewish press was crowing over the "Great Victory" which Israel was said to have won at that time. We said that the U.S.A. had lost its strategic foothold both in the Middle East and Western Europe. Now the chickens are coming home to roost.

World War III is now virtually inevitable. The Soviet Union is expanding its armed forces at breakneck speed. These huge armed forces are not being created for the purpose of playing a game of tiddly-winks; they are being created for the purpose of making a military attack upon the United States. To be exact, the Soviet Union is planning to attack and wipe out the American Jews. There are other people besides Jews living within the borders of the United States of America; but the other people are merely "biological units." They have no power over policy-making. The Jews are the ruling class of America today. The Cold war which gets hotter every day, is really between the Russians and the American Jews. The Old America does not exist any more. The Jews are the only real power-holders on the scene. They control both the Right Wing and the Left Wing; they control the Republican Party, the Democratic Party, and the Communist Party. The American Jews are very busy people. They are busy interbreeding whites and Negroes to produce a subject and enslaved population of a color pleasing to them. They have captured and are looting such a vast treasure in America that they hardly have time to think. They are too busy counting their plunder. They are utterly consumed with contempt for our "Conservatives" and "Patriots," whose biggest and richest organizations they fully control. The only power they really fear is Russia. Russia is making businesslike preparations to **KILL** them, and they know it.

Is there any hope for the U.S.A. in this dreary picture?

Only one thing could save the U.S.A. This would be the **TOTAL EXPULSION** of all Jews from our boundaries. As long as there is one single rotten, corrupt Jewish ideological quack left in the Country, our jejune moneyed classes will run after him in their sheep-like herds. They would have a chance of survival only if they were deprived of their favorite Jewish quacks. Expelling the Jews would be like taking carbolic acid from a baby. We cannot expect our prosperous Goyim to be intelligent, as the Germans, for example, are intelligent. They just don't have it in them, Poor Dears! On the other hand, if they were deprived of their Jewish quacks, their native instincts, which they rely upon in lieu of objective intelligence, would steer them in a fairly sound direction. They are inveterate and indefatigable quack-chasers. The Jew has created both the Right Wing and the Left Wing to manipulate them. They are easily satisfied by the worthless emotional binges which are called "Fighting Communism." They are incorrigibly shallow. They swallow the most absurd bait which the Jews can invent for them. Only complete separation from the Jewish temptations would cure them. In a practical way, this could be accomplished only by the expulsion of the Jews from the U.S.A.

This is not likely to be done. In most "Conservative" organizations today, everyone whispers, "Shhhhhh! Don't say anything against the Jews." In practice, this means that the U.S.A. is approaching the end of its history. As a Jewish satrapy, the U.S.A. will be wiped out. The Jews, in de-



WILLI BRANDT

stroying the U.S.A., have destroyed their own last refuge in an increasingly hostile world. The 100-megaton bombs will not be able to distinguish between Jew and Goy, and the Jews will be blown just as high as the unholy rest of us. Russian policy today is, "Destroy the U.S.A. first, then destroy Israel."

The Jews have the U.S.A. by the tail on a downhill pull. Many anti-Semites apparently are grimly determined to believe that the Jews still control Russia. If this is so, then why is there any cold war at all? The fact is that Russia has declared war upon the American Jews. The rest of the Americans hardly matter. They have been stripped of their political power and enslaved in their own Country. They are mere ciphers. The Jews have even taught them to like it fairly well. They are easily satisfied by empty and stupid bombast dispensed by "Great Conservatives" and "Great Patriots" who are on the Jewish payroll. Immediately, when any sign of "Nativism" arises among the American people, the **CHANNELIZERS** go to work. The good Channelizer can channelize anybody or anything. He can channelize either "Hard Hats" or Goy business executives. He always utters the slogans YOU love to hear; he spouts good, sound ideas by the gallon. The trouble is, he always leads you around in circles. He wastes your political and patriotic energies and leaves you exhausted, marveling about those "Great Jewish Supermen" who know so many clever tricks.

Recently, among really intelligent and sophisticated people, I have been hearing a persistent refrain: "TOO LATE! TOO LATE! TOO LATE!" Is it really too late for America? Certainly it is too late for the foolish antics to which the "Right Wing" has been addicted for the last fifty years. In his brilliant article **AFTER FIFTY YEARS**, Revilo P. Oliver told these people quite squarely that they are at **THE END OF THE LINE**. This is exactly where they are. Within the coming year, we shall see the collapse of "Right Wing" and "Patriotic" organizations along a wide front. Could anything save the American Conservatives? Only one thing would save them. **EXPUL THE JEWS FROM THE COUNTRY**. Deprive our jejune Goy Bourgeoisie of the Jew poisons which they find so tasty and irresistible. They are too childish and irresponsible to heed any warnings, to abstain because of wisdom. As long as there is a single Jew quack to tickle their ears with pleasing lies, they will run after him.

Most likely, though, we are headed for World War III. The ideological phase of the world-battle is over and the **MILITARY** phase has begun. Russia clearly has adopted a **MILITARY** policy, whose only possible purpose is to wipe out the American Jews and their power. The other Americans will be killed in millions; but this will be largely incidental. They are merely "biological specimens," not policy-makers; policy-making is now reserved entirely to the Jews. The world which will emerge on the far side of World War III will be unrecognizable. Nobody will even remember what Communism was. Even race-mixing hardly matters any more. The integrated rabble which the Jews are creating will be wiped out, which

may be sheer mercy at that. Their integrated hides will be blown over the moon in a series of big mushroom clouds.

Many Right Wingers are worried about "Sending our boys to fight for Israel." Our strategic position has become so contemptible that "Our Boys" would not get more than halfway across the Mediterranean Sea before being sunk. The Jews will try to save Israel by ideological charlatanism and by a "peace deal" with the Soviet Union. This will be in vain. The U.S.S.R. will go right ahead with its plan to wipe out the American Jews, and, just incidentally, millions of other Americans besides. They will have the support of Germany and almost all of Europe in this matter. The U.S.A. and Israel will stand alone against the rest of the world combined.

What can YOU do about it?

If you are a typical patriotic, anti-Communist, slogan-howling American Conservative, you cannot do anything about it, because you are satisfied with empty-headed sloganeering, and because you have no **WILL-TO-POWER** in you. You have allowed aliens to take power from you in your own Country. How do you expect the people of other countries to have any faith in you? How do you expect your own sons and grandsons to have any faith in you, when you have abandoned them to the Jewish wolves? Only people with **POWER** are capable of real action in the world of facts; you have abdicated your power of action to the Jews.

Willi Brandt, in making his treaty with Moscow, took these factors into consideration. He clearly saw YOU as a **LOSER**, and he cut losses against you. The German Conservatives would have done exactly the same thing. The world is ruled by people who know how to trade in **POWER**, and not by the likes of YOU, who have lost power to an alien tribe in your own Country. Try to pull your wobbly wits together and **EXPUL** the Jews from your Country. You are no match for them, and as long as they are around you, you will continue to succumb to their poisonous temptations.

## POTPOURRI

**Amsterdam:** So sunken in degeneracy is Holland that the city government of Amsterdam operates a so-called "young peoples' nightclub" in which hashish is openly sold. Amsterdam is the mecca for the swarms of American hippies who descend on Europe during the summer months.

**Lakenheath Air Force Base, England:** The U.S. Government will soon announce a new program of compulsory education in "race relations" within the armed forces before the end of the year, a Pentagon official said.

**Atlantic City, N.J.:** These pearls from the new Miss America: "I'm interested in finding out more about it," declared Miss America, formerly Phyllis George of Denton, Texas. "I would like to sit down and talk with the women's lib people. They're fighting for something they believe in. Day-care center and equal pay and **free abortion** sound fine."

**Spain:** The Spanish magazine **Actualidad** reports that almost 700 Americans have been arrested in Europe between June 1st and August 1st for the possession of drugs. In Spain the penalty for drug possession is six years and one day. Over one hundred young Americans have been convicted or are awaiting trial. The situation has become so bad that the American ambassador has posted signs in all major tourist areas warning of the penalties involved. Makes one proud to be an American, doesn't it?

**California:** Two hundred Mexican Americans are attending U.C.L.A. and so long as they are attending they receive \$200 per month from the government. They can attend for as long as five years. Oh well, that's only \$12,000 for the five years. If the 200 stay for the five years, we taxpayers will only be out \$2,400,000.



# Read, Be Informed

## The Myth of the Six Million

Deflates the big lie that has enabled the Jews to loot the world while posing as a martyred and persecuted minority. Absolutely sensational! **Paperback — \$2.00**

## Imperium

The most important and profound book of our times by Francis P. Yockey, the martyr-philosopher. Sets forth the only viable alternative to Marxist revolution and capitalist degeneracy. Brilliantly traces the reasons for our decline — a tremendous intellectual and spiritual experience. Essential reading! **Paperback — \$2.50**

## Yockey: Proclamation of London

Provides further insights into the Yockian world-view, a companion work to Imperium. **Paperback — \$1.00.**

## The Talmud Unmasked

By Father I. B. Pranaitis

Tears away the facade of Jewish "morality" to reveal the psychotic hatred of mankind and pornographic, messianic delusions which lie behind the Zionist dream of world conquest. Frightening! **Paperback — \$1.00**

**ALL 4 BOOKS, PLUS FREE BONUS LITERATURE... ONLY \$6.00.**

## THE REAL HITLER

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

manipulation, we have nevertheless made a choice and will suffer the results of it. If we fight it, we will be viciously attacked, for as Mark Twain observed, pinch a Jew in Amsterdam and the rumor circles the globe in twenty minutes.

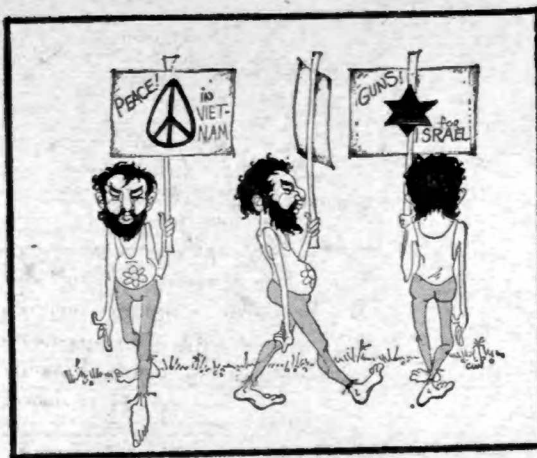
Criticize a Jew in Chicago today, and the rumor that a pogrom has just wiped out 20,000 Jews will be in Hong Kong before sunset. It is by wholesale lying and a steady rainfall of accusation that the Jews gain great power. The traditional caricature of the "alternately begging, alternately arrogant" Jew has substance in fact.

In the United States, we still have the opportunity to expose this Jew plot to destroy us, without violence. Hitler could not, because the German people were not awakened in time. They had just lost a war. We have just lost a war. Unless we speak up today, suffering the snarling, ear-piercing shrieks of the Jews who will accuse you of murder if you suggest that Jews ordinarily operate hock shops, it will be too late to regain our sovereignty without violence, for tomorrow, the noose will be drawn tight by the silent killers in the Kremlin and the jeering jugglers in Washington, and we shall suffer the fate of all people oppressed by a minority rule.

Was Adolf Hitler a maniac and a sadist? Every American citizen can answer that question for himself by the simple expedient of making in public a criticism of Jewish puppeteering in the United States. The resultant howling, screaming, accusations, threats and new scientific discoveries that will come from the Jewish press as a result of such a criticism ought to satisfy any sane and sensible American that it is probable that Hitler was somewhat less of a monster than those Jews he threw in the lime kilns twenty years ago, and who, miraculously, are still alive in New York, California and Washington D.C., and who still have no pleasure like villifying the name of Adolf Hitler and the German people. There is no mental illness so devastating as that sickness that comes from a regular diet of Jewish lies.

"Many thanks to you and the German peoples. May your arms triumph in the glorious undertaking of freeing Europe from the Bolshevik terror."

— Francisco Franco to A. Hitler, Dec. 7, 1942.



## No American Blood

As we go to press it is apparent that the morally bankrupt Nixon Administration in its role as bootlicker to International Jewry is intent upon sending American troops into the Middle East, ostensibly to protect American nationals, but actually to stage an eleventh hour attempt to save the sinking State of Israel.

This could mean World War III and the possible extermination of the United States of America. It could also mean the end of civilization as we have known it and a return to a new dark age of famine, sickness, ignorance and despair. At the very least it will mean thousands of dead American boys — a far worse holocaust than Vietnam. Is the preservation of a bandit state of thieves and murderers worth such a ghastly price?

In bowing to the insane demands of blood-spotted world Zionism, Richard Nixon has forfeited the respect and loyalty of the American people. He stands exposed as a servant of evil, the executioner of civilization — a veritable anti-Christ!

Christian patriots must pull out all the stops in opposing this genocidal plot. Every technique of propaganda, disruption, education and civil disobedience must be utilized. The left has set a precedent with its phony anti-Vietnam revolts that will return to haunt them. Don't even stop to finish this paper! Get on the phone now! Organize your friends and neighbors. The time is very short. Let this criminal administration of anti-Christ Zionist lackeys know that no American boys are going to bleed and die to make the world safe for the Jews. This is no joking matter. This is not just some right-wing educational project. This is a desperate last minute attempt to save our very lives and to guarantee the continued existence of civilization itself.

You have a choice, either militant action now or death in the future.

## Hitler and Spain

By WILLIAM O'BRIEN

We believe it very pertinent, at this point, to make some brief observations concerning the Spanish Civil War of the Thirties, when Christian Spain was fighting for her very life, and the part too little known that a "beast" Adolf played in saving it. While the very Americans in particular, who have been loudest in their denunciation of the "total monster" Hitler, stood by and did nothing to stop the satanic hordes of the Abraham Lincoln Brigade, which, during the Spanish Civil War, with our money and arms were allowed to invade Spain to bury priests and nuns alive and desecrate churches, what was the "madman" doing? Hitler was busy sending his legions to fight side by side with Franco, to save Christendom and culture from obliteration by the barbaric hordes of Jewish Marxists. No one will ever know how many priests in Spain still live and how many churches still stand because of Hitler's aid to Franco. A monument, built by Franco, in honor of the heroic Germans who fought by his side in the recent Spanish Civil War, still stands. How many nuns and priests did you save from certain death, Mr. Hitler-hating American?

## Why Willi Brandt?

By JOHN SULLIVAN

The unblushing Zionist background of Willi Brandt must give pause to our readers when viewed against the backdrop of the German Soviet Treaty and in the context of COMMON SENSE'S controversial assertion that Jewry has lost its power in the Soviet Union. To the superficial observer it might seem absurd that an obvious avatar for Talmudism and Wall Street concluded a pact that, in effect, seals the doom of these unsavory elements. Absurd but true! Irrational? Yes — irrational like all significant historical movements.

First of all Willi Brandt, the man Willi Brandt, is not acting as an independent agent. He is the instrument, so to speak, of powerful German interests, industrial and otherwise who have long desired detente with Russia. Brandt may have his own motives but without the support of these power bases he couldn't negotiate a treaty with Watusiland.

To get down to the nitty-gritty of this world historic event, we must remember that modern governments are to varying degrees prisoners of their own propaganda. For at least five years the Germans and Russians have been itching to get together. However, since for 20 years they had been stigmatizing each other as "Fascist Murderers" and "Communist Beasts," it would have been difficult, propaganda-wise, to suddenly slam on the brakes.

Along came shabbos goy Willi the perfect stooge, a social democrat and parlor pink of the most insipid cast. The Russians could deal with Germany via Willi without having to go into propagandistic contortions because they could represent him as a "socialist like us." Meanwhile the industrialists and nationalists could disclaim all responsibility for what they ordered Willi to do by calling him a "dirty red," especially if he failed to bring home the Moscow bacon. Even without Willi the Russo-German alliance would have taken place, only it would have taken longer to cement it. This is because this alliance is an historically necessary event determined by forces outside the control of mere-politicians.

Willi's days are numbered. He has served his purpose and will shortly be retired to join Dubcek and other unwilling actors in the great historical drama which is taking place in Europe today.

The great loser in this poker game is the Jew and, to quote Yockey, "The American World-Clown." Germany has not forgotten the mosaic scaffold trials of Nuremberg the Morgenthau plan, de-Nazification courts and blackmail money for Israel. They have had before them for 25 years the presence of murderous negroid occupation troops purposely planted there by sadistic Jews. They contrast the behavior of the so-called "Americans" with the Russians. Is it any wonder they prefer the latter? Yes, Germany knows where the blame lies and the miscreants will be chastised. The vision of a Teutonic-Slavic empire is not one guaranteed to please Jewry and the above mentioned "World-Clown."

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Lord take pity on the Christian who doubts, on the skeptic who desires to believe, on the galley-slave of life who embarks in the night, alone, under a firmament no longer lit by the consoling beacons of the ancient faith."

— J. K. HUYSMANS

# Common Sense

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1899 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 569, October 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## UNITED STATES IS RULED BY MOST CORRUPT TYRANNY IN ALL HISTORY

THE GOVERNING POWER IS ANTI-CHRISTIAN, ANTI-WHITE, ANTI-WESTERN, ANTI-ARYAN

### The Failure Of Jewish Conspiracy

By FRED FARREL

We must now measure the depth and magnitude of the failure of the Jewish Conspiracy. The Jewish Conspiracy now so thoroughly controls the United States that its downfall may also bring the downfall of the U.S.A. There are no effective salvic powers at work on the American scene today. The Jews have the U.S.A. by the tail on a downhill pull.

Nevertheless, the Jews are being defeated. As they go down in defeat, they may well carry the U.S.A. with them. Nobody, absolutely NOBODY, is looking after the real interests of the American people today. The U.S.A. is simply the world's largest Jewish Colony. The GOVERNING POWER in the U.S.A. is anti-Christian, anti-White, anti-Western, anti-Aryan. Among the "Professional Patriots" of the last 50 years can be found some of the greatest liars of all, indeed, some of the lowest traitors of all. They are the PAID TRAITORS who have made a business of lying about the basic nature of the problem. Consistently, they have said that we face the problem of "Driving out Radicals" or "Suppressing foreign agents." These men are mere "Channelizers," who seek to divert our attention from the real nature of the problem. Yet they command the loyalties of millions of good, patriotic Americans. They are lavishly financed. They occupy the center of the stage. The real patriot who tries to fight them soon finds himself condemned as a "disrupter" and shoved to the sidelines. Our real problem is not how to suppress an alleged "Revolution" arising from the lower depths of Society, or how to keep foreign agents out. OUR REAL PROBLEM IS THAT WE HAVE A DIRTY, ROTTEN, FILTHY, AND CORRUPT RULING CLASS, led by the Jews. We cannot correct this situation by "Electing Conservatives" or by "Driving out foreign agents." Indeed, it is probable that nothing less than a civil war would suffice to correct the imbalances which exist in the American Society today. The Ruling Class is consumed with contempt for the American Majority, which it seeks to interbreed with Negroes, in order to wipe them out racially. Yet civil war probably will not come. The busy "Channelizers" have just about destroyed the last chance of a new upsurge of American patriotism. The "Channelizer" always howls the slogans YOU love to hear; and he always leads you into hopeless futilities. The business of the



### LEFT - RIGHT HOAX!

"Channelizer" is to capture control of the opposition, and to dissipate the energies of the opposition in futile activities.

However, Jewish power in the world is collapsing at a great rate. The Republic of Israel is doomed. The "Right Wing" is beginning to cry, "Don't send our boys to fight for Israel." It is not at all likely that any American soldiers will ever fight for Israel. We will not be saved from this ignominy by any upsurge of wisdom in Washington; if there is any wisdom left in Washington, it is indeed hard to find. We shall be saved, rather, by the ignorance, stupidity, cowardice, and corruption of official Washington. We have drifted into such a contemptible strategic position in the Middle East that we shall not be able to help Israel. We will not even be able to reach Israel. The Soviet-Arab alliance has played the game so smartly that we are effectively

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### Very Simple If You Know How

At a recent upstate meeting of old-timers the speaker remarked, "It is a horrible coincidence that our military casualty list in Viet Nam is about 170 men per month and that is about the number of International Bankers who are causing all the wars and trouble in this world."

A lean old World War I veteran from Kentucky rose and drawled to the speaker, "Young feller, you just give me the names and addresses of them bank boys and me and my two sons will get out our shooting irons and make this world right peaceful in no time."

What this country needs is just three Kentucky mountaineers with squirrel guns!

### The Real Russia

Myth Versus Reality

By JOHN SULLIVAN

In the ancient port of Barcelona there stands a gigantic stone column surmounted by a statue of Columbus. It marks the spot where the discoverer of America was received upon his return by Ferdinand and Isabella, who had but recently expelled the Jews from their domain.

Not too many weeks ago your correspondent happened to be standing near this column admiring its heroic and graceful proportions. Glancing towards the water my eyes alighted on a huge freighter being unloaded of a cargo of timber. Upon her funnel was painted a gigantic hammer and sickle. She was Russian. Suddenly my mind's eye conjured up the memory of a picture I had seen of another Russian ship in the same harbor. It was taken during the height of the Spanish Civil War and this freighter was in the act of disgorging litter upon litter of Jewish revolutionaries headed by Moses Rosenberg and containing, among others, the late kosher literary clown and malevolent anti-Christian Ilya Ehrenburg.

The well-laid plans of the revolution directed by the firm of Rosenberg and Ehrenburg were utterly crushed by Gen. Franco in a bloody war which cost one million lives.

The Communists who fled back to Russia were hardly welcomed as returning heroes. On the contrary, Stalin had many of them shot. In fact, the entire Spanish Republican cause was basically a Wall Street-Trotskyite operation. The majority of its arms and the major portion of its foreign volunteers were funneled in through the Popular Front government in France headed by the Jew Leon Blum. Stalin has been accused of betraying the Spanish revolution. But this is past history, although of a most eye-opening variety.

What concerns us today is the question of why "Fascist" Spain and "Communist" Russia are gingerly moving into each other's orbit with trade and cultural agreements. If viewed from the standpoint of the Left-Right mythology such a turn of events is disconcerting to say the least. According to the Welchite criterion, Gen. Franco must now be a member of the "Communist Conspiracy." Who knows, he may even eat Polish ham!

Now, we don't think it would be too much of an exaggeration to say that General Franco knows a little more about Communism than Robert Welch. He has spent the

(Continued on Page 3, Column 2)



(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

Our utterly contemptible, lickspittle Congressmen apparently will vote huge arms aid to Israel. Voting in Washington is one thing; actually delivering the arms to Israel is quite another thing. When Soviet freighters attempted to deliver missiles to Cuba during the Caribbean crisis, U.S. Naval vessels turned back the freighters. Sauce for the goose is also sauce for the gander. It would not surprise us one whit if the Soviet Navy blockades Israel and forbids further arms importations.

Becoming involved in World War III is not a matter of "Sending our boys to fight for Israel." World War III quite likely will take place right here in the U.S.A. The mushroom clouds will arise over Denver and Dallas, over Delancy St. and Yeshiva University. The whole Jewish game depended upon keeping Russia under control. Since they have failed to keep Russia under control, they are helplessly and forever lost. It is true that Jews brought off the Communist Revolution in Russia; the great Capitalists of New York financed and promoted the so-called "Proletarian Revolution." Stalin later EXECUTED nearly all of the Jews who brought off the Revolution, including the Kingpin, Leon Trotsky. The final downfall of Jewish power in Russia came when the Jewish Chief of Secret Police, Lavrenti Beria, was killed. From that day onward, Russian strategy changed from a "Revolutionary" strategy to a straight classic MILITARY strategy. The Russians discarded Marx and adopted Clausewitz as their guide. The Jewish intellectual pimps of New York immediately embarked upon a campaign to swindle the Russians into being "Red" again, i.e., into submitting to rule by remote control from New York. Russians simply have no sound motive for buying such a pitch. They have discarded Jewish guidance and are now on their own, in implacable opposition to the Jewish World State. Their aim is to take over the "World Island," the great land mass of Asia, Europe, and Africa. The strategist MacKinder said, "Whoever controls the World Island controls the world." The Russians have nothing to lose but their Jews; they have a world to win.

A black and white portrait of a man in a military uniform. He is wearing a peaked cap with a crest and a jacket with a visible insignia on the collar. The man has a mustache and is looking slightly to the right. The image is grainy and appears to be a reproduction from a document.

principal financial backers of World Communism and the World State. "Freedom"? We live under one of the most odious tyrannies the world has ever seen. The State even claims our own children and hauls them away in busses to introduce them to the joys of racial interbreeding. What can we offer to Europe? Only the prospect of racial destruction through the immigration of millions of colored people into white Europe. It is not at all surprising that the Europeans have lost faith in America and are turning to the Soviet Union. The GOVERNING POWER in America is against everything the Western Civilization ever treasured. It is against Christianity; it is against the white race; it is against freedom. The GOVERNING POWER in America today stands for nothing but enslavement to the Jews.

Can anything at all possibly save America at this late time of the clock? It is much too late to waste any time of day arguing issues which are polarized between "Right" and "Left." We cannot be saved by "Patriots" who accept slogan-shouting and mythology in lieu of an organized WILL-TO-POWER. We are told that the Jews are unbeatable because they "Control the currency." The Red Army has already proven that a bayonet applied vigorously to the fat fundament of a Jewish banker is an efficient method of "Currency Control." Today the MONEY POWER is good and dead. There is only one kind of POWER in the world today: MILITARY POWER. The "Age of Economics" is ended. In the near-term historical future, the issues of the world will be settled by NAKED FORCE AND VIOLENCE. We Americans are entering this new danger zone at a substantial disadvantage, since we are still tied to the Jewish policy of trying to dominate the world by intellectual power and manipulated ideology.

We have come to the End of the Era. "The Next Age" will be unrecognizable and perhaps unacceptable to present-day people. You will have to pay the price of having allowed yourselves to be pleasantly enslaved by the Jews, instead of having fought for your country, for the white race, for the Aryan culture. The Old America had wonderful possibilities; you allowed those possibilities to be murdered by the Jews. The Jews have destroyed your country, destroyed your culture, destroyed practically every really valid reason for your existence, and you did not lift a finger to stop the process. You are stateless people. The place which used to be your country is now merely an area, inhabited largely by cultureless barbarians, a formless mob whose integrated hides will be blown over the moon in an integrated mushroom cloud. It will be a suitable end for the mongrelized race of hippies and idiots which the Jewish RULING POWER seeks to create on the desolate ruins of the Old America. YOU YOURSELVES have strangled every genuine salvific force which attempted to arise among you.

Perhaps the best thing to do now would be to get yourself a linguaphone language course and learn Russian.

Dear God, these are perilous and apocalyptic days, as the dark clouds grow darker, and the moment of ultimate decision fast approaches. Still we are a nation totally without leadership. **NO NATIONAL LEADER HAS APPEARED ON THE HORIZON.** Yet, in the inscrutable designs of Divine Providence, we cannot believe, that YOU, O Lord, aware of the nature of these days and mindful of our indispensable need of a leader, have failed to provide for one. We implore YOU, to prevail upon him to step forward at this moment, and help lead this nation and the world out of its present chaos, according to the wishes of Your Divine Son, Our Lord and Saviour Jesus Christ!

[illegible]



# REFLECTIONS ON RUSSIA...

By WILLIAM O'BRIEN

"Russia, the true, spiritual Russia is primitive and religious . . . It detests Western culture, civilization, state forms, etc. . . It is the Russia of Moscow, 'the Third Rome,' the mythical successor to Rome and Byzantium . . . Thus there are two Russias: the Bolshevik regime and the true Russia underneath . . . The Russian mission is to destroy the West and any inner agitation within the West promotes this mission . . ."

— From "Imperium," by Francis P. Yockey.

"The split of the Communist Party of Russia over the question of Jewish nationalism must necessarily have strange overtones in years to come . . . The Jewish origin of the movement and the work of the Jewish Socialist Bund in establishing the Communist Party are historical facts . . . Jews predominated in both the Bolshevik and Menshevik groups . . . But the internal conflict for control of the movement never ceased. Until the ascendancy of Stalin the Jews controlled both the Soviet Government and the Communist Party of Russia . . . Stalin ruthlessly liquidated many of the old Bolsheviks nearly all of whom were Jewish.

"Jewish communism must some day come to grips with its creature Gentile Communism . . ."

— From "The Beasts of the Apocalypse"  
By Olivia Maria O'Grady.

## Anti-Semitism in Russia Today

Does anti-Semitism exist in Russia today? Has there been a change in the power structure of the Jews in the Soviet Union? We submit the following quotes for the record:

"Even Czarist Russia, the prison of peoples and the country of classic anti-Semitism, permitted Jews to leave. We feel ourselves prisoners and slaves."

— From a letter written recently by one Yosef Kazakov of Odessa to top Soviet leaders protesting current anti-Semitism.

"This frightening and unabated hurricane of vilification (by the Soviets, ed.) against our people has virtually no precedent in the entire 52-year history of the Communist regime. Neither Communist China nor Western Germany or the U.S.A. were ever accorded such an overdose of attention as is being accorded the state of Israel . . ."

— From "Jewish Examiner," May 7, 1970.

MOSCOW (UPI) — "Two virulently anti-Semitic novels written by the same author have drawn almost unanimous critical fire since their publication here BUT HAVE BEEN DEFENDED IN SOME QUARTERS (emphasis ours) . . ."

"Shevstov said in 'FATHER AND SON,' that Leon Trotsky . . . was an agent of international Zionism.

"He said the Jews subvert all that is healthy and patriotic in Communist as well as Western nations, and pointedly referred to Trotsky by his original Jewish name, Bronstein . . ."

— From Birmingham Post-Herald (Ala.) 4-27-70.

The following is from a study entitled: "The Soviet Empire: — A Study in Discrimination and Abuse of Power," released recently by the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee and carried in "The Wanderer."

"Before World War II, 41.1 per cent of the Deputies to the Supreme Soviet of the USSR were Jewish; by 1958 the figure had dropped to 0.25%. Jews were also under represented in the Supreme Soviets of most Union Republics, especially those where most Jews reside, the R.S.F.S.R., Byelorussia, and the Ukraine . . ."

The study noted that Jews have virtually disappeared from sensitive areas of government in the USSR, such as the diplomatic service and the armed forces.

Quoting further from the report:

"In general, Jews are considered a security-risk group — suspected of actual or potential disloyalty, of essential alienness."

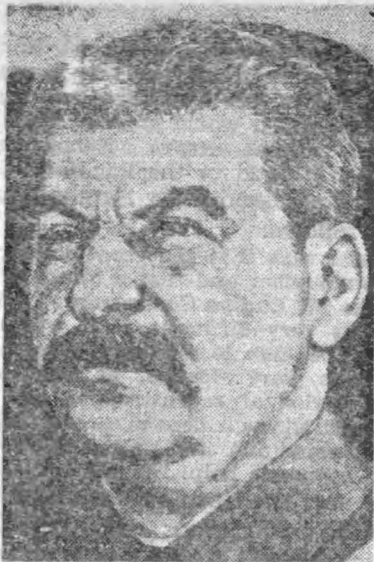
"Soviet pressures for assimilation, strictures on worship, limitations on teaching children about God, geographical dispersion . . . have dealt a savage blow to the Jewish community in the Soviet Union.

"In 1967, Soviet Jewry has all but ceased to exist as a unit. For the next fifty years any hopes for a rebirth of a viable community of Jews must be grounded more on faith than reality . . ."

— From Chicago Tribune, Oct. 27, 1967.

In subsequent issues *Common Sense* will bring you more information on the split between world Jewry and the Soviet Union. This is the most important and far-reaching phenomenon of our times and if the American patriotic movement persists in its ostrich-like behavior, in shying away from historical truth, a great opportunity to secure the future of the entire white race will have been lost, not to speak of the very survival of the American nation, which today is threatened as much by its would-be saviours as by its enemies.

Yesterday's truth is often an impediment to the understanding of tomorrow — and if the American right continues to be mired down by the dusty verities of 1948 it may find itself swept into the dustbin of history . . .



**JOSEPH STALIN**, who outsmarted and outmaneuvered the Jews. He subverted the plans of world Marxism, and made communism serve his designs for a Russian World Slave Empire.

## THE REAL RUSSIA

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

better part of his life fighting it, not with the proceeds of candy bar sales and vacuous literature, but with GUNS. Next to Hitler and Stalin, he has killed more Reds than anyone who has ever lived.

Franco is also one of the most intelligent statesmen of our time. He has an infallible sense of which way the winds of history are blowing. He knows that 1970 is not 1936, while the Welchites have not yet awakened to the fact that the era of Benjamin Harrison is no more. As the leader of the most virile Western nation, the one least touched by the cancerous rot of Anglo-American-Jewish decadence, he naturally wants to preserve this virility. He sees that the eastern Mediterranean is becoming a Russian lake. He knows what the Russo-German Treaty portends. Spain has never recognized the criminal state of Israel and her standing with the Arab nations is high. She stands to pull in a lot of chips when America is expelled from the oil-rich Middle East. On the other hand, Russia needs a friendly power, or at least a neutral one at the Western gate of the Mediterranean. It is not that Franco wants to sever his connections with the U.S. He simply has to look to the future because of the suicidal drift of Zionist-dominated American foreign policy.

To set all of this in the correct perspective we must understand that the paramount historical phenomenon of the past 170 years has been the rise of Russia as a world power. Ever since Kutusov broke Napoleon's army, the Slavic soul has been aflame with the idea of destroying what it considered to be the decadent civilization of the West. He wants to destroy it, but he sees himself as the heir to its culture in much the same spirit as our barbarian ancestors regarded Rome. In *THE BROTHERS KARAMAZOV*, the seer and mystic Dostoyevsky states:

"I will go to Europe, I know well enough that I shall be going only to a churchyard, but I know too that this churchyard is dear, very dear to me. Beloved dead lie buried there, every stone over them tells of a life so ardently lived, so passionate a belief in its own achievements, its own truths, its own battle, its own knowledge, that I know — even now I know — I shall fall down and kiss those stones and weep over them."

If it were not for the treasonous commercial scoundrelism of the Anglo-Saxon countries, the West might have been able to overcome the Russian threat. As it was, in order to protect their markets they first allied themselves with Prussia to destroy Napoleon, and then with France and Russia to destroy the Prussian and National Socialist systems. This was called "maintaining the balance of power," a clever euphemism for race-treason and conscienceless profiteering. The sanctimonious British politician, Arthur Balfour, infamous for his pro-Zionist Balfour Declaration, had this exchange with Henry White, American Ambassador to Italy just before W.W. I:

Balfour: "We are probably fools not to find a reason for declaring war on Germany before

she builds too many ships and takes away our trade."

White: "You are a very high-minded man in private life. How can you contemplate anything so politically immoral as provoking a war against a harmless nation which has as good a right to a navy as you have? If you wish to compete with German trade, work harder."

Balfour: "That would mean lowering our standard of living. Perhaps it would be simpler for us to have a war."

The drunkard, Churchill, told Gen. Robert Wood in 1936:

"Germany is getting too strong and we must smash her."

While betraying his own racial brethren and breaking down the defenses which had kept the Eastern hordes at bay for centuries, the Anglo-Saxon allied himself with the Jew. He became a champion of Jewish causes, a devotee of Jewish ideology, in fact, a Jew in all but blood. Not that he didn't realize the dangers posed to his loan-shark empire by Russia. He did. That is why the bankers of New York instigated a revolution in Russia. Through their agent Trotsky they meant to beat Russia down into the mire. Aflame with Talmudic hatred the Jews, headed by Messiah Trotsky-Bronstein and financed by Wall St., murdered the Russian aristocracy and intelligentsia. Hordes of agitators, ex-rabbinical students and sub-human criminals from the lower east side of New York descended like locusts on Russia. They induced famine and disease, chaos and nihilism. Russia was supposed to DIE. But she didn't!

The essential barbaric vigor of the people expressed through men like Tukachevski and Stalin threw off the yoke of the New York cash register Jews. Instead of the mud-hole envisioned by the illuminated usurers of Wall Street, a fertile ground for interest slavery, a gigantic Sparta has emerged in Eastern Europe. The revolution failed. Millions of Anglo-Yiddish dollars ended up in Stalin's pocket and Messiah Trotsky's vision of a New Jerusalem in Russia was aborted by an ax in his ugly head. Marxism is as dead in Russia as the Christianity it was supposed to replace. Out of the chaos has emerged a Russian Empire a thousand times more powerful than the Czars'.

The Russian Empire is not interested in world revolution, socialism, the brotherhood of man, marxism and the rest of the intellectual regurgitations of a decadent West. Marx means no more to them than the Bible. A perfect example of the Russian attitude towards Marx is the story of a German Communist who had buried his Marxist literature under the floorboards during the Third Reich. When the Russian occupation Army entered his town, the Teutonic comrade's house was commandeered as an officer's billet. Out came the library! A few days later our good comrade was shocked to discover his books stacked next to the toilet. His Russian liberators had put Marxist theory to the best practical use — as toilet paper.

Russia today is a pagan nation. Their god is Pierounn, the Slavic War God, the equivalent of Mars and Thor. No matter if his image is not set up on public buildings; it is engraved upon the hearts of the people. Tukachevski, Commander of the Red Army in an interview with a French officer had this to say concerning Judaism, Marxism and the future of Russia.

"Christian culture has deprived my fellow countrymen of the ecstasy of the god of war and the glamour of the carnival of death . . . The Jew is a dog, son of a dog, who sows his fleas in every land — I have told you that the Slavs are in want of a new religion. They are being given Marxism; but aspects of that theology are too modern and too civilized. It is possible to mitigate that disagreeable state by returning to our Slav gods . . . there is Daschbog, the god of the sun; Stribog, the god of the storm; Wolos, the god of human arts and of poetry; and also Pierounn, the god of war and lightning. . . I have accepted Pierounn . . . Seriously, it would be good for humanity were all books burnt, so that we could bathe in the fresh spring of ignorance."

This is the true utterance of the Russian soul. Nothing could be further removed from the Talmudic causistry of Marxism. This is healthy barbarism straining to break the fetters of a sick, alien civilization.

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



THE REAL RUSSIA

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

The signing of the German treaty and Spain's reapproachment signifies that the Russians have already conquered Western Europe, that Europe prefers to be a province in the Russian Empire, sharing in an ascending historical movement than continue to be, as Yockey said in the PROCLAMATION OF LONDON: "... a backward population waiting for re-education by the American world-clown and the sadistic Jew, a beggar-colony watching for crumbs from the table of rich America, a loan market for the New York financier, creeping before American tourists." To side with America today is to ally oneself with death. It is to follow the Jew down his hysterical path to new and better Auschwitzes. History has finally caught up with the Anglo-Yiddish swindlers. Shopkeepers and intellectuals don't count in the world of struggle. The sword IS mightier than the pen, you see; and in the scale of history blood weighs more than gold.

The Russification of Europe was an event that was foreseen by many penetrating thinkers. Their words of course went unheeded. The bourgeoisie preferred the opaque visions of Jewish intellectuals. Chateaubriand realized the significance of Russia and longed to visit it because "she threatened to overwhelm the world." Custine visited Russia in 1839 and wrote "they wish to rule the world by conquest." DeTocqueville equated Europe with the disunited Greece that was conquered by Philip of Macedonia. Indeed, this is a stunning historical parallel; almost perfect. The Macedonians were barbarians with a veneer of Greek culture, Russians are barbarians with a veneer of European culture. Under the leadership of Philip's son, Alexander the Great, the Macedonians and Greeks overthrew the giant Persian Empire, soft, luxurious and decadent. Are we Persia?

The dream of a Russo-German alliance was also Lenin's. Although couched in Marxist jargon, it revealed, nevertheless that the embers of Russian Pan-Slavism were still alive despite the Jewish revolution:

"To unite the proletariat of industrial Germany, Austria and Czechoslovakia with the proletariat of Russia, and thereby create a mighty agrarian and industrial combination from Vladivostok to the Rhein, from the Finnish Gulf to the blue waters of the Danube, capable of feeding itself and confronting the reactionary capitalism of Britain with a revolutionary giant, which with one hand would disturb the tranquility of the east and with the other beat back the pirate capitalism of Anglo-Saxon countries."

Such statements might have caused Lenin's death. It is not generally known, that he was shot by the Jewess Kaplan with a poison bullet, and died several months later.

As early as the middle 1920's the German Army headed by von Seeckt concluded a pact in which permission was granted to train in Russia in order to circumvent the Versailles Treaty.

Perhaps the most amazing prophecy of all was uttered by the great Spanish political writer Donoso Cortes in 1850:

"When nothing is left in the West but two camps, that of the despoilers and that of the dispoiled — then, gentlemen, the hour of Russia in the clock of time will have struck. Then Russia will be able to march peacefully, arms shouldered, into our lands; then, also, gentlemen, the world will witness the greatest chastisement in world history — the chastisement of England. Her ships will be useless against the colossal empire which grips Europe with one hand and India with the other."

Substitute America for England and you have an accurate description of the political situation as it exists today.

On February 21, 1943 General-Count Jordana, the Spanish Foreign Minister, tried to make the Anglo-Saxon powers realize the folly of their war policies.

"If events develop in the future as they have done up to now, it would be Russia which will penetrate deeply into German territory. And we ask the question: if this should occur, which is the greater danger not only for the continent but for England herself, a Germany not totally defeated and with sufficient strength to serve as a rampart against Communism, a Germany hated by all her neighbors, which would deprive her of authority though she remained intact, or a Sovietized

Germany which would certainly furnish Russia with the added strength of her war preparations, her engineers, her specialized workmen and technicians, which would enable Russia to extend herself with an empire without precedent from the Atlantic to the Pacific? ..."

The British ambassador Sir Samuel Hoare answered as follows:

"The Minister says that the great danger to Europe is Communism and that a Russian victory will make all Europe Communist ... The British view is very different ... will any single country be able to dominate Europe at the end of this war? Russia, at least, will need a long period of reconstruction and recovery in which she will depend greatly upon the British Empire and the United States of America for economic help. ..."

Here we see the fatuous hope around which all Allied war plans revolved. They reckoned that Russia would have to bring in foreign capital to reconstruct her war-shattered country. They were mesmerized by the vision of the enormous profits to be had from such an undertaking. Thus, they were willing to allow Russia a free hand in Eastern Europe in exchange for "trade" and "economic agreements."

On the contrary, it was a method of constructing markets for capitalism, markets subsidized by the American taxpayer. It led to the domination of Europe by American corporate-liberalism working hand in hand with blood-spotted Zionism. This has sown a harvest of hatred that we are just beginning to reap. Stalin had no intention of turning over his country to American corporations. As Russia was simply too decimated by the war to fight, he slammed down his "Iron Curtain" and began to reconstruct with his usual draconian methods. Once again, Stalin put one over on the Jews and the international financiers. All the Lend-Lease money they had invested in the Russian war effort went down the drain. This is what precipitated the "Cold War," not the fear of Russian expansion.

Almost overnight, militant Wall Street leftists metamorphosized into "anti-Communists." Joe McCarthy wasn't put out of commission because he thought he might find some secret agent of Stalin in the State Department, but because he was getting close to the scent which linked all the Jewish Communists — the Dexter Whites, the Rosenbergs and Company — with the high and mighty American capitalist establishment.

In his penetrating introduction to IMPERIUM, Willis Carto makes the point that the essential components of American foreign policy — and this holds true of all American policies whatsoever — are "enlightened greed and naive do-good stupidity," in other words, money and ideals. This combination is the bedrock of all bourgeoisie ideology, of marxism no less than capitalism. It is the world-view of the Nineteenth Century, the view that history is determined by philosophical "truths" and economic systems; that man was somehow progressing upwards and that material goods and drooling, humanistic ideals were the propellents of this progress.

Democracy was the dispensation under which this glorious upward thrust was to be fully realized. Man was to be free — a god he seemed to the panegyrists of equality, a beautiful, good and noble creature who, if but allowed to pursue happiness would grow in wisdom until he achieved utopia.

The pursuit of happiness has now ended — on a psychiatrist's couch, in a strait jacket on an LSD trip, or beaten to death by rioting savages. Progress has been revealed as a downward plunge into the abyss. Progress is a hypodermic needle, the drug that keeps the silent majority silent and man is not good or noble nor wise. He is the same old ludicrous combination of saint and sinner that the reactionaries have always said he was. History is hardly ever an upward spiral towards some never never land of peace and plenty.

Like all life it is cyclic; the ever recurring drama of war and peace, life and death, rulers and ruled, equals and unequals, victors and vanquished. It is, on its highest level, a struggle to maintain that fragile growth called culture, and on its lowest, the venting of the urge to crawl back into the prehistoric slime.

Right now America is trying its damndest to crawl back. It is infatuated with filth and vice. It loves its enemies and hates its friends. If there is a man who would fain pull America up from the dirt and wipe her clean, who would remind her of her heritage, and race, her destiny, who would dare to save her, she vilifies, persecutes and crucifies him. America has a death-wish. It yearns for the tomb and longs to feel the maggots tunneling in its vitals. Decadent America howls for birth control and abortion — a deep-seated psychological admission that they wish they were never born, that they hate and reject life itself. The coffin has triumphed over the cradle!

In place of the glad assumption of duties, there is the whine for rights. A morgue and a mad house is America, a funeral march to the thump of rock and roll. America lays down the burden of destiny and accepts oblivion. She will now feel the lash of the conqueror. In the words of Custine:

"When our cosmopolitan democracy, bearing its last fruits, shall have made of war a thing odious to whole populations, when the nations calling themselves the most civilized on earth shall have finished enervating themselves in their political debaucheries ... the floodgates of the North will open on us once again, then we shall undergo a last invasion not of ignorant barbarians but of cunning and enlightened masters, more enlightened than ourselves, for they will have learned from our own excesses how we can and must be governed. It is not for nothing that Providence piles up so many inactive forces in the east of Europe. One day the sleeping giant will arise and force will put an end to the reign of words."

I, for one, have always felt that there was some invisible mystic link binding together the high cultures of the white race; that when one faltered another rose up to carry on. Egypt gave way to Greece: Greece to Rome: and Rome to the barbarian tribes who were our ancestors. Is the West—now dying—destined to pass on the torch to the Slav?

Draw whatever consolation you can from this, dear reader: for if we must have a tyrant, a million times better the Russians than the thing which rules us now. Better even a quick death in a nuclear holocaust than the slow, mouldering and withering into the Jewish hell of mongrelization and nihilism. Better anything than a system which gives us no ideal worth living for and no faith worth dying for.

These were my thoughts as I stood before the great stone column in the ancient port of Barcelona.

Read, Be Informed

THE RED SYMPHONY

Top secret Russian document. Translation of the interrogation of the Trotskyite Rakovsky. Sheds new light on Lenin, Stalin and the real forces behind the world revolution. Incredible. Price \$1.00.

THE HOUR OF DECISION

Oswald Spengler's epochal analysis of dilemma of Modern Western Civilization. Essential to the understanding of events of our time and to dangers which threaten us. Must reading. \$6.00.

SECRET SOCIETIES AND SUBVERSIVE MOVEMENTS

By NESTA WEBSTER. The definitive analysis of role played by world Secret Societies. \$5.00.

Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.

530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"But there always remains the Jew. His instinct is closed to any ideology. He is the plastic demon of the fall of humanity, in triumphant assurance.

— RICHARD WAGNER

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

! "The truth, the whole truth, and nothing but the truth ... without fear or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 570, November 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

FROM ANCIENT EGYPT TO TWENTIETH CENTURY AMERICA...

## THE FOUR THOUSAND YEAR WAR!

Waged by Zion Against Humanity - 40 Centuries of Treason, Crime, Degeneracy and Hatred

### Jews and Blacks

A Study in Economic Exploitation And Sexual Depravity

By JOHN SULLIVAN

One of the most repulsive chapters in the repulsive history of the repulsive people known as JEWS is their cynical exploitation of negroes. This encompasses not only economic and political exploitation but also moral exploitation of a particularly nauseating sort.

Most of the rat infested tenements in black slums are owned by Jewish real estate speculators. Jews operate and control 90 percent of all bars, liquor stores, pawn shops, loan companies, and shyster credit outfits — "schlock houses" in the yiddish dialect — which charge enormous rates of interest on time-payments for shoddy and defective merchandise.

Every device of publicity mongering, the most blatant sorts of dishonest advertising are manipulated by the Jew to heighten and sharpen the already incontinent and thoughtless life style of the negro. The utter inability of these people to function successfully in the dynamic, technological culture of the West has made them easy victims of the Jewish world-spider. Nowhere on earth does the negro live more miserably than in the New Jerusalem of New York City.

Jewish exploitation follows a set pattern. First the Jew demoralizes the negro completely with drugs, liquor and economic exploitation. Then he enlists him as cannon fodder in a revolution against Society. To put it into more concrete form: "Izzy Cohen" the sweatshop owner and "schlockmeister" sucks the life blood out of the negro with low wages and usury while, out in the streets, his son "Mark Cohen", the student revolutionary and agitator incites them to war against the white man. Nor should we forget Izzy's brother "Meyer Cohen" the drug peddler and pornographer. All play interlinking roles in this particular tableau in the continuing drama of Jewry's four thousand year war against the human race; and especially against any segment of humanity which by inherent talent and hard work has risen above the arid, cultureless level of Jewish life.

Whenever a people anywhere, anytime attain to a state of civilization there arises in the typhoidic corridors of the Jewish soul, the wish to insult, maim and destroy them. Western Culture represents the highest pinnacle of human achievement. As such it constitutes a living refutation of Judaism. It reminds the Jew of his own creative sterility and therefore he hates it all with all the envious venom built up over centuries of living in history's shadow. There is no hatred like Jewish hatred. It is the hatred



of sloth against vigor, of ugliness against beauty, of sterility against creativity, of incompetence against talent. It is an occult hatred fueled on a conscious rejection of normal human values.

The old German peasant saying "The father of the Jew is the devil" speaks volumes. It is wisdom of a kind superior to the sophisticated outpourings of the "humane" and "liberal" Anglo-Saxon establishmentarians who smile benignly at murderous Zionism and tingle all over when some slaving black revolutionary threatens to burn and kill them.

As a necessary adjunct to exploitation of the Negro, the Jew encourages guilt feelings among the decadent, "humanism" riddled upper and middle classes; guilt feelings which can only be expunged — according to Jewish literary and academic circles — by "integration" and by erasing all the traditions and customs of Western Civilization which, according to the same oracles, is evil because it has allowed "injustice" and "inequality" to exist. Would that we saw life with the infallible eye of Nietzsche: "to equals equality, to unequals inequality."

In order to secure the support of the gentile capitalists, the Jew offers the Negro market as a source of profits to that contagiously stupid, consciousnessless fool the American businessman. "Integration is good business invest your daughter" has become the battle cry of American capitalism. In-

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)

### The Crisis In American Education

By CARL LYONS

The very survival of the American educational system is at stake. We must face the fact that our troubles have been long in the making and that solutions do not come easily or quickly. However we must move now toward solutions. Unpublicized acts of violence, especially rape of white girls by negroes in high schools where the human wall of black flesh encircles the act of rape is a daily event.

Youth has been the target-victim of the revolution from the early stages of indoctrination to the consequential conclusion by the behavioral pattern geared to build the vanguard of revolutionary force. Outlined in this article is the flowing pattern anchored as the centrifugal power in growth that has made the communist thrust a success by capturing minds, trained and embedded in position to dictate the law and force opinions.

With the emergence in the 1960's of radical youth groups such as the Students for a Democratic Society, created by the Jew Jerry Rubin, with Mark Rudd the chairman who admonishes students: "You're fools if you don't get your gun and join the revolution," the Black Panthers, the Du Bois Clubs, Student Non-Violent Coordinating Committee, the Weathermen and a score of others, the course of campus events in youth radicalism provokes an increasingly active direction. Carl Davidson, the prolific writer for communist publications authored an SDS position paper in 1966 titled TOWARD STUDENT SYNDICALISM, a detailed blueprint of how a small group of radicals could be used in violent confrontation with all authority to bring about the closing of schools and colleges. The theme outlined ways-and-means to gradually involve more and more students in revolts, demonstrations, and react to precipitate stronger percussion in violence, and to assume the position of leading role in the function of student government. This classic prefacing is the introduction to the climax of class-struggle, the product created from mass-media exploits berating emphasis in Christian ideology as the basis for moral and ethical standards.

A steady diet of revolutionary thought is available in most college book stores, where suggestive changes in economics, foreign policy, philosophy, sociology, politics, sensitivity and existentialism condition the mind of students in Revolutionary ideology. In paperback editions they provide the most important source for the phases in attitudes in a national struggle. The aim is to create by strong negative coloration the dissent that

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### CRUELTY, A CULT

The Jew Zinoviev, in his own "Gazette," official organ of the Petrograd Soviet, stated: "We shall render our hearts cruel, ruthless, pitiless, so that mercy does not penetrate them and so that they shudder not before an ocean of enemy blood. We will open the sluices of that bloody tide. Without mercy and without pity, we will kill our enemies by thousands. We will drown them in their own blood."



# ABORTION IS MURDER

If you think God Failed to inform us as to when the soul enters into life, then speculate on the following passages from the Old Testament: Jeremiah 1, 5, "before I formed you in the womb I knew you, before you came to birth I consecrated you." Job 31, 15: "God shaped us all within our mother." Jeremiah and Job credited God with our creation in the womb.

To be in sin indicates the presence of a soul. According to the New Testament, Jesus is conceived at once. He did not become Jesus, a week, a month, or many months later. He is Jesus at once (you are you at once).

Mary the mother of Jesus immediately goes to Elizabeth who is six months pregnant. Elizabeth rejoices in the presence of her Lord. Even though Mary is pregnant only a matter of days. In unmistakable terms the bible proves both Life and Soul present at (as David said) THE MOMENT OF CONCEPTION.

Abortion is MURDER. The right to life comes directly from GOD.

Do not fight deformity by deforming your soul.

Poverty is no license to kill your son or daughter in the womb.

Doctors who perform abortions are paid Assassins.

In the words of Saint Paul, "You are not your own property. You have been bought and paid for. That is why you should use your body for the Glory of God." Cor. 6,20.

## WHEN DOES HUMAN LIFE REALLY BEGIN?

"The birth of a human life really occurs at the moment the mother's egg cell is fertilized by one of the father's sperm cells."

LIFE MAGAZINE: Series, "Drama of Life Before Birth," April, 1965

"Medical authorities have long recognized that a child is in existence from the moment of conception."

Smith vs. Brennan, N.J. Supreme Court, 1960

"It is now of unquestionable certainty that a human being comes into existence precisely at the moment when the sperm combines with the egg. How do we know this? From everything we know about genetics. When the sperm and

egg nuclei unite, all of the characteristics, such as color of the eyes, hair, skin, that make a unique personality, are laid down determinatively."

Herbert Ratner, M.D., REPORT, April, 1966

"From the moment a baby is conceived, it bears the indelible stamp of a separate, distinct personality, an individual different from all other individuals. . . .

"By the third month of pregnancy, he has developed from the first single cell of life into a perfectly-formed little creature about the size of his father's thumb."

H. M. I. Liley, M.D., Fetologist, MODERN MOTHERHOOD, 1967

"An abortion requires an operation. It kills the life of a baby after it has begun. It is dangerous to your life and health. It may make you sterile so that when you want a child you cannot have it. Birth control merely postpones the beginning of life."

Planned Parenthood Pamphlet, 1963

## HOW DOES THE LAW REGARD THE UNBORN CHILD?

"... the unborn child is entitled to the law's protection."

Fitkin vs. Anderson, New Jersey Supreme Court, 1956

"In many states the courts have accepted the principle that the unborn child is a person. The right of the unborn child to recover damages for pre-natal injuries has been acknowledged in a number of cases."

Russel Shaw, ABORTION ON DEMAND, 1969

"If abortion results in the death of an innocent human being . . . then abortion is neither a strictly private matter nor the sole concern of a particular religious sect."

Robert M. Byrn, Professor at Law, Fordham University.

"The child, by reason of his physical and mental immaturity, needs special safeguards and care, including appropriate legal protection, before as well as after birth."

U.N. Declaration on Rights of the Child

"If Jeffrey could have been asked as to whether his life should be snuffed out before his full term of gestation could run its course, our felt intuition of human nature tells us he would almost surely choose life with defects against no life at all . . . the right to life is inalienable in our society . . . the sanctity of the single human life is the decisive factor. . . ."

Gleitman vs. Cosgrove, New Jersey Supreme Court, 1967.

1961 "... it is essential to reach not only the unorganized masses; what is required is the creation of a mass grassroots movement for peace and disarmament involving literally millions of Americans. It is important to bring everyone — men, women, youth, and yes, even children into the struggle." . . . Thus, Headstart, Vista, Peace Corps, The Now Prophets, and the ramifications of HEW in the field of public education are part and parcel in league with communist party objectives. Note: The Now Prophets idea originated with the Women's Society of Service and Wesleyan Service Guild, originating in the PROGRAM RESOURCE BOOK 1969. Skits and pictures of women cadres typify the NOW PROGRAM of the 1970 Woman's Day demonstrations.

Hand-picking is prologue for the Communist-Zionist planners who read into stacked opinions the malleable ingredients that promote the communist idea. Felix Frankfurter, the New Deal legal progenitor, staffed his handpicked students from Harvard into every key legal post in the Federal Government; in effect, he practically controlled the writing and the interpretation of new legislative measures. Frankfurter actually made the "guideline" routine with a clear vision for the desired future in the draft for the contours of the revolution. Beginning his law tenure at Harvard in 1914, he was ready when the moment came for him to step into position to replace the 'good guys' with the 'bad guys' . . . those who were inducted as the elite of the chosen received instruction at the Frankfurter home on Sunday evening 'cook-outs', where the discussion on Law and Life would allow Frankfurter to determine a classification for their future career in Gov-

## SHOULD NOT ABORTIONS BE ALLOWED FOR SUCH THINGS AS RAPE, DEFORMED CHILDREN, OR THE MOTHER'S MENTAL OR PHYSICAL HEALTH?

"Anyone who performs a therapeutic abortion is either ignorant of modern medical methods of treating the complications of pregnancy or is unwilling to take time to use them."

R. J. Hefferman, M.D., Tufts University. Speaking to Congress of American College of Surgeons, 1951.

"It is practically impossible . . . to predict when an abortion will not be more detrimental to the mental health than the carrying of the child to birth."

Theodore Litz, M.D., Yale University Psychiatrist

"What this bill says is that those who are malformed or abnormal have no reason to be part of our society. If we are prepared to say that a life should not come into this world malformed or abnormal, then tomorrow we should be prepared to say that a life already in this world which becomes malformed or abnormal should not be permitted to live."

N.Y. Assemblyman Martin Ginsberg Speaking against a 'liberalized' bill, April, 1969

"So far, we have seen, in broad outline, something of the legal aspects of rape. Statutory rape, as a justification for abortion, is equivalent to voluntary abortion for a large segment of the fertile female population, but its determination, at least at the pregnancy stage, is not difficult, whatever the moral and social problems may be. *Forcible* rape, on the other hand, in addition to similar moral and social problems, has serious fact-finding ones: the law is complicated; the evidence is elusive and contradictory; and the effects of a bad decision are devastating."

"Would I be so heartless as to say that it has been worthwhile for my child to be born retarded? Certainly not, but I am saying that even though gravely retarded it has been worthwhile for her to have lived, . . . I would not add the weight of choice to kill rather than to let live. A retarded child, a handicapped person, brings its own gift to life, even to the life of normal human beings."

Pearl Buck, Foreword, THE TERRIBLE CHOICE, THE ABORTION DILEMMA, Apr. 1968

ernment. Each year two honor graduates were assigned, largely on Frankfurter's recommendation, as secretaries to the liberal Supreme Court Justices Louis D. Brandeis and Oliver Wendell Holmes. In the year 1933, under the 'rigged deal' Dean G. Acheson, a Brandeis secretary was upgraded to Under-Secretary of the U.S. Treasury, and later advanced to the State Department.

Frankfurter produced David Lilienthal for the TVA; Jerome L. Frank for the Agriculture Dept.; Nathan R. Margold for the Dept. of the Interior; and sent to the Dept. of Labor, Charles E. Wyzanski Jr., a former trustee of the Ford Foundation, and a member of the Council on Foreign Relations. In those days it was said — with apparent good reason — that no New Deal department nor agency would hire a lawyer unless he was on Frankfurter's "White List." One of his most capable permeators was Anna Rosenberg who served as Under-Secretary to George Marshall in the Department of Defense. While serving in this capacity she loaded Federal Agencies and the Armed Services with an estimated one million workers from the ranks of the World War II refugees, and made integration mandatory in the Armed Services.

In the COLLECTED WORKS OF LENIN, Vol. II, pp 21-22, we read, "Today we are faced with the task of organizing and supporting students to demonstrate . . . we must take advantage of the strained political situation; in order to capitalize on public indignation, a boycott, demonstration, or a strike might be organized. Only communists, thus trained in action could, at a strategic moment issue the call for a decisive battle."

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)

## Crisis in American Education

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

has left its mark in the generation of new slogans in a wide range of activities resulting in illegal changes in government, social change, consummated through violence and ultimately accompanied by the Jewish ideological concept which reflects invariably the alterations in the political fabric. Force and violence are not isolated phenomena, they are too vitally connected with Protocols of The Learned Elders of Zion reflected in the French and the Russian revolutions, and now aimed at the heart of Christian America.

Fractionalizing the American society, today, in the language of oppression, is the minority psychology for setting any group apart from the whole, a typical Marxist technique that spawns the climate to disintegrate all social structure. The intelligence pattern behind the youth rebellion cannot be equated with the 'high jinx' of other years when 'goldfish swallowing' and 'panty raids' appeared without direction and purpose. The side-effects of these escapades was anarchistic phenomenon; today they are the rampages that leave in their wake rapine, smoking ruins, closed schools and scores maimed and dead. These swelling revolts grow to such proportions that the lethal assault has a 'dramatic effect' on the disciples of destruction. Submissively subordinated, this human-tremor has 'hammered and sickled' on the repetitive revolutionary course, leaving no nation or country unaffected in the production of Youth Revolt.

Gus Hall (Halberg) head of the Communist Party U.S.A. stated on January 20.



## JEW AND THE BLACKS

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

stead of worrying about the Communist Party, we should pay more attention to the Chamber of Commerce. It is a far more dangerous and subversive organization.

The biggest Jewish mechanism for controlling the black ghetto is the welfare racket. Not only does it keep the above mentioned "Schlockmeisters" fat and sleek with a form of public subsidy, but it constitutes a veritable cornucopia for social workers, psychologists and other parasites, most of whom are Jews. Along with the tax money the Jewish welfare bureaucracy spreads revolutionary ideas among the negroes. Most of the Black Power groups have a kosher sociologist or youth worker lurking in the background making all the decisions, just as the money for black revolution is channeled in from the same Anglo-Yiddish Establishment sources.

A hitherto unknown aspect of Jewish exploitation of the black lies in the sick Jewish sexual attitudes. Most Jews are sexually neurotic in one fashion or another. They are literally obsessed with sex. As far back as ancient times the bizarre Jewish sexual mores excited comment. The Romans portrayed Jews with phallic symbols growing out of their heads to demonstrate the fact that then, as now, the chosen people had sex on the brain. The recent best seller, "Portnoy's Complaint" is a vast, eye opening compendium of Jewish sexual psychoses. Its dominant theme is defilement of gentile women, a subject touched upon in great detail in the Talmud. The publication of this piece of filth should have been greeted by a pogrom of epic proportions. Instead, the supine, brainwashed American goyim poured millions into the pocket of the revolting little khazar who calls himself Phillip Roth.

Keeping such things in mind, it should come as no surprise that women on welfare are sexually exploited by depraved and perverted Jewish social workers and psychologists. Talk to any honest black man and you will hear stories of how kosher welfare workers put their black mistresses on the payroll, while other women, even those with children, are kept off if they refuse to lend their bodies to satisfy the abominable lusts of Zion.

Jewish attitudes towards "Goy" women white, black and otherwise are clearly expressed in the Talmud. To quote just two examples: "A Jew may violate but not marry a non-Jewish girl." "A Jew may misuse the non-Jewess in her state of unbelief." God. Shas-2:2 Maimonides, Jak, Chaska 2:2.

Let us discuss two more manifestations of Jewish sexual psychosis. Incest is a subject close to the Jewish heart. Although this is a crime universally condemned by men of every race and cultural condition, Jewry's attitude on the subject is ambivalent as shown by this quotation from Sanhedrin 69B in the Talmud: Our rabbis taught: "If a woman sported lewdly with her young son (a minor), and he committed the first stage of cohabitation with her, — Beth Shammai says, he thereby renders her unfit for the priesthood (1). Beth Hillel declares her fit." In addition the Old Testament records many instances of incest.

Closer to our time, the Jewish psychologist Freud made incest the keystone of a crypto-religious system which was eagerly adopted by the decadent elements of the Western World. The main article of the Freudian faith is that children desire to have sexual relations with their parents. The Talmudic ancestry of this degenerate idea is obvious. Objective studies have disproved the universal validity of Freud's dogmas beyond refutation. Nevertheless these studies did not take into account the fact that most of Dr. Freud's patients were Jewish. Therefore, although the oedipus complex is not a valid reading of gentile psycho-cultural patterns, it might just be a correct evaluation of the Jewish mind. Karl Gustave Jung, the great German psychiatrist seemed to think that this was the case and the Talmud's singular obsession with incest supports his thesis.

Jews are also afflicted with large numbers

## PHILLIP ROTH — Pornographer



Clustered around Phillip Roth are (clockwise from 12) — Bernard Malamud, Herbert Gold, Bruce Jay Friedman, Saul Bellow, Jerome Weidman and Dan Greenberg. American literature is dominated by these pornographic aliens who are pumping our people full of sadism, perversion, along with race-defiling degeneracy.

of cretins, mongoloid and retarded children. Many medical experts attribute this to centuries of interbreeding. Jews also suffer in numbers far beyond the ratio of the population from mental diseases of every sort. On this point we have the evidence of the Jewish Encyclopedia: "Jews are more subject to diseases of the nervous system than the other races and peoples among which they dwell. Hysteria and neurasthenia appear to be most frequent. Some physicians of large experience among Jews have even gone so far as to state that most of them are neurasthenic and hysterical. Tobler claims that all the Jewish women in Palestine are hysterical; and Raymond says that in Warsaw, Poland, hysteria is very frequently met with among both Jewish men and Jewish women. The Jewish population of that city alone is almost exclusively the inexhaustible source for the supply of hysterical males for the clinics of the whole Continent (L'Etude des Maladies du Systeme Nerveux en Russie). As regards Austria and Germany, the same neurotic taint of the Jews has been emphasized by Krafft-Ebbing, etc. . . . In New York it has been shown by Collins that among 333 cases of Neurasthenia which came under his observation, more than 40 per cent were of Jewish extraction, etc."

Sexual crimes against children are on the increase today. Here is what the Talmud has to say about this: "A Gentile girl who is three years old can be violated." — Aboda Shara 37a. Apparently no ethnic statistics on this sort of sex crime have been made public. Considering the above mentioned Talmudic quote, I would be willing to bet my bottom dollar that Jews form a percentage of such offenders far out of proportion to their share of the population. A few years ago some Jewish intellectual advocated molesting children on a California TV program.

In a normal society this Jew would have been torn to pieces by an angry mob, so would the degenerate Roth for having given vent to his anti-Gentile sex fantasies in print. But we are too sick and enervated for such things. Rather than hanging these insulters of humanity, we pay them to mock us, degrade us and use our women and children as objects of their perverted lusts.

All races and nations should recognize in the Jew their primary enemy. If true world peace and harmony among its peoples is to supplant the present chaos the Jew must be driven out of the places of power.

Mussolini called the Jew "anti-nature." That is the best short description of him ever penned. The world cannot co-exist with anti-nature. Sooner or later it will reject the Jew just as the body rejects an alien transplanted organ. Judaism contradicts life and the normal order of things. It is a toxic agent originating either in a process of malign eugenics or in some ancient evil force as old as the foundations of the world itself. As the old German peasant said: "THE FATHER OF THE JEW IS THE DEVIL."

## END OF THE LINE

By FRED FARREL

What is wrong with organized patriotism?

It is antiquated. It still thinks in terms of "Electing Joe Blow" in a time when electoral politics have become an empty mockery. It fights no battle on the university campuses, although more real power is held in the universities than by elected officials. The university is no longer a seat of learning, it is an intellectual fortress whose business it is to hold the surrounding countryside in a state of intellectual and political subjugation. After you have elected "Joe Blow" you find that he has no real power. He can act only within the limits prescribed for him by the "establishment" whose power wends its way through the banks and universities. **There can never be a real victory for patriotism without a real brass-knuckles fight in the universities.** Yet the campus is a place where patriotism has abdicated. Now and then we are shown news photos of bright-faced youngsters who are dubbed "campus conservatives." We see them shaking hands with Bill Buckley, or perhaps just smiling to show their pretty teeth. After the photographer goes away, they are swept into the campus currents and join the others who cheer for Mao and the Viet Cong. There are no young patriots. Organized patriotism offers nothing to the young. It offers no inspiration, no hope, no guidance, no leadership, nothing except a chance to pose for the news camera and smile.

Last year, when the National Youth Alliance was bravely launched with Oliver's brilliant article "After 50 Years," we hoped to see a real fight on the campus. Unhappily, financial support for the National Youth Alliance dried up faster than Egyptian crocodile tears on the Gaza Strip. Apparently American Conservatism still does not really want an effective youth movement; which is to say that it does not really want a future at all; it is merely a fine hobby for elderly retired people, who are made happy by the golden voices of Welch, McIntire, and Hargis. This is indeed the end of the line. It means largely the end of patriotic organizations.

Those of us who are not willing to accept defeat and Jewish rule will have to reorganize on a new basis. The voices of the old Right Wing and Left Wing charlatans may drone on and on, praising Israel and extolling the Jews as "the great achievers of American life." Young people today regard all of this as mere background noise, a mere nuisance which apparently must be lived with, but is not to be taken seriously.

If you are a real patriot today, face the fact that "our side" is losing. If you do not know this, it is high time you found out. You can never win by shouting the old slogans louder, or by "trying harder" along the lines that have failed for a half a century. The Right Wing still bubbles with wonderfully good ideas, which it has no power to put into effect. **Only a power-will can overthrow another power-will.** If we cannot overthrow the inept and corrupt Jewish machine which has seized power in America, then we have indeed come to the end of the history of the U.S.A. as a nation.

We can never win within the old Right-Left orbit. We must do what a space ship does. We must achieve escape velocity and get out of the old Right-Left rut. We must abandon the simplistic idea that we can save the country by "elections." We must make an intelligent analysis of the evil power-machine which has usurped power over us, and we must take it apart and strew its bones far and wide around the landscape. Today the Constitution is gone. We are not ruled by the Constitution; not when federal judges sit like brass-bound monkeys on the bench and order communities to spend millions of dollars buying buses, so that children may be hauled far from their own neighborhoods to enjoy the ecstasies of race-mixing. No federal judge has any constitutional right to order such a thing. The Judiciary has usurped a legislative function. How do they get away with it? They control the real power, and the patriotic

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



## Crisis in American Education

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

"... a communist must be able to take advantage of every bit of rudimentary discontent, every minute fissure to organize demonstrations for communist objectives... every campus must be turned into a fortress, a bastion for Communism."

CONCERNED PARENTS are learning that demoralization washes out the genuine values that ignite the Godly spark in mankind; and that the pent-up grief builds to a conclusive maturity, as the deviates turn everything into a fraud. HEW and OEO are now more than parlor words to the average White American. There is a better understanding of the role the tax-free foundations play in financing communist cadres, and their underwriting movements on the campus such as the 'experimental college' operating under Student Government contingency, and often shielded from inquiry, though it provides the concentration point for the 'hippie liberal' class of faculty and student.

For those generations who carved the American Saga by building security against the uncertainty and fear from a former wilderness, education was a servant providing the equipment to understand a community and a country. But now, education has become a servant for the Zionist-Communist ideologists to determine the worth of a student, not by student ability, but by student attitude. The reduction of 'ability' to 'attitude' eliminates academic value in the struggle for personal achievement, leaving only the human carcass to operate the 'think machines' for the future generations that solemnize the mass robots geared to utopian perfectibility in a society of Jewish utilitarians gauging the right conduct and the worth of any of their subjects.

It is essential to define the differences that exist in Christian conduct based on Scriptural approval, as compared with that of the Jewish conduct by Rabbinical-Talmudic law; these differences are essentially the rudiments underlying the total world revolution. For the Christian, there is a sense of subconscious responsibility, with initiative and liberty to exercise his 'will-to-do', a concerted effort in progress. For the Jewish concept, THE LAW is the supreme function in society to constrain humanity, thus it imprisons by regulation and regimentation with goose-step rules in a monotonous pattern of social inharmony where the symbol of fear to transgress the Law maintains moral and ethic values. For the Christian the code of the Beatitudes is etched upon the Cross of the Christ. For the Jew the code of the Law is the product from his Wilderness of Sin where forty years of indecisions retarded their progress toward the Promised Land. History declares the Diaspora the Divine Authority in setting the Jew apart from others in matters religious and social, and where there is uniting, the end result is the making of spiritual half-breeds.

The dilemma of our times is not solely social, racial, ecological or institutional... it is illiteracy. Illiteracy is hunger's ugly twin. The stress and decline in knowledge of fact dampens the elementary ability to differentiate between rudiments of Christian culture and the capacity of the vultures who feed upon dead organisms. Revolutions kill, and each kill is a feast for Jewish propensity—his natural inclinations — his leanings. The prophet Hosea foretold the doom of Israel based upon illiteracy; (see Hosea 4:6) "My people are destroyed for the lack of knowledge: Because thou has rejected knowledge, I will also reject thee, that thou be no priest to me: seeing how thou has forgotten the law of thy God, I will also forget thy children." — Today, the Lord of Host is saying, "America where art thou?"

Subconsciously every human should feel himself a medium in a mission to link the present with the future, but the components in the human life must change in balancing proportions to mobilize basic justice for all. The glory sought by the Jewish mobilization is a deceptive glory to tumble to the bottom of the ashy rubble like the WALLS OF JERUSALEM tumbled in the year 70 A.D.

In this mimical-try is the Rubicon of Divine Judgment; that bounding and limiting line irrevocably shatters any hope for the Jew to establish his utopia.

In America, the problem is a lack of quality education, and this too induces the lack for self-restraint where discipline is suffocated by wild desires. Dutifully, the American White society comes to an awareness of their shortcomings under a burgeoning bureaucracy and the conspiratorial doctrine of conformity; hence, the mind and soul will inhere to prevent the catastrophe engineered by the Zionist-Communist revolution. The courage to answer force with force reaches above the hope of political cures, and the cause and reasons now produce attentiveness for analogical concepts.

At this stage of the revolution, black leadership in power quest, shackled by lust and greed, added to the campus unrest in the upsurge of force, which was highly organized and financed by alien powers and their American counter-parts. The headquarters for the Campus Revolutions is in Prague, Czechoslovakia, operating under the so-called INTERNATIONAL UNION OF STUDENTS, where a coordinator for each country of revolutionary purpose co-ordinates the World Revolution. The blind obedience by student allegiance is formal utilization of ignorance and stupidity where immature minds are a reservoir for communistic action. There are no social stockades to bind this force, except within the vast numbers of Americans now classed as the "silent majority"... who will some day match the cry of the radicals and loud-mouth them into oblivion. Revoke that which is irrelevant to total constitutional directive by total denial of the bureaucratic proclamations of Marxist-Zionism, and the "SHEENY" element will panic in utter despair. Parental astuteness can change the affluence of evil affliction by revamping the standards in family life; by realizing massive youth fronts must never replace the free bond between individuals, and that quality criticism reaches higher than the monolithic power structure where the weak and regressive rule with harshness and disrespect for human qualities.

Creating circumstances and providing solutions is the shrinkage and expansion game of political chess. This is the compass that has guided the Zionist-Communist cadre in their ride on the crest of civilization. Reviewing LOOK magazine, and the U.S. NEWS & WORLD REPORT, their editions in the decade of the 1960's bare heavily with Jewish attitudes defining the black community as the oppressed people, and largely placing the blame on the American white society. Now that the Blacks, the Hippies, and the Student Unrest is joined together as the massive inexorable force in one big 'juggernaut' to crush whatever is in its path, there is evidence that the Zionist-Jew is about to modify his abrasive speech in the mass media and newscasting. Projections in the profane to induce action of the 1960's are now rejections in the analogy of the 1970's... Editorials by David Lawrence in the Jewish Who's Who, (Laurence's maternal parenthood is Cohen.), have analogous views in likenesses of conservative correspondent; thus, in one big sweep, they are ready to join the 'good guys' while the 'bad guys' of their making 'hammer and sickle' White Christian Americans on the altar in sacrificial ceremony. This is the plague inflicted by those fake religious seers who believe themselves the messianic peoples.

Quoting a page from the past: "Violent revolutions do not redistribute wealth as to destroy it. There may be a redivision of the land, but the natural inequality of men soon recreates an inequality of positions and privileges. The only real revolution is the enlightenment of mind and the improvement of character. The only real emancipation is individual and the only real revolutionists are philosophers and saints."

"Moved by an intense hatred of the members of Christ, they (the Jews) continue to plan horrible crimes against the Christian religion with daily increasing audacity."

— POPE GREGORY XIII in 1591.

## END OF THE LINE

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)  
organizations never engage in the vulgarity of a real power-struggle.

They are content to voice wonderfully good ideas, and they do not even try to get the power to put their ideas into effect. It would be much more intelligent to get the power first and then start generating good ideas. But patriotism has become a mere hobby rather than the expression of an organized power-will. Who prevents the development of an organized power-will based upon Patriotism? It is the lying right wing leader, who really wants no changes, who is satisfied with things as they are, who adores the Jews, who poses as a "great anti-Communist" but never strikes a real blow against real Communism. He keeps his followers busy shouting worthless slogans and running in circles. They seem happy, like Pavlov's dogs at feeding time. Perhaps it is their fate to be forever the victims of charlatans.

The best young people of America must now face the prospect of having to organize themselves to meet very real contingencies which their elders refuse to recognize. They will waste no time of day on the "old school" of professional patrioteers who allowed the Jews to become our ruling class practically by default. The time has come for a real brass-knucks battle for America. Either fight that battle now or forever hold your peace. The old patriotic organizations were at the end of the line last year when Oliver published his brilliant article **After Fifty Years**. Next year, just don't bother. It will be too late!

### Lindbergh's Wartime Journals

The Jews did not want this book published. Rumors leaking out of the New York literary underworld tell of attempts to abort its publication, of efforts to persuade the author to dilute its volatile contents, to substitute an "abridged" version.

Even before the publication date, howling spasms of hysteria dripped from the poisoned pens of literary-Judeas hired scribblers. All the antiquated lies with dreary rehashing of the Auschwitz myth were dropped like dead fish through the columns of literary reviews and newspapers. The Jewish publishing camorra was determined to prevent the publication of a book which threatened to intellectually crumble many of the mouldy verities upon which their grim dominion rests. They failed!

A small ray of light has therefore been shed into those ignominious, conspiratorial labyrinths of crime, wherein domestic treason and alien guile joined hands to drag America into the fratricidal holocaust of World War II. For this we can thank the unshakable Gibraltar of courage displayed by Colonel Lindbergh and his publisher.

The wartime journals are the work of a man deeply concerned with the survival of Western civilization. They reveal the soul of an aristocrat, a man by nature inimical to the deadening weight of mass, to the sordid ideals of "democracy."

We, the editors of **Common Sense**, believe it is imperative that all serious patriots read this book, ponder its lessons and cherish it as the statement of a man who is a natural leader, a man of stark modernity but one rooted in the great blood traditions of the race. Order...

Col. Lindbergh's Wartime Journals  
from **COMMON SENSE**...

Hard Cover — 1030 Pages — \$12.95.

## COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	1st Class	2nd Class
1 year	\$ 5.00	\$3.00
2 years	\$ 8.00	\$5.00
3 years	\$10.00	\$7.00
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 Copies	\$ 1.00	
100 Copies	4.00	
500 Copies	15.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N.J., 07083





"I consider every word useless behind which  
does not stand a call for action."

— Friedrich Nietzsche

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Issue No. 571, November 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## U.S.A. UNDER SIEGE

# ZIONIST TERROR TACTICS

Current Wave of Bombings and Guerrilla Warfare Seen as Tel Aviv-New Left Strategy to Force U.S. Into Mideast War. Washington Fears Possible Bombing of the Capitol and White House

## Bolshevism Of The Privileged

By JOHN SULLIVAN

Pictured (right) are 18 new-left revolutionaries, members of the so-called Weatherman group. Of the eighteen, eleven are Jews, four possible Jews and three gentiles — or to use the Jewish term, "goyim." They are all being sought by the authorities on a variety of charges including the current wave of bombings and complicity in the recent escape from a penitentiary of Dr. Timothy Leary, the drug "guru." They are also believed to be deeply involved with the "drug scene" both as users of narcotics and as suppliers of drugs manufactured in Cuba and Israel.

The F.B.I. which is very adept at persecuting patriots (e.g. Robert DePugh) and in making political hay for ambitious federal prosecutors with highly publicized "Mafia" arrests has so far come up with a big fat zero in tracking down these dangerous criminals.

Despite the bouquets which "right-wingers" are constantly throwing at the F.B.I., we somehow harbor a sneaking suspicion that J. Edgar and his cohorts aren't as efficient at anti-communism as they are cracked up to be. Hoover has been fighting subversion for almost 50 years now; a finger in the dike operation judging from the condition of America today. In 1934 Germany had a police chief who cleaned out communism in three weeks.

Nevertheless, the F.B.I. like the Army (unfortunately) is subservient to other powers — the "establishment" to be exact. It might just be that the establishment does not want the bomb throwers and campus Jews behind bars. Perhaps they serve some higher purpose in the general scheme of things planned by the anonymous power brokers who make the real decisions as differentiated from the circuses conducted by the politicians and the media. We believe this to be the case, but first:

### What Is the Establishment?

The establishment is a power combine composed of International Zionist Jews and gentile capitalists working hand in hand with Marxist, liberal intellectuals. The aim of the establishment is world domination by any means. In the case of the Zionists, to fulfill the rabbinical paranoia of the Talmud which promises them world conquest; in the

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## NEW LEFT SUBVERSION

### From Senate Internal Security Subcommittee

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Radical leader Bernardine Dohrn, (pictured above) now reportedly in Algeria, was a moving spirit behind the American cane cutters in Cuba who later returned to spread violence in the United States.

Testimony on the so-called "Venceremos Brigade" based partly on letters and a diary Miss Dohrn left in a vacated Chicago apartment was released today by Chairman James O. Eastland (D-Miss.) of the Senate Internal Security Subcommittee.

The witness was Ronald L. Brooks, an agent of the Illinois Crime Investigating Commission. The hearing record also contains a statement prepared by Charles Siragusa, Executive Director of the Illinois Crime Investigating Commission.

"We concluded that SDS (Students for a Democratic Society) was responsible for forming the Venceremos Brigade although other militant groups participated peripherally," Brooks told the subcommittee.

He said the idea of forming the Venceremos Brigade began at the SDS Colorado University Conference in 1968. "Venceremos," he explained, had been used as the fighting slogan of Che Guevara, the late guerrilla leader.

Siragusa pointed out that the SDS leaders are in constant contact with Communist regimes in North Vietnam, National Liberation Front (Viet Cong), as well as Cuba.

"The Venceremos Brigade is but one example of the numerous contacts extant between SDS and foreign communist governments," Siragusa pointed out. "Overtly it was advertised as an attempt to assist the Cuban government in the harvesting of its sugar cane crop. The cutting of cane, however, was merely a pretense ... while there, members of the Venceremos Brigade studied methods of guerrilla warfare and Communist teachings by veterans of the Cuban revolution."



# THE TRUTH ABOUT SOUTH AMERICA

By FRED FARREL

The Jewish intellectuals have set our fashions of thinking about South America. We are told that South America will "Go Red" unless there is rapid social change, unless steps are taken to narrow the gap between rich and poor. It is said that there must be democratization of the ruling class, that the old Spanish-type nobility must go, that wages must be higher. All of this is nonsense. There are serious problems in South America, but this kind of propaganda does not define or describe them correctly.

The real problem in South America is demographic pressure, or, in other words, too many people. The birth rate of three per cent per annum is one of the highest in the world. The rich landowner might wish to rob and oppress peasants, but not this many peasants. Peasants have been oppressed for centuries, since time out of mind, and have never seemed to mind much, so long as the thing is done with proper schmaltz by really competent oppressors. As long as the peasants are merely being routinely oppressed, society is perfectly stable. The peasants were oppressed a hundred years ago, two hundred years ago, and they accepted it as a matter of course. The real trouble today is that there are not enough oppressors for the number of peasants who need oppression. THAT is the time when the egg really hits the fan.

There is absolutely no danger that South America will "Go Red." Relations between the rich and the Communists are absolutely cozy. Why do the rich ally themselves to the Communists? Out of sheer and desperate necessity. The Communists are the "channelizers" of the revolutionary energies of the masses. They channelize revolutionary potentials and dissipate such tendencies harmlessly. Because of the growing over-population problem, a strong revolutionary potential exists naturally. It is there, like flood water. Something has to be done with it. The South American Communist leaders work hand-in-glove with the rich. They round up the malcontents of society, organize them, and lead them from one futility to another, so that they will not do any real harm. Working men are called out on strikes; their heads are beaten with police clubs; then they are sent back to work, properly chastened. A Communist party run by the rich is a wonderful instrument for maintaining social discipline. The Communist party leaders of South America are well-rewarded for their services to the rich. They themselves are rich. They live in air-conditioned houses and have Mercedes cars. They eat in the best restaurants and their children attend the best schools. Their private social life is mostly with the rich, whose enemies they pretend to be. The whole thing is extremely hollow and transparent, yet it serves its purpose. The "revolutionary" masses are effectively channelized and bottled up.

It is the policy of the Soviet Union to support this policy. The U.S.S.R. generally does not encourage revolution in South America. It prefers to deal with the rich, who have more to offer in the way of commercial and diplomatic advantages than the poor. The U.S.S.R. is winning important commercial and diplomatic objectives in South America in this fashion.

In South America, as elsewhere, it is the Jews who want real revolution, and they are generally allied to the Maoists rather than the Russians. An occasional real revolutionist like Che Guevara appears. Such a man is an intolerable nuisance, and of course he must be killed somehow. He is sent to a place where he can do little harm, and where he is certain to be killed. The Jews have made "CHEISMO" into quite a cult. They are spending \$6,000,000 to make a movie based on Che Guevara. All of the new left papers rave about Che, and his poster-pictures adorn every new left meeting. A man like Che Guevara is simply

a fool. The wiser Commies sit behind desks in air-conditioned offices, and are paid by the rich to keep the poor in order. A fool like Guevara goes out into the hinterlands to "organize the peasants" and "lead them in a revolution." A more totally impractical project could not be imagined. The peasants never had any idea of what Che Guevara was raving about. Their real problem is not to escape oppression, but to find somebody willing to work and oppress them. Che Guevara was a near-psychotic in his total lack of a sense of reality. Revolutions are made by ambitious scoundrels, not by simple peasants. Che was enough of a scoundrel but too much a fool to make good in the revolution racket. He was killed by the gendarmes after a Moscow-oriented Communist squealed on him. Alive, he was an utterly intolerable nuisance to the more-practical sort of Communists. Dead, he is good for lots of propaganda mileage.

In South America, Marxism is the opiate of the people. It is pie in the sky for the poor and oppressed. Marxism performs functions which the Communists say that the church performs. It gives the poor illusions which make them more amiable to the management system they must endure. As in the U.S.A., some leftist clergymen try to horn in on the racket. The Uruguayan priest Juan Carlos Zaffaroni advocates "violence and revolution." He says that he is not surprised when laymen address prayers to "Saint Che." The Columbian priest Camilo Torres was killed fighting with revolutionary forces. A book he wrote on "Social Justice" is popular among young students and other radicals. Actually, all of this is nonsense, but it is to be expected. It became inevitable a hundred years ago, when the church took up a position "On the Right." The church never had any business being on either the left or right, or accepting any part of the Right-Left way of thinking, which is based upon agnostic heresy.

The panaceas proposed by radicals are totally unworkable. "Taking from the rich" would do very little for the poor. The rich have little that the poor need. What the poor need is more vigorous and creative management. There is indeed a great deal of rascality among both the rich and poor, but perhaps most of this should be forgiven; we humans often "eat with the devil when the spoon is short," as an old French proverb says. The wealth which a nation has available for its people depends upon

many things, but above all else upon creative intelligence, a commodity which cannot be manufactured to order, but must be the product of a sound culture. This quality is not entirely lacking among the South American rich, but there may not be enough of it to go around. It is a factor never mentioned in the shallow popular controversies of our time. Apparently it is compulsory to discuss contemporary problems only in the most asinine terms. We cannot escape a vague fear that this means that real hope has been abandoned. People who are really trying to solve problems do not talk the asinine kind of nonsense we hear on every hand today. The creative mind, the mind which can call into being a form from the formless, can indeed solve some very severe problems; but this kind of mentality is virtually proscribed today. Taking something from a stupid landowner and giving it to a stupid peasant solves nothing. The operation of a truly creative intelligence might solve a great many problems.

Right now, South America is eating with the devil because the spoon is short. The continent is ruled by an alliance between the Communists and the rich. Indeed, many of the Communist leaders and intellectuals are younger sons of the wealthy families, just as they are in the U.S.A. The alliance between the rich and the Communists is a makeshift affair, and it may not last. The strain of growing over-population may be too much for it. No really serious effort is being made to solve the continent's real problems. The Communists control the poor on behalf of the rich, who secretly finance the Communist parties. Priests gabble about "social justice." Wealthy goyim who control the Communist parties do not want a revolution; the wealthy Jews do want a revolution, in order to oust the goyim; but the position of the Jews in South America is precarious. They are likely to be thrown out of Argentina and perhaps several other countries. The Jews are allied to Che Guevara and Mao; the goyim rich are allied to Moscow. Moscow now represents the "Conservative Communists" who happily do business with the goyim rich. The Jews want to lead the discontented masses in a revolution which would bring famine and the decimation of the goyim peasantry, and which would enable the Jews to take over the role of the goyim rich. In the final showdown, it is likely that the 500,000 Argentine Jews will show up in the U.S.A. The Jew-Maoists are losing in South America. The Moscow-oriented Communists have formed a solid alliance with the rich.

The peasants? There are just too many of them, and they breed too fast. Half of them are illiterate. They are qualified only for manual labor of a simple kind. They are not even slightly revolutionary. They prefer the joys of the breeding mat spread on a dirt floor to the mysteries of higher knowledge. They are not in rebellion against oppression; their real problem is a shortage of oppressors who will provide them with simple manual labor, and a bellyfull of simple food. For three hundred years, they were perfectly satisfied with such a simple life, and they still would be, if they could have it. The trouble is, they can't. The U.S.A. has never had peasants and knows nothing about them. The true peasant likes his life of simple physical sensations. He likes the firm discipline of a capable master. It is a way of life, totally alien to the people of a dynamic industrial society like our own, but satisfying enough to those acclimated to it. The trouble is, in South America it is a way of life which is gone with the wind. In three hundred years, the peasant has increased his numbers beyond the ability of the system to cope. When you have the redundant peasant on your hands, you have to do something with him. You may start a war and get him killed, or

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)

## The UNESCO "Blobman"



A raceless, faceless, nationless uni-sexed "consumer serf" on the world-plantation ruled from Wall Street and Tel Aviv. This is what the American establishment of Zionist Jews, corporate capitalists and Marxist intellectuals want to turn you into. (Above statue located in the UN Building).



## Bolshevism of Privileged

(Continued from Page 1, Column 1)

case of the gentile monopolists, the actual wish to own the world. The academic Marxists and liberal intellectuals simply see an opportunity to make the world conform to their sterile, cerebral, utopian ideals. There is also present a large element of homosexuality and depravity of every sort. Most members of the establishment are degenerates of one kind or another. They may even be called criminals because of the complete amorality of their actions. America may be the first case in recorded history of a nation ruled by its criminal elements.

Capitalism, communism, liberalism, socialism, conservatism, the new-left, the old-left, the right wing, the moderates, Christianity and anti-Christianity are today tools of the establishment. They neither believe nor disbelieve in any of these "isms." One does not "believe" in a screw driver or a monkey wrench; one simply uses it and discards it if another tool will do the job more effectively. The only unchanging aspects of the establishment are its lust for power and the personal degeneracy of its members. Its one overriding belief is in the "Gospel according to St. Rockefeller" i.e. raw aggrandizement; its most typical characteristic an unnatural craving for the filthy in life, in art, in manners, which craving reflects the fact that it is essentially a dying power in the last throes of dissolution.

The new-left is the establishment's "youth movement." Its personnel are recruited from among the offspring of the ruling class. Every one of the creatures pictured here comes from an affluent background. A son of the working class in the new-left is as rare as an Irish pawnbroker.

The media would have us believe that the revolutionaries are rebelling against the materialistic values of their elders. More humbug! Objective sociological studies prove that most revolutionaries come from liberal and radical families and that their parents approve of their actions and beliefs.

The establishment wants your children to rebel, not against so-called materialism, but against any moral and cultural values of the Christian, Western tradition they may have retained. The establishment wants to remove any impediments to the creation of the "every man" race of mongrelized serfs for their world-plantation, the goy slaves promised Jewry in the Talmud. A race-conscious, morally strong, culturally educated population is the gravest threat to the establishment's plan.

Sex-crazed, drug-ridden racial mongrels are adept at tearing down the patrimony of our ancestors but in the final analysis they offer no threat to the "one world" masters because of the ease by which they can be controlled. Having no motivations save instant gratification they can be manipulated by a proper rationing of the necessities their pre-programmed minds crave — drugs, entertainment, sex! This is what lies behind the so-called "cultural revolution."

### The Proletarian Revolution?

The link between the new-left and the filthy rich is strong. Consider in the context of the "Proletarian Revolution" the fact that the law partner of the notorious William Kunstler is Stewart Ball, son of George Ball, former American ambassador to the UN and long time State Dept. conspirator. Ball was knee-deep in the bloody Katanga affair a few years ago. He acted as a partner in the cabal of international bankers and copper brokers who used the Katanga situation to gain control of its mineral resources. Currently Ball is agitating for an "international corporations law" which would place these criminal organizations outside the jurisdiction of any government. Pictured on page one is Jewess Kathy Boudin. She is the daughter of a well-heeled Zionist-Jew lawyer active in left wing circles. Also in our rogues gallery is Cathy Wilkerson whose family's posh New York townhouse was being used as Communist headquarters and a bomb factory before it blew up, killing, among others, one Diana Oughton, daughter of a mid-western well-to-do. Diana was the girlfriend of

leftist agitator Bill Ayers (on page one) son of the chairman of Chicago's Commonwealth Edison Co.

Then there is Stewart Mott, son and heir of Charles Stewart Mott, the largest single stockholder in General Motors (net worth—\$800 Million). Mott who lives in a luxurious apartment at 800 Park Avenue, New York City has his own foundation through which he funds abortion counselling, sex education projects and aids hippies. **Proletarian Revolution?**

Capitalists, homosexuals and intellectuals are important factors in the establishment. However the Zionist element is the dominant driving force, the only one with a real will-to-power transcending mere avarice or intellectual arrogance. In Talmudism, beside the wailing wall, is to be found the true propellant of the new-left and the esoteric purpose behind its seemingly irrational actions.

The new-left first attained prominence by its no-holds-barred opposition to the Vietnam War. Its true purpose was to keep the war going by associating opposition to the war in the minds of the people with its scabrous, alien and noisome tactics and personalities, thus strangling in advance the chance of real opposition to this ritual murder of white gentiles from surfacing. It also served the wider establishment purpose of debasing American youth by encouraging drugs, rock music, anti-patriotism, etc. It has worked well. A perfect control mechanism.

Today a slight fissure has appeared in the once monolithic ranks of the establishment. Some goy capitalists don't want to bring the profitable Vietnam business to a close — not yet at least. They prefer the riskless profits of a pseudo-war against a backward nation to the very dangerous probability of a violent confrontation with Russia in the Middle East. The Jews think otherwise. Israel they feel is on the brink of destruction and they want the Vietnam army transferred to the Middle East.

Common Sense believes that the guerrilla war tactics unleashed by the new-left represent a new stage in Zionist strategy. Its purpose is to force American troops into the Middle East by the two following techniques:

1.—By threatening more bombings and black revolution (the Negro movement is Jew-controlled). The situation is more serious than is generally recognized. Government buildings are all guarded like fortresses. The Nixon regime is considering closing the Capitol and White House to civilian tourism. All federal employees have been issued new I.D. cards with their picture on them. Has the Zionist ultimatum already been delivered through Chotiner, Kissinger or Burns?: "Either troops for Israel or an escalation in civil disorders."

2.—To create a public state of mind conducive to a Middle East venture by linking the excesses of the new-left with Moscow oriented communism. We would then tear out the roots of the new-left by helping "gallant anti-communist Israel" defeat the big bad Russians. A neat trick and it is working perfectly.

Forget about Russia! If you want to know the real reason why the F.B.I. doesn't dare arrest these murderous Jews, don't bother looking in the Kremlin. No Bolshevism, Russian or otherwise, could exist in America for twenty-four hours, unless expressly willed and condoned by the establishment.. Seek the answer in the plush board rooms of Wall Street, in luxurious New York penthouses and baronial millionaire estates, in the offices of foundation and university presidents, in the spider web of the C.I.A. Here, in the bastions of wealth and privilege are to be found the breeding places of treason, decadence and revolution. Here sit the revolution's spy masters and strategists, the ultra-conspirators who know the obscene and imaginative reasons why bomb throwers, drug peddlers and traitors are immune from prosecution. Here is a bolshevism of a kind never dreamed of even by the Kremlin tyrants and it is a bolshevism with a monstrous refinement added — the bolshevism of the privileged!

## WHAT IS A LIBERAL?

(From the Racial Preservation Society, 23 King Edwards Road, Ruislip, Middx, England)

A "Liberal," in the modern sense, is a person weak in character who cannot face the stresses and strains of natural life that normal people take in their stride and who seeks to escape from harsh reality by creating a little liberal dream world of his own where stark facts are reduced to tame abstractions. It is a world where all men of all races are equal because inequality bespeaks the tension that the effete "liberal" cannot bear; it is a world of universal peace where the complex interplay of natural forces does not exist; it is a world where all men are free in the sense that they need not observe the restraints of civilized society; it is a world where race and patriotism must needs be dirty words since the "liberal" is an inferior example of the former and is incapable of feeling the latter.

If this world of murky shadows is ever to attain any substance at all then everyone must be made in the "liberals" own image and he must disseminate his crackpot ideas to corrupt the minds of his fellow citizens and to undermine the structure of the society he cannot sustain.

He is to be found in all walks of life and in all political parties. He may be readily identified from the ideas he purveys such as comprehensive education, the Queer's Charter that seeks to make unnatural vice respectable, the abolition of capital punishment, mass medication through the forcible addition of fluoride to our water, race-mixing through "integration" and so on.

He is forever speaking of his belief in brotherhood, justice, progress, equality and rights but never of hard work, discipline, or the duties with which rights are earned.

He exhibits a perverse love for all races save his own. He is the ploughman for communism — the sower of the Red seed.

"Liberalism" is the modern manifestation of ethno-masochism. This is a strange disease, so strange in fact that it is difficult for the normal, robust, individual to understand its nature or to realize the extent of its corrupting influence".

It is a perversion closely akin to all other sexual perversions and it undoubtedly explains the fellow-feeling that "liberals" have for other deviants such as homo-sexuals.

Ethno-masochism is a self-destructive impulse with an erotic basis. It leads the victim to desire the destruction of his own race, the active promotion of miscegenation or race-mixing being a common symptom of the disease. Other symptoms include a burning desire to see one's own race humiliated and degraded and relishing the downfall of co-racialists overseas.

"Liberal" ethno-masochism is a killer. It is the senility of great civilizations; it is the social cancer born of complacency, ignorance and corruption; it is the perversion upon which all other perversion feeds.

When it gains ascendancy, as it has in Britain, the tentacles of deviation reach into every home in the land. It is a disease that corrupts every facet of our national life. Lest we perish we must root it out!

## IMPORTANT

To those who purchased copies of *Palestine Diary* — please check both volumes to make sure you have both volume 1 and volume 2. Through publisher's error, the incorrect jacket was put on a carton of books, thus some of our readers received two of the same volume. If you find you have two of the same volume, please return one and we will correct the error. Be sure to enclose covering letter with your name and address.

## PRAYER FOR A LEADER

Dear God, please send us a leader who will help You to save this nation from self-destruction.



# South America

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

you may start a vast labor project, as the Egyptians did with the pyramids, when the little brown men of the Nile valley became too numerous. You cannot simply ignore or evade a demographic problem. Yet this is what the world seems to be doing today. Gabbling about "social reforms" has nothing whatsoever to do with the solution of such problems. Birth control is discussed as a solution, but to the peasant, birth control is for the birds. It may solve the overpopulation problem in middle-class suburbs, but not among illiterate peasants. They just jolly well don't care.

Even high churchmen talk nonsense. Brazilian Archbishop Dom Helder Camara, professor of the Recife Institute of Theology, says, "either the Church will ally itself with progressive forces that demand social justice for the enslaved masses or it will perish."

But who are the "progressive forces"? The loud-mouthed Commies talk a good game of "social justice" but they are sold out to the rich. In the end, the problem is more likely to be solved by forces of reactionism than by the so-called "progressive" forces, because, in progressive terms, the problem is actually insolvable. The Church was the mother of our civilization; but it did not create our civilization by crying for "social justice." Our civilization is the product of sharpened human consciousness which grew from knowledge of the higher law. This has nothing to do with anything so jejune as "social justice." The business of religion is to provide man with his relationship to reality, as defined in the first verse of the St. John gospel. When the church performed this function, our western civilization grew from that seed as a matter of course. Today's yammering about "social justice" is a paltry thing by comparison. Man, when his consciousness is sharpened by the higher knowledge and inspiration, becomes magical; he is then really sane, really man, and not a mere animal. When he has been dragged through the sewers of modern ideology, his creative senses are dulled. The "social reformers" will do nothing for the problems of South America, or any other part of the world. A lot of them may be good men, but they do not possess the magic which makes masses of men into something more than two-legged animals. What is needed is a great adventure in human consciousness.

The world needs great men, but it has two-legged jackasses. It has fools like Che Guevara, who go out and try to start an unwanted revolution among peasants. We have cynical Communists who fool the masses so they can live in air-conditioned houses and eat in good restaurants. We have desperate rich men who act as paymasters for such Communists. We have clergymen who try to be economists instead of telling us about the kingdom which is not of this world. We have a desperate shortage of creative souls who might solve some of our real problems. Are you worried about South America "going red"? Don't fret about it. It probably will never happen. The real worry will come when Marxism can no longer channelize the poor, no matter how much money the rich spend promoting Marxism. That will be the time when the egg will hit the fan. The dogooders, reformers, and ideologists depict the problem as being a matter of saving the peasant from oppressors. They are not really thinking of the peasant's problems at all; they are thinking of their own middle-class problems. The young middle-class peace corpsman knows nothing about peasants. He is simply horrified that anyone should be poor, that anyone should be a peasant at all. Oswald Spengler has pointed out that the peasant is "eternal," and he may still be around long after the middle class is gone. It does not matter that the peasant is poor; his ancestors have been poor since time out of mind. South America does not especially need to edu-

# Remember When...?

Attending college was a privilege rather than a right?

A farmer could plant what he wished? Taxes were a nuisance rather than a burden?

The Supreme Court protected society rather than the criminals?

The aged were cared for by their children?

Foreign officials visited the White House without asking for money?

We entered a war to win it?

A life sentence didn't mean parole in 10 years?

Our flag was respected at home and abroad?

America conducted her foreign affairs without consulting the U.N.?

A father went on welfare only out of desperation and got off it as soon as possible?

Charity was a virtue instead of big business?

We could laugh at jokes about the Irish, Negroes, Jews or Swedes without being considered bigots?

The doctor's first question was "Where does it hurt?" rather than "Do you have insurance?"

U.S. Grant was the name of a president rather than a federal handout?

Giving aid to the enemy was treason? Now it's called foreign aid.

The churches preached religion instead of politics?

The schools taught the three R's instead of sex?

You were safe on the streets and in your home?

The news media presented the truth?

The motion pictures were wholesome family entertainment instead of violence and sex?

A policeman was a human being rather than a "pig."

cate the peasant up to middle-class level; there is already a redundant supply of unemployed middle-class intellectuals. The basic problem is a biological problem, a problem of relationship between land, bellies, food supplies, and birth rates. The most futile thing is to sit about arguing questions of ideology or abstract social justice. The peasant does not want to be saved from oppressors; he wants to find an oppressor with real schmaltz, one who has plenty of land, and who knows how to oppress peasants properly. Perhaps oppressors are not quite what they used to be. Young men from wealthy families attend the universities, where they are corrupted with Marxism and other futilities. The peasant, failing to find a suitable oppressor in the country, flees to the cities, where he crowds into fetid slums. The peasant sits in his slum and curses the anti-Christ who has brought him here. Can he ever become a successful city-dweller? Not if his spiritual orientations come from Marxists and social-reform humbugs. Changing peasants into successful city-dwellers requires a powerful cultural dynamism. Europe had this in the eighteenth century. Peasants enlightened by a powerful religious tradition are enormously creative; but today they have no such tradition. Instead, they have the gutter-sewerage of Marxism dumped upon their heads by half-baked intellectuals and even by the clergy, who certainly ought to know better. There is no mere problem of saving the peasants from oppressors. The real trouble is that today's oppressors are lacking in proper schmaltz. The young men of the wealthy families have read too much Marx in their universities. The clergy have traded the kingdom which is not of this world for a mess of social-reform pottage. They are not even concerned about the peasant at all. They are merely trying to keep the nineteenth century going forever. In South America, as in much of the rest of the world, there is no leadership which recognizes the real problems of our time.

# TYRANNY and ANARCHY

Throughout past history Liberty has always walked between the twin terrors of *Tyranny* and *Anarchy*. They have stalked like wolves beside her, with murder in their red eyes, ever ready to tear each other's throats, but even more ready to rend in sunder Liberty herself. Always in the past there has been a monotonously recurrent cycle in the history of free states; Liberty has supplanted Tyranny, has gradually been supplanted by Anarchy, and has then seen the insupportable Anarchy finally overthrown and Tyranny re-established. Anarchy is always and everywhere the handmaiden of Tyranny and Liberty's deadliest foe. No people can permanently remain free unless it possesses the stern self-control and resolution necessary to put down anarchy. Order without liberty and liberty without order are equally destructive; special privilege for the few and special privilege for the many are alike profoundly antisocial; the fact that unlimited individualism is ruinous, in no way alters the fact that absolute state ownership and regimentation spells ruin of a different kind. All of this ought to be trite to reasonably intelligent people—even if they are professional intellectuals—but in practice an endless insistence on these simple fundamental truths is endlessly necessary.

— Theodore Roosevelt

# BOOK REVIEWS

## The Jew Comes to America

Sensational reprinting of material gathered at the turn of the century, during the peak period of Jewish immigration into America—the demographic phenomenon which Hilaire Belloc called an "invasion."

Here the Jew is graphically portrayed and analyzed in all his various roles, economic, social and political.

This is a book which strikingly exhibits the profound differences in temperament, attitudes and morality which exist between the Israelites and the European races. Gracefully written and artistically illustrated. Rewarding both to the professional student of the Jewish Question and the concerned layman. -----\$3.00

## Count Arthur de Gobineau

## The Inequality of the Races

Arthur de Gobineau was one of the 19th century's salient thinkers. Diplomat, novelist, scientist, close associate of Wagner, De Tocqueville, Flaubert and other creative geniuses, de Gobineau was the first man to make an accurate study of the racial factor in the rise and fall of civilizations. The *Inequality of the Races* is one of the most important books ever written. Its message cannot be ignored if we wish our Western Christian culture to survive. A great scientific and literary classic. -----\$4.00

## Religious Attitudes

## Of the Indo-Europeans

Here Hans F. K. Gunther, the world renowned anthropologist, traces the roots of Western man's unique spiritual gifts. Essential to the understanding of the moral structures which underlie and link the civilizations of the Aryan races. An excellent companion volume to *The Inequality of the Races*. -----\$3.00

# SPECIAL OFFER

Order all *THREE* volumes for \$10.00 and receive the following books *FREE* . . .

Father I. B. Pranaitis: *The Talmud Unmasked*,  
The Political Truths of the Holy Bible,  
Harry Barnes: *Blasting the Historical Blackout*,  
Major Robert H. Williams: *Can the Police Protect Us?*

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year -----	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years -----	8.00	5.00
3 years -----	10.00	7.00
Lifetime -----	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies -----	\$1.00	
100 copies -----	4.00	
500 copies -----	15.00	
1000 copies -----	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"I have sworn upon the altar of God, eternal hostility  
against every form of tyranny over the mind of man."  
— THOMAS JEFFERSON

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!  
"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1950 • FOUNDER • 1982

Issue No. 572, December 1, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Christmas Culture Distortion!

Traditional Books Have Been Replaced by Those on V.D., Pregnant Girls and Black Culture

### Christmas, Children, The New York Times

#### Children's Booklist Shocking Distortion of Culture and History

Do you know what is in the books you choose for Christmas for the young people on your gift list? You'd better know, if you do not wish them subjected to socialist propaganda, to deliberate distortion of our history and culture.

Take the New York Times special magazine section on Children's Books under date of November 8, 1970, which contains the names of most of the publishers in the eastern part of the United States together with book titles and a thumb-nail sketch of each book.

Perhaps the most arresting title of all is **'A Chanukah Fable for Christmas'** "with a Santa Claus who looks like Moshe Dayan." This is the exact wording from the full, narrow column advertisement which quotes from the "Bulletin of the Center for Children's Books" (whatever that is). "Fun to read. The illustrations are lively, the parody salty." Did you ever think of St. Nicholas as "salty"? And resembling Moshe Dayan to boot?

Another book for Christmas giving is **The Forgotten Minority**, a collection of gems from the writings of Hamlin Garland, Arthur Schlesinger Jr., Carey McWilliams, et al. Then two books — **Small Hands, Big Hands** and **Migrant Girl** — glorify the machinations of Cesar Chavez against the California grape growers. Householders who now pay more for table grapes will find it difficult to rejoice over Chavez' successes.

Then there is the plight of young black Americans. "Richard Wright reveals his harrowing frustrations as a youth in Mississippi; Daisy Bates in prose of remarkable beauty, tells about her mother's brutal death; Malcolm X describes his disgust that a top student like himself was encouraged by his teacher to be 'realistic' and to aspire to nothing more than menial work." Merry Christmas to all! Merry Christmas indeed! Have these malcontents ever reflected upon what their lives would have been if they had been born in the Congo?

#### One Honest Reviewer

In an outburst of honesty, one reviewer — describing the books being offered our young generation — says: "Children are fascinated by origins, with where they came from; why Jews and Arabs are killing each other on television, how it all began is a theme of constant interest . . . the theme

### A 'Santa Claus' Who Looks Like Moshe Dayan



Taken from  
"A CHANUKAH FABLE FOR CHRISTMAS"

can break through bookish bounds and lead the child to understand how past events have made his world; what it is and how his maturing actions will make the next what it will be." The implication in these words is clear enough. Do you wonder that so much revolutionary change is advocated by the very young?

If you cannot afford the more expensive books, there are plenty of paper backs to continue the work of propaganda and/or demoralization. **Catcher in the Rye** is mentioned as a new classic for teenagers. The reviewer adds that **Catcher in the Rye** has supplanted **Penrod** (and to our loss, it might be added).

Recent and recommended is **Andy and the Lion**; it is a brisk, modern take-off, according to the ad (robbed of its great original moral lesson). "Andy" does not of course refer to Andy Hardy. It is short for **Androcles** whose name alone would have established the classic atmosphere associated with the story. Strangely enough, there is another publisher who has come out with the proper **Androcles and the Lion** which has the virtue of adhering to the ancient Roman tale, illustrated by woodcuts. In fact there seems to be a preoccupation with lions. Arno Bontemps, old reliable of the National Conference of Christians and Jews, book lists, has still another lion story: **Mr. Kelso's Lion**.

Returning to the subject of paper backs, the Times Children's Book Section runs a long article mentioning the Xerox-owned **Weekly Reader** which is sold to 100,000 classrooms throughout this nation. A recent issue in the fall of 1970 contained reference to policemen as "pigs" and was officially protested by the official state organization of police officers in New Jersey. It is interesting to note that this article discusses the phenomenon of the "revolt" caused by paper backs which has shifted the library

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### Misfortune Of Modern Youth

By FRED FARREL

The youth fads of our day are manufactured by Jewish intellectuals. The New Left press, so influential among youth, is financed by Jewish money and staffed by Jewish personnel. In absence of any strong Gentile counter influence, American Gentile youth has fallen almost entirely under the Jewish spell. Their own elders seem to be empty-headed bores, who occasionally erupt and spout a few slogans before lapsing back into a comatose state. Indeed, the so-called grownups of America, brainwashed by TV and other infantile media, often seem to be nothing but a sort of "grownup children" themselves. Thus our Gentile youth, for lack of any strong positive influences emanating from their own elders, have fallen strongly under Jewish influence.

#### Youth Being Systematically Destroyed

The Jews are going about the business of destroying Gentile youth in a systematic manner. Untold thousands of adolescents have been swindled into running away from home by propaganda which leads them to believe that they will come to a hippie paradise, where people throw flowers at each other all the time. When they have arrived in "paradise" they are set upon by jackrollers, footpads, muggers, and heisters who relieve them of whatever money they have brought with them. Their fresh, healthy young bodies are then thrown into the meat-grinder of urban slum vice. They are not introduced to mere immorality. They are destroyed.

A recent issue of **Newsweek** relates the case of a teen-age boy who ran away from home. He fell into the hands of an older homosexual, who injected into him regular doses of an estrogenic female hormone. The boy's breast tissue began to develop so that he took on the appearance of a girl. Today he is a complete sexual vegetable, referred to by his friends as "IT." About one million runaway teen-agers are living in the streets of our cities today.

Even those who do not run away feel a strong pull from the drug culture. Drug addiction is rampant. Sexual depravity is also multiplying, encouraged by the spate of Jew-written and Jew-published pornography. Present-day pornography isn't pornography at all in the classic sense. It does not aim merely to teach vice; rather it aims to produce people who are incapable of the practice of any worthwhile kind of virtue and at the same time equally incapable of the practice of any normal

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



## Children's Booklist Shocking

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

ians' influence to the teachers, with "kids" actually making the choices for book clubs such as *Scholastic* on the basis not of what they should like but rather on what they do like. This accounts for the steady deterioration in taste (and quite possibly, in conduct) which we see on every side. This is a trend that threatens the quality of a young reader's life. And the shift, one might add, is not only from the librarian to the teacher but from the teacher to the drug store display. The person who buys books as gifts can help reverse this shift.

### Weird Titles

Some of the themes elaborated on in the books listed in the Times Book Section are so dreary that they are absurd: *The Mimosa Tree* is laid in rural, white North Carolina; the crops have been hit by a blight; the Profitt family's pigs have been poisoned by a neighbor; they have an epileptic friend. (Somehow the author could not work in reference to the bomb that fell on Hiroshima!).

Then there is another example: *Simon and the Game of Chance*. It has "truth, humor and pathos." Don't forget pathos—anything to make Christmas merry!

Some of the topics are so lurid that they seem inappropriate in the celebration of Christ's birth. One such is *V.D. Facts You Should Know*. "Almost 100,000 people infected by syphilis each year; 1,500,000 infected by gonorrhea. Frank, implicit, tastefully written." What an exciting way to start Christmas morning with a tastefully written book on V.D.

Or perhaps you would prefer one of three books on pregnant girls: *Phoebe, Yesterday's Child* or *The Longest Weekend*. The possibilities would seem to be endless. Finally there is *Are You There God?* — a real teen story with stirrings of desire unencumbered by narrow-focused sex, it says. Perhaps this teen age girl should read the preceding three books. Or, it might just be simpler to declare a moratorium on book publishing for the young folks until we gain some perspective.

A run-down of other books mentioned includes *The Black BC's*, the many ways in which black people and their culture have enriched American life. Don't bother to look for a book pointing out the Anglo-Saxon contributions (our language and legal system). But you will find one — *Feast of the Serpent* — which treats of Cromwell's Civil War and a young girl who finds herself accused of being a witch.

And would you believe it, they are still fighting the Nazis: *Code Polonaise* is the story of a band of children moving through Warsaw's ruins, resisting Nazi conquerors. No publisher seems to want to put out a book on the children of the officers executed in that mass grave in the Katyn Forest. Perhaps that would be too harrowing a theme for Christmas. But there is another "hate" book (the kind that makes Liberals so resentful when their toes are stepped on): *His Enemy; His Friend* — a story of occupied France. A German soldier befriends a boy whose father he later helps to execute as a hostage. How's that for a twist? And there is a third hair-raiser: *Frederick*, set in Nazi Germany between 1925 and 1940.

Whenever anti-Nazi themes pall, there is always the South to be belabored. Thus *The Rock and the Willow* has a girl growing up in a large, very poor farm family in Alabama during the Depression and living through rain and drought. *To Be a Slave* is the other side of the coin, being a narrative of men, women and children who underwent slavery in Africa and then in America.

### Nip and Tuck Battle

It is really nip and tuck between the bad Nazis and our own bad Establishment — with our own society getting perhaps the worst deal of all: *Henry 3* is suburbia as



CESAR CHAVEZ, radical would-be representative of the California grape pickers, whose unlawful efforts to force organized unionism on unwilling grape pickers has brought near economic chaos to the grape growers, and victimized and antagonized the workers. The well paid grape pickers, groaning under a five year strike, fear constant union violence and heartless destruction of their property.

seen through the eyes of a bright boy — the son of a successful corporation executive who takes a hard look at his parents' life style and decides he'll never compromise himself for social position. (Why must he be compromised, one asks, thinking of great and successful men like the noted philanthropist, George Eastman). No *Promises in the Wind* depicts a boy and his younger brother hitchhiking, riding freights, etc. What grist for Soviet Russia and our enemies in Hanoi! And *Run Softly, Go Fast* is the saga of a young runaway from the Establishment (as described in the advertisement's own words). Then there is *Groner*, an 11-year-old boy whose mother commits suicide and who must handle the resulting instability of the father. *Ox* is the story of a kid at the top: affluence and alcoholism in the family; a very fat, unhappy boy whose wealthy father whisks him on a jet-set odyssey from Palm Beach to California. And *No Easy Answers* is the story of a young radical whose father, an Army colonel, is arrested by the Military Police for stealing a secret weapon. (And all this time, I thought the Rosenbergs did that!). Clearly, things are bad all over.

Naturally there are many books on racial themes that cast the white population in an uncomplimentary light: Thus, *Dwellers in the Tundra* is described as "a painfully honest commentary with photographs showing how the white men irretrievably changed a once proud Alaskan village into a ghetto of the frontier. (A ghetto of the frontier is quite an expression).

*Indian America*, on the Black Hawk War, tells the tragic story of the white man's relations with the Indians, while *Sing Down the Moon* is a Navaho story of an Indian girl and her people after Spanish slavers and white soldiers destroy their way of life. But the publishers got their signals crossed when they published *The Discoveries of Esteban the Black* who became the first man of the Old World to enter the Southwest. Let's hope he keeps the Spanish soldiers in check!



From Moshe Dayan to Satan himself — they run the gamut. Anything goes in this Christless Christmas Book review. Above drawing is taken from *All About Story Book*, a giant story book of thirteen fairy tales.

Just to show how fair we are, we mention two historical themes from our Colonial America which actually did get published: *Peggy* (who married Benedict Arnold) is described as calculating, beautiful and bitchy. Yes, these are the exact words. "Bitchy" does seem a bit indelicate for children. Then *Two If by Sea* is the story of Paul Revere and his heroic associates "with their worries and foibles" carefully included.

Would you believe it? Eleanor Frances Lattimore (wife of Dr. Owen Lattimore of the notorious Institute of Pacific Relations) has a new book, *Three Firecrackers*: and right below her advertisement is listed Millicent E. Selsam's *The Tomato and Other Fruit Vegetables*. Mrs. Selsam's *Egg to Chick* is an old-timer, advertised through many Christmas seasons. She is the wife of Howard Selsam, instructor at the Jefferson School of the Social Sciences; and her books have long been sold at the Communist Book Shop on E. 13th St., New York City. Then there is *Mazes* by Muriel Rukeyser. Anyone having access to the 1948 California Report on Un-American Activities can find additional information on Howard and Muriel.

### A Sad Situation

This, then, is the situation in Children's books as offered to the Christmas trade.

They represent the choices of the best minds in the business but many of these books are negative in approach, unrepresentative and critical of our country and of our institutions — or completely irrelevant (such as *Joseph and Kosa or the Sacrifice to the Vistula* by highly promoted Isaac Bashevis Singer) in an age that demands **RELEVANCE!**

The New York Times repeatedly says **Give Books as Gifts for Children**. We urge you to read them first if you care about the influences to which their impressionable minds may be subjected. And weigh particularly whether they are fitting and proper for the season which celebrates the birth of Our Lord.

Perhaps it would be better to visit a second hand book store to find copies of Zane Grey's western tales or *Anne of Green Gables*. But to end on a note of hope, let's be grateful that Jon and Gunnar Myrdal have not yet written for the juvenile market.

"Wisdom Is Often Just  
Common Sense"

## Benjamin Franklin Warned Us!

"In whatever country Jews have settled in any great numbers, they have lowered its moral tone, depreciated its commercial integrity, have segregated themselves and have not been assimilated, have sneered at and tried to undermine the Christian religion, have built up a state within a state, and have, when opposed, tried to strangle that country to death financially.

"If you do not exclude them from the United States in the Constitution, in less than 200 years they will have swarmed in in such great numbers that they will dominate and devour the land and change our form of government.

"If you do not exclude them, in less than 200 years our descendants will be working in the fields to furnish the substance while they will be in the counting house rubbing their hands. I warn you, gentlemen, if you do not exclude the Jews for all time, your children will curse you in your graves. Jews, gentlemen, are Asiatics; they will never be otherwise."

The above is taken from an address delivered by Benjamin Franklin before the Constitutional Convention in Philadelphia in 1787.



# Misfortune of Modern Youth

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

kind of vice. It aims to **kill**. Above all else, it aims to destroy the Gentile youth of America, so that they will not be able to compete with the Jewish youth of America.

The sinister forces of child-destruction thread their way through our system of jurisprudence. A young Huck Finn who went swimming in the raw in a country stream was sentenced to three years in a state reformatory, where he would be sure to learn all about homosexuality. Youngsters who tear off their clothes and dance in the raw at a rock festival are not molested. It is **innocence** which is to be destroyed. The Juvenile Court System, from one end of the country to the other, is busy doing the Jewish job on hapless Gentile youth. Of course our whole legal system is under Jewish domination today. Watch the funny little men who sit on judicial benches bow and scrape when some notorious Jewish racketeer comes into the courtroom!

## Public Education Is Dead

The only subject being taught well in American public schools today is racial interbreeding. For the rest of it, public education is dead in the U.S.A. In the future, only **Jewish** children will be educated in private schools. The Goyim will not be deemed to be in need of any education.

Adult Goyim, when they see these things being done to their children, do not fight back. They retreat into slogan-howling. They howl about "**free enterprise**" and "**Red Russia**." These things are not being done to our children by "foreign agents" from "Red Russia." The evil things are being done to our children by the **AMERICAN JEWS**. The Jews also finance and operate "refuges" for runaway children in several of our big cities. These have the purported aim of "helping" runaway children. Newsweek reports that one such institution helped a steelworker "negotiate" with his runaway son. The boy was to return home, provided he would be allowed to attend Maoist rallies twice a week.

Personally, I favor the sort of "negotiations" which were carried on in the English schools back in the days of Rudyard Kipling. Every school had a whipping block, where errant young feet were corrected and set upon the paths of rectitude, patriotism, and right behaviour. The hordes of runaway minors should be rounded up in a businesslike manner and returned to their parents. Some of the parents are mentally little better than children themselves. What do you expect of a nation of TV addicts? Still, parents should be made responsible for their cubs.

The Jewish-financed "refuges" for runaway minors are operated along "liberal" lines. Musn't say "no" to any child about anything. There is to be no discipline (except among Jewish children). A Gentile father who whips his recalcitrant son is sometimes jailed; but a fourteen-year-old girl who is beaten to death by a rapist in a vice slum, after running away from home, goes unavenged. Her body is donated to the medical school, to be dissected by medical students. The poor lad who beat her to death with a bludgeon must not be arrested, of course; he probably was misunderstood when he was a child.

We have entered upon a period of accelerated destruction of Gentile youth in America. Why don't Gentile parents do something about it? They don't really want to do anything about it. They don't care. All they want is to gallop in their childish herds after some silly quack who calls himself a "great patriot" or a "great anti-Communist" and who tickles their lowest class vanities. They adore Spiro T. Agnew, and ignore the fact that the same forces which set Eldridge Cleaver into motion also set Spiro T. Agnew into motion. Our children are the victims of the political and racial suicidalism of their parents.



Eldridge Cleaver, revolutionary Marxist Black Panther and Vice President Spiro Agnew are both spawned by the same establishment forces.

To me, the suicidalism of our degenerate Goy Bourgeois is an appalling spectacle. They are like lemmings rushing to fling themselves over a cliff and into the sea, there to die. Off hand, it would seem that they have a great deal to live for. Driving through their pleasant streets, among their endless rows of expensive houses, one sees the evidence of their material prosperity. Why do they want to destroy themselves? Do they not have an air-conditioner and a dishwasher? Do they not have a V-8 Jew Canoe in practically every driveway?

It is useless to argue with our suicidal Goy Bourgeois. A lemming knows how to be a lemming. He knows instinctively that the right thing to do is to throw himself over a cliff and swim out to sea to drown. Just so, the suicidal American Gentile Bourgeois is a better and more successful lemming than I am. He has no interest in the preservation of his jejune and mediocre kind. He knows instinctively that the right thing to do is to **smoke it up**, finish it off.

Whittaker Chambers said in his book **Cold Friday** that these people will persecute anyone who tries to save them. They will do just that. Last summer, I made the experiment myself. I went among some of our wealthy Goy Bourgeoisie and tried to persuade them to stop committing suicide. They were enraged. I am not very vulnerable and suffered little from the persecutions, which ensued in a practically automatic manner. Still, I became satisfied that Chambers was right. Our Goy Bourgeois do not want to be saved. They want to commit mass suicide. Perhaps this will be the best thing, after all.

The suicide of the lemmings prevents the world from being overrun by too many lemmings. The suicide of our jejune Goy Bourgeois will prevent the world from being overrun by too many humbugs and bores.

What do I have to say to such people. We non-suicidal types are simply "not with it." We are outsiders to the game. Our suicidal bourgeois will enjoy every second of the game. They will run to the edge of the precipice and fling themselves into the abyss with an élan which I myself could never manage. As they fall to their doom they will shout one last slogan taught them by Barry Goldwater or Robert Welch. It is useless to tell them that the Right Wing does not really fight Communism, that the great capitalists have always been secretly the real financial backers of world Communism. Useless to tell them that the Right Wing is just as much a part of the Jewish conspiracy as the Left Wing. They and the Jews are headed together toward Auschwitz. They are a race of lemmings and know more about being lemmings than I do. Why should I think that I have anything to say to them? They obviously understand the matter at hand better than I. They know how to commit mass suicide.

## GOLDEN HERITAGE

If we work upon marble, it will perish; if on brass, time will efface it; if we rear temples, they will crumble into dust;

But, if we work upon immortal minds and imbue them with principles, with the just fear of GOD and love of our fellow man, we engrave on those tablets something that will brighten to all eternity.

— Daniel Webster

## Poor Do Not Hate Rich

The Right-Left orientation of their political thinking was bound to drive them to suicide. The Right and the Left are the twin columns which support the structure of Jewish power. Without either of these two columns, the whole structure of Jewish power would fall. There is no reason for the existence of either the Right or the Left except to support Jewish power. The shallow Goy bourgeois tells us that "It's the way things are. The poor and worthless are on the Left. The provident and well-to-do are on the Right." This is sheer nonsense. The poor do not hate the rich. The poor always admire a rich man, especially if the rich man is a great rascal.

There isn't and never has been any "revolution" arising out of the rebellion of the poor against the rich. "The revolution" was supported from the beginning by the great capitalists. The Marxist trade unions and the Marxist political parties have always been run by the great banks. The poor are always utterly reactionary. What the oppressed of the earth want is an oppressor who is really on to his job, who will oppress them with real *savoir faire*, and will not bug them with liberal nonsense, which is chiefly of interest to the middle class, not to the poor.

Today our Goy bourgeois are complete political suicides. They have fallen into the clutches of the Yids; but the Yids are also suicidal.

Here is the real misfortune of youth. They have been born into a suicidal society, a society bent upon the destruction of itself. Wistfully they put forth buds, hoping to establish contact with something good, something noble, something true. They find only the foulness of death and decay. They go into church buildings to find the Bride of Christ; instead, they find some pipsqueak so-called clergyman busy doing the ideological dirty work of wealthy Jews. They buy books, hoping to find a clue to life and reality; instead, they find the imbecilities of Jewish hack writers. They look into politics, hoping to find worthy leaders of the nation; instead, they see shabbos Goyim like Nixon and Agnew.

Clearly, those of us who are not suicidal will have to split off from the bourgeois culture. The Right-Left culture is clearly doomed. Indeed, a society which allows itself to be manipulated by such shallow charlatany is gravely defective. For a hundred years, our Goy bourgeois have been galloping around the landscape with ideological fire-extinguishers in hand, busily putting out non-existent revolutionary fires. They have accomplished nothing except to get themselves firmly into the clutches of the Jews, who invented and have always controlled both the Right and the Left.

Those of us who are not suicidal have a goal. We shall **knock down the twin columns of Right and Left which support the edifice of Jewish power**. Thus we shall break the backbone of Jewish power in the world. The suicidal bourgeois will say that this is "destructive." Indeed it is. **How else can we destroy Jewish power, except through an act of destruction?**

We shall take the golden prize of world historical initiative away from the Jews, and we will toss it high into the air. Many hands will reach for it as it falls to earth again, and the strongest and best hands on the scene will grab it. The Jews will be no more a power in the world. We do not fear or hesitate to commit the act of intellectual sabotage which will destroy them. We are against the world order which they seek to establish, and we will not be seduced into worthless slogan-howling. We will not be channelized.

Our method is nothing new. The Third Reich eliminated both Right and Left and established the tribal and racial unity of a great nation. Mussolini's corporate state eliminated Left and Right as contending factions. The urgent need of the world is to destroy the Right-Left charlatany which the Jews have used to rule the world for a hundred years.



# How It Might Happen

A mature observer can see things more clearly today, than probably at any other time in history. The events that unfold before us are definitely the final steps of the anti-Christ and they exploit his disciples here on earth.

I believe they have three final moves to make before the final kill.

1. Pass the genocide treaty to outlaw all forms of Anti-Semitism (an improper word for it); by doing so, it would prevent history from repeating itself; as for example Germany back in the 1930's. Undoubtedly there will be a great depression here in America, which in turn would affect the entire world. People from all walks of life will soon be out of jobs, food and money. With desperate people roving about, there is a good chance that we might be able to reach the people, finally, with the truth in regard to the cause of world unrest and most definitely the spotlight will fall on the Jew.

Presently the people are too wrapped up in the false prosperity we've been living under since the Federal Reserve Act of 1913 was passed. They are too engrossed with their outboards, their vacations, skiing trips, colored televisions, nights-out-on-the-town, etc., and it is next to impossible to communicate with people who are eating good, drinking good and living good. But when the crash comes and they lose all these toys and they begin to feel the gas pains entering into their stomachs, they will no longer rationalize the problem, but instead will listen, follow and obey the man, who like Hitler, will explain to them for the first time all the things that the "chosen-few" have been doing behind their backs. This is one reason why the Genocide Treaty must first be made effective so that there will never be a chance of an Adolf Hitler arising here in America as he did in Germany. Anyone shouting "Communism Is Jewish" under the Genocide treaty will be LEGALLY apprehended and taken away to a distant place, never to be heard from again.

2. Next there will be more assassinations of the left wing darlings, like we have had in the past with such people as John and Bobby Kennedy, Martin King. The "Alien Eastern establishment" will probably shoot someone such as Teddy Kennedy, George McGovern, William Fulbright, Goldberg, Abernathy, etc.; this will serve a two fold purpose: a.) They, (the chosen few) will automatically blame this atrocity on the RIGHT WING, by continually having "THEIR" news media shouting this to people; they can skip over the legal procedures of law and start a purge of all the leaders of the right, e.g. leaders of the Klan: the NSRP; the Minutemen, etc.; the patriots of America who possess the ability and quality of leadership will all be picked up and sentenced or murdered, such as Robert DePugh, Robert Shelton, without a hearing and with the news media continually screaming to the public for blood. There should be little resistance from the public about this disgraceful injustice. With all our leaders dead or in some far away prison the rest of the true patriots will be too intimidated and harassed to be effective in trying to reach the masses of people with the unpopular truth as to what has really taken place and what is in store for them.

This all leads up to step number 3. After a few more of these leftists have been assassinated, once again the cry for more gun legislation will be heard. This time with all the gusto they have, they will try to take away, literally take from us, our firearms of all shapes and sizes. And you can be sure, that the penalty for not complying will be a serious federal offense.

The present situation is made to order for stricter legislation not only for guns, but gun powder and all other types of explosives because of the chaos that the S.D.S. is leading us into with blowing up things: e.g. induction centers, ROTC buildings, court houses, themselves, etc., etc.;

this could bring on such a state of fear, that the entire U. S. of America could fall under martial law. This could bring the troops from overseas back home in a hurry. And one day you would wake up and find the streets of your city or town lined with our soldiers who would be acting only upon the orders of the Commander-in-chief and his orders, (or the orders of those who run him), would be that of a dictator. We would be subjugated by our very own troops. Our own sons and brothers would be forced to obey the orders of the Commander-in-chief and they would come with orders to take this man and that man and without knowing or understanding why, have him imprisoned or even shot. If they refused to obey, they would then be apprehended and imprisoned or shot. Things would be happening so fast, that they (the troops themselves) wouldn't know what to make of it.

Already the purge is on. Robert DePugh is sitting in prison for a crime they think he was thinking about doing. Since when can they put you in jail for what you are thinking?

Let us examine the twin cases of Gus Hall and Robert Shelton. After refusing to show the records of the people in the Communist party to the H.U.A.C., Hall was sentenced. He appealed to the Supreme Court and was vindicated. The same story is true for Robert Shelton of the Klan except the Supreme Court sentenced him to one year in prison, on the same grounds they released Hall on. They were both indicted for the same reason; they refused to hand over the records of the names of the people in their organization yet Hall and his communists get off and the Christian patriots go to prison. Now ask yourself, is there justice in this country? After much destruction of property and the starting of riots during the National Democratic Convention and on top of all that, using profanity in the court room that was so gross, Newsweek, Time, Life and Look couldn't even print it; Abbie Hoffman, Jerry Rubin and the rest of the Jewish Rat Pack are out roaming the streets of America encouraging the youth to break every law from crossing the street on a red light, to murdering their own parents. But who will we find in prison??? The Abbie Hoffmans? The Jerry Rubins? No, not them, we find Robert DePugh. Why? Because he had illegal weapons? No, that's not the reason, the reason is that he's one of us. A white Christian Patriot, a leader with great potential. So, with our freedom of speech taken away by the Genocide Treaty; our right to defend ourselves with the use of firearms to be taken away; the thought of our own army being used against us, it looks extremely dark for white Christian America. Let us not forget the leaflets that were being distributed during the Watts riot in 1960 which read: "We'll kill all the white men and rape all the white women."

With the Black Plague moving in on us in the form of the Black Panthers and their associates, the S.D.S. who are destroying everything their depraved minds can conceive of, and so many of the courts continuing to release these trained killers on bond to further their plans of our destruction, it is easy to see, that the Christian Purge is on, and it's our people who are being sentenced to prison without any form of justice; leaving behind our beautiful families who will have no chance against these hoards of neurotic maniacs who are so hopped up on drugs that their only thoughts are destruction, murder and sex.

OH, GOD, COULD ALL THIS REALLY HAPPEN???

## CREDO OF JUFIOSI

"The firm hope of Israel has two facets: that Israel will return one day to the Promised Land of Canaan, and that a Prince will arise in Israel, the Messiah, and make his God worshipped by all the world, and HIS PEOPLE ITS RULERS."

"Judaism," Columbia Enc. 1950 Ed. p. 1026

# POTPOURRI

By JOHN SULLIVAN

MIAMI — Meyer Lansky, reputedly the most powerful criminal in the United States, has been living in Israel for the past four months. Unconfirmed reports say that he will soon apply for Israeli citizenship. Lansky was recently acquitted on a charge of drug possession. Israel is the world's largest supplier of L.S.D. Whether Lansky's move is tied in with the international narcotics trade or is the result of pressure against organized crime in America has not yet been determined.

NEW YORK—A Brandeis University professor claims that Jews fleeing the Romans in the Middle East may have discovered America. A few years ago they were spreading rumors that Columbus was a Jew. What next?

NEW YORK—Dysautonomia is a disease that is diagnosed as a "disturbed function of the autonomic nervous system." A child born with it can burn himself or break a bone without feeling pain and is always in danger of strangulation. There is no cure for it and the victim invariably dies. Dysautonomia only attack Jews. Ironically Jews have been telling us that they are a religion not a race. In spite of all the facts to the contrary Jewish revolutionaries and sick liberal equality primitives will go on prattling that there is no such thing as race. A similar phenomenon is found in sickle-cell-anemia which is found only in Negroes. If susceptibility to these conditions can be transmitted by heredity, is it not possible that other forms of mental and physical instability are characteristic of certain races?

NEW YORK—Mayor John Lindsay has finally cracked down on crime. Twenty-five push-cart peddlers who were operating without licenses were apprehended. Of course muggers, rapists, murderers and drug addicts are still relatively free of harassment. But after all they belong to "disadvantaged minorities" and are therefore blameless. But those dangerous peddlers...

Speaking of Lindsay: some months ago his honor refused to see a delegation of property owners who wanted to discuss tax matters because he was in conference with a band of hippies who were protesting "police brutality."

WASHINGTON, D.C. — Senator George McGovern long a hero to the Left because of his dove stance on Vietnam is now being raked over the coals by his former friends. McGovern opposes sale of bombers to Israel.

## Timely Reading

(90% of What You Know Comes from Reading)

### Theodore Roosevelt on Race, Riots, Reds and Crime

Compiled by Archibald B. Roosevelt

The Rough Riders "big stick" approach to the problems of 20th century society, succulently stated in his own words. Cuts to shreds the delusions of "humanitarians" and "liberals." Should be made required reading for every person in authority today. An educational and inspirational gem.

Paperback — \$1.00

### God Wrote Segregation Law

By MRS. B. J. GAILLOT JR.

A noted Christian laywoman and tireless fighter against the clerical "mix masters" examines the scriptural basis of segregation. A calm and scholarly analysis permeated with a deep sense of Christian charity. An important book. — \$3.25.

## Common Sense.

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S. CANADA	U. S. CANADA FOREIGN
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00

Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year

BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED

20 copies	\$1.00
100 copies	4.00
500 copies	15.00
1000 copies	20.00

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"Our people offer their hand to all the peoples and nations working for international peace . . . our people extend their intentions coupled with actions for international co-operation beyond all oceans and to all countries . . . our people have faith in peace as a principle . . . they spare no effort in working for it with all those who share the same conviction."

From THE CHARTER of the UNITED ARAB REPUBLIC  
Cairo, U.A.R., May 21, 1962

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!   
 "The truth,   
 the whole truth,   
 and nothing   
 but the truth   
 . . . without fear   
 or favor"

Conde McGinley   
 1890 • FOUNDER • 1963

Special Edition No. 2.

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## NASSER to NIXON: "Mr. President, your move next!" ("your worst move for peace is more jets for aggressors")

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN   
 Founder 1946

League for Peace with Justice in Palestine

The President of the United States and members of Congress surely must know that supplying additional Skyhawk and Phantom jets in 1970 to Zionists in occupied Arab territories will have disastrous consequences for the United States, and maybe for the entire world. They surely must know also that anyone who supplies a gun to another person to go out and commit murder is as guilty of murder as the man who pulls the trigger of the gun. Today the United States stands before the world judged guilty of murder for knowingly supplying Skyhawk and Phantom jets to Zionists in occupied Arab territories to murder helpless and harmless Arab men, women and children in cold blood. What have Arabs ever done to the United States to deserve that kind of treatment from them?

The President of the United States and members of Congress can hardly equate their oaths of office with now supplying military assistance to enable thieves to hold onto their plundered loot, stolen Arab territory. They are knowingly today helping crooks to hold onto their stolen loot. They are making the United States the accessory before and after the fact in a crime which includes mayhem, murder, and massacres. Have they no pride? Have they no shame? What can Zionists offer them as a consideration to degrade and disgrace the country which has done so much for each of them?

The President of the United States and members of Congress will some day and in some way be held strictly accountable by the people who elected them to the high offices they now hold, for disgracing and degrading the United States only to establish themselves in the good graces of Zionists to win their support for themselves in future elections. That reason appears to be a good enough reason for them to betray the best interests of the people who made them what they are today. They must have an idea that the unprovoked and unjustified slaughter of a minimum of one million (1,000,000) Arabs in the Middle East in the recent twenty-five (25) years was truly murder in cold blood. The dishonest clarifications they so frantically invoked did not convince all the two hundred million (200,000,000) U.S. non-Talmudists (non-"Jews").

With credit for it due to Presidents of the United States and members of Congress, Middle East Arabs have been compelled to fight without respite since 1948 in defense of their homeland for more than seventeen centuries. In defense of Middle East Arabs—if a defense is called for under existing circumstances—everywhere in this world



**Gamal Abdel Nasser**   
 President   
 United Arab Republic

from the beginning of time, it was not considered murder to kill an armed intruder who forces himself into another's home to steal that home for himself from its rightful owner. To take a life in defense of one's own home against armed intruders is both legally and morally justified in case self-defense becomes a matter of survival, "the first law of nature." Would the President of the United States and members of Congress deny Middle East Arabs a right this country would fight to the last man to defend? Zionist pressure has compelled the United States to adopt a double-standard in Middle East foreign policy to reciprocate Zionist support in elections for the Presidents of the United States and members of Congress? Whose faces are now turning red?

The President of the United States and members of Congress appear to be suffering from a very bad case of blindspots in their understanding of the simplest fundamentals of the Middle East crisis. Neither do they appear to indicate even the slightest interest in acquiring an understanding about the threat to the national security of this country. They just go on day after day repeating the untruths, half-truths and distortions of the truth Zionists keep putting into their mouths. Can it be possible they have not yet heard about the 1916 secret London Agreement that railroaded the United States into World War I? They now never discuss that but continue raving about the meaningless Balfour Declaration. How degenerate can political perverts get?

It shatters the sensibilities of persons informed on the Middle East background that the President of the United States and members of Congress should be in earnest about supplying Zionists in occupied Arab territories with additional military, economic and financial assistance. They are primarily not much concerned with the best interests of the United States. Their interest at this time must run in other directions, probably their chances of being re-elected.

As this goes to press, there is very little room left for doubt that President Nixon's next move in the Middle East crisis can avoid plunging the United States into war. The most qualified specialists in President Nixon's very own Department of State and Department of Defense have expressed the same opinion. They are firmly of this opinion based upon information on the subject available to them that President Nixon's next move in the Middle East crisis can be expected to precipitate another war which may soon develop into the third world war.

Their reasoning and logic are intelligent. They are the most reliable source for information on this subject. They feel there is only a poor chance to escape that tragic fate. They now think that chance depends entirely upon President Nixon's ability to withstand the pressure Zionists will put on him to favor them when President Nixon makes his next move in the Middle East crisis. It is sad but none the less true that the fate of this country may hang in the balance of President Nixon's next move in now supplying the Zionists with more jets.

It savors of a betrayal of time-honored traditions for the President of the United States and members of Congress to secretly conspire with Zionists in the United States for strictly personal political considerations to fix upon the number of additional Skyhawk and Phantom jets they will supply Zionists now in occupied Arab territories.

By what stretch of their imaginations do the President of the United States and members of Congress reconcile their support of Zionist aggression in occupied Arab territories with the noble principles of the Constitution of the United States which they have solemnly sworn to respect and uphold? By what theory of patriotism are they plundering taxpayers for money to aid and abet Zionists in occupied Arab territories retain illegal possession of territories they stole from Arabs they then expelled from their seventeen-centuries homeland.

The President of the United States and members of Congress know their political existence would be snuffed out like the flame of a candle in a Texas cyclone if they disobeyed instructions of Zionists on what

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)



# NASSER to NIXON:

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

attitude to feign on the question of Zionist occupied Arab territories. Zionists tell them what attitude to feign concerning Zionists now in occupied Arab territories in their criminal conspiracy to acquire Palestine for reasons totally different from what the world has been given by them to believe.

Does again getting elected to office really mean so much to the President of the United States and members of Congress that they knowingly become accessories to reducing the United States to the status of a satellite of the Zionist armed uprising masquerading as a so-called sovereign state under their misnomer of "Israel" to bemuse Christians?

The threat of the so-called "Zionist movement" will disappear like fog when the sun comes out, silently and slowly but surely, just as soon as these facts are known by more persons to show the sinister international political forces which in 1896 gave birth to the "Zionist movement," as that conspiracy was baptized by its organizers to bemuse gullible Christians. Zionists will then no longer be able to bemuse gullible Christians with their spiritual slops to justify Zionist illegal and immoral occupation of Arab territories, like their favorite "the repatriation of God's chosen people to the promised land." All Zionist spiritual slops have always proven just bigger lies.

The authentic official documents dealing with World War I and World War II were released in 1946 for the first time by the National Archives of Great Britain and the United States to historians for research. The evidence of Zionist guilt they disclosed was incredible. The proof of Zionist guilt they reveal confirms beyond all question of doubt the United States was railroaded into World War I and World War II by Zionists. The proof of Zionist guilt established by these documents confirms the United States was railroaded into both world wars. That proof is accepted as undeniable by authorities eminently qualified to assess the value of their amazing contents.

The ghost of Great Britain's secret 1916 London Agreement is again casting its menacing shadow over the world. That illicit understanding has already railroaded the United States into two world wars to facilitate the illegal occupation of Arab territories by transplanted Zionists. It was a national misfortune that this country was railroaded into two world wars to achieve that ill-advised purpose. The United States now faces the prospect of being railroaded into another world war. The ill-advised purpose of that war to to permanently entrench the Zionists in occupied Arab territories with United States help.

The United States was railroaded into World War I as a consequence of Great Britain's need to give consideration fast to Germany's 1916 peace-offer. If Great Britain did not accept Germany's peace-offer when it was made, Great Britain would in less than four weeks be compelled to ask Germany for surrender terms. After fighting Germany for two years, Great Britain was on the verge of surrendering to Germany in October 1916 on very near the same day when Germany made her 1916 peace-offer.

In London in October 1916 the representatives of the World Zionist Organization had learned the terms of Germany's peace-offer. The London representatives of the World Zionist Organization, Weizmann, Sokolof and Landman, hurried to submit their proposal to the British War Cabinet. They acted quickly. They wanted to submit their proposal before the British War Cabinet acted upon Germany's peace-offer. There was the possibility the British War Office might have accepted Germany's peace-offer before the Zionists could make a proposal.

The London representatives of the World Zionist Organization arrived in time to submit their proposal. The World Zionist Organization proposed that as consideration for railroadding the United States into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally that Great Britain agree to turn Palestine over to the "Jews" of the world after Great

Britain defeated Germany and carved up the Ottoman Empire, Germany's ally in World War I. Palestine in 1916 had been a province of the Ottoman Empire five hundred (500) years. In 1916 Palestine's population was ninety-five percent Arab.

Great Britain was confident in October 1916 that Great Britain could defeat Germany even at that late date if the United States came into the war in Europe as Great Britain's ally. Great Britain had no reason to believe that Germany and the Ottoman Empire could not be defeated by Great Britain with the United States as an ally. The United States armed forces of four million soldiers all equipped with the world's most modern weapons were ready to immediately get into the war in Europe.

If President Nixon becomes a casualty in the futile war of nerves waged by him for several months with the Zionists in the United States and Tel Aviv, that war will suddenly come to an end when the United States is again railroaded into war as the United States was railroaded into World War I in 1917 by President Wilson and into World War II in 1941 by President Roosevelt.

Great Britain never owned a square inch of Palestine in all history. Driven by the necessity of circumstances, the British War Office felt justified in accepting the World Zionist Organization's offer. The British War Cabinet and the World Zionist Organization agreed upon the terms of their arrangement about Palestine in London in October 1916. Great Britain on many occasions regretted having promised as a consideration something which was never Great Britain's to rightfully promise anyone.

The first of two of the most suppressed histories is the mystery why the Talmudists ("Jews") of eastern European Khazar ancestry affiliated themselves as a nation with the so-called "Zionist movement." The second is the mystery of what suddenly compelled Lord Rothschild in July 1917, to completely reverse himself and volunteer to provide the so-called "Zionist movement" with unlimited financial assistance from his personal fortune of astronomical figures, if in return the Zionists agreed to apply to admit Palestine to the British Empire as a member as soon as Great Britain turned Palestine over to the Zionists after the war.

The limited space available here will permit only a very brief outline of the history of the heathen Asiatic Mongoloid Turco-Finn Khazar nation. They invaded eastern Europe in the period between the 1st A.D. and 4th A.D. centuries. The heathen Khazar kingdom was converted in the 8th A.D. century to the monotheistic faith then known as Talmudism ("Judaism"). History refers to them after their conversion as the eastern European Talmudists ("Jews") of Khazar ancestry. As the most powerful country in all Europe and Europe's largest population the Khazar kingdom was finally conquered and annexed in the 13th A.D. century by the rapidly expanding young powerful Russian Empire. The Khazar kingdom had dominated Europe from the Ural Mountains to the Baltic Sea and from the Black Sea northward almost to the Arctic Circle for ten centuries prior to their conquest by the Russian Empire. For seventy-five years the Zionists have bemused the gullible Christians that the eastern European Talmudists ("Jews") of Khazar ancestry were all descended from the people of Palestine in Bible history and are termed in religious observance today as "God's chosen people."

A history of the Khazars follows in the quotations from three of the greatest authorities on that subject, Professor Allen H. Godbey, Professor H. Graetz and The Jewish Encyclopedia. The enormity of this Zionist fraud will be understood by readers who will take the time to read these quotations very carefully, and if their patience will permit more than once. The converted and conquered Khazar Talmudists ("Jews") after their final conquest by the Russians in the 13th A.D. century were determined never to remain a conquered nation. Prior to their conquest and annexation by the Russians, the Khazars had never been ruled by conquerors in their 1500 year history.

The Jewish Publication Society of America published The Jewish Encyclopedia in Philadelphia in 1903. The Jewish Encyclopedia is recognized throughout the world as the most reliable compendium of information on this subject. The Jewish Encyclopedia, in Volume IV, pages 1 to 5, presents one of the most comprehensive histories of the Khazars to be found anywhere. The New York Public Library has a celebrated collection of three hundred and fifty three (353) additional histories of the Khazars. Many of them were written by contemporaries of the Khazars, including Nestor the celebrated 10th century Russian historian, many in their original languages and many in English by modern historians based on long years of research on Khazars. The Congressional Library in Washington also possesses an extraordinary rare book museum collection on the Khazar history.

The space available in this issue can only permit an expurgated quotation from The Jewish Encyclopedia history of Khazars:

"Khazars . . . a people of Turkish origin whose life and history are interwoven with the very beginnings of the history of the Jews in Russia . . . driven on by nomadic tribes of the steppes and by their own desire for plunder and revenge . . . in the second half of the sixth century the Khazars moved westward . . . the kingdom of the Khazars was firmly established in most of south Russia long before the foundation of the Russian monarchy of the Varangians in 855 A.D. . . . at this time the kingdom of the Khazars stood at the height of its power and was constantly at war . . . at the end of the eighth century . . . the king of the Khazars and his grandees, together with a large number of his heathen people, embraced the Jewish religion . . . the Jewish population in the entire domain of the Khazars, in the period between the seventh and tenth centuries, must have been considerable . . . about the ninth century, it appears as if all the Khazars were Jews and that they had been converted to Judaism only a short time before . . . it was one of the successors of Bulan named Obadiah, who regenerated the kingdom and strengthened the Jewish religion . . . he invited Jewish scholars to settle in his dominion, and founded synagogues and schools . . . the people were instructed in the Bible, Mishnah, and the Talmud and in the 'divine service of the hazzanim' . . . in their writings the Khazars used Hebrew letters . . . Khazar languages predominated . . . Obadiah was succeeded by his son, Hanukkah, a brother of Obadiah; Hanukkah by his son Isaac; Isaac by his son Moses (or Manasseh II); the latter by his son Nisi; and Nisi by his son Aaron II. King Joseph himself was a son of Aaron, and ascended the throne in accordance with the law of the Khazars relating to succession . . . the king had twenty-five wives, all of royal blood, and sixty concubines, all famous beauties. Each one slept in a separate tent and was watched by a eunuch . . . this seems to have been the beginning of the downfall of the Khazar kingdom . . . The Russian Varangians established themselves at Kiev . . . until the final conquest of the Khazars by the Russians . . . after a hard fight the Russians conquered the Khazars . . . four years later the Russians conquered all the Khazarian territory east of the Azov . . . many members of the Khazarian royal family emigrated to Spain . . . some went to Hungary, but the great mass of the people remained in their native country." (End of quotation from The Jewish Encyclopedia).

The eminent Professor H. Graetz, himself the renowned Talmudist ("Jew") of eastern European Khazar ancestry, is recognized throughout the religious world as one of the foremost authorities on the history of the Khazars. He is the author of "History of the Jews." The expurgated quotation which follows is from Professor Graetz's four-volume classic "History of the Jews" which established Professor Graetz's reputation as one of the most erudite scholars in the religious field. Professor Graetz's "History of the Jews" remains unequalled to this day as an outstanding compendium on the subject of

(Continued on Page 3, Column 1)



# NASSER to NIXON:

(Continued from Page 2, Column 3)

Khazars. Professor Graetz reveals for the first time anywhere information about the Khazars which is extremely interesting and important. His facts completely contradict the spiritual slops fed by Zionists to gullible Christians for many decades. An expurgated quotation from Professor Graetz's "History of the Jews" follows here:

"The Khazars professed a coarse religion, which was combined with sensuality and lewdness . . . after Obadiah came a long series of Jewish kings, for according to a fundamental law of the state only Jewish rulers were permitted to ascend the throne . . . for some time the Jews of other countries had no knowledge of the conversion of this powerful kingdom to Judaism, and when at last a vague rumor to this effect reached them, they were of the opinion that Khazaria was peopled by the remnant of the former Ten Tribes." (End of quotation from History of the Jews).

Professor Allen H. Godbey, Ph.D. was Professor of Old Testament at Duke University for practically his entire professional career. Professor Godbey is long dead but continues to be recognized throughout the religious world as a leading authority on the subject of the Khazars. Professor Godbey spent fifty years assembling the information for his celebrated classic "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History." Professor Godbey often stated that the instructor who depends on old works on this subject "is as dead as the past generation." He believed too much time was wasted on old and useless or misleading books. Long observation prompted Professor Godbey to include a warning of the worthlessness of some such books in the bibliography in the back of his "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History."

Duke University Press in 1930 published Professor Godbey's "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History." That celebrated compendium on the subject contains eight hundred and two (802) pages crowded with information on the subject not obtainable from any other source. The book also includes forty-two (42) pages of rare photographs that were not easy to secure and can never be replaced. The photographs show many interesting ethnic types of Talmudists ("Jews") throughout the world from the ancient Hurrian to the present time. The book was printed by Seeman Press of Durham, North Carolina. It was distributed in the United States by G. E. Stechert & Co., in Great Britain by the Cambridge University Press, in Japan by Maruzen and Company, in China by Edward Evans & Sons, Ltd., in the Argentine by J. Lajouana & Co. If the book is still available it should be read by every person desiring to be fully informed by an authority on this subject.

In Professor Godbey's "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History," in Chapter XI, page 257, the following appears:

"The Turkish Khazars came from the Ural Mountains, expelled by more savage and powerful people from Central Asia. The movement began near 400 B.C. The Khazars spread between the Don and Lower Volga, pushing Sarmatians westward to absorb the previously independent Iranic Scythians. But it should not be supposed that such Khazar movement meant complete extermination of the earlier population. Nor in the case of settled peoples does such an invasion as the Khazar result in a complete migration of the older settled population. Much of it remains as an important element in the new political regime. And such absorbed peoples may strongly affect their conquerors. It is a mistake to write of the Khazar kingdom as composed of a single unmixed ethnic group. The invaders included white Khazars, and others 'black as Hindoos.' There are several well-known migrations through southern Russia in the historic period. The earlier Iranic migrations south of the Caucasus and Black Sea . . . Asia Minor were noticed in Chap-

ter V. There came during Byzantine times migrations of other savage nomads through southern Russia, each leaving a new ethnic stratum. So when the Khazar incursions are said to have reached the lower Volga by 400 B.C., and to have spread through the Caucasus to the borders of Armenia by 198 A.D., it means that the Khazars became the dominant political element in this movement of six hundred years' duration, but they no more displaced the many earlier ethnic strata of population in these regions than the Normans displaced the earlier English. It is recognized by historians and ethnologists that Byzantine and Arab writers called all the mingled peoples of the Don and Lower Volga, "Khazars." That fact is ignored by some Jewish writers upon the conversion of the Khazars. Recluse records that the term included the preceding Iranic peoples of the Don and Volga, the invading Nogai Tartars, the Georgians or Karthli, and some of the southern Talish-Tat-Iranians. That description tacitly includes the intervening Caucasus tribes, some of whom — Abkhasians, Ossetes, Circassians, Kum-yaks, Lesghians — are spoken of more as partners than as subjects of the Khazar movement. Tartars, Slavs, Huns, and Bulgars also became elements of the domination. During the eight hundred years following their reaching the Armenian frontier, the Khazar-directed group battled first with Armenians and then with Arabs for control of Trans-Caucasia, and also pushed northward from the Black Sea and Caucasus nearly to the Gulf of Finland. The Crimea became known as "Khazaria": thirteen commercial cities were upon the northern coast of the Black Sea, and twenty-five peoples were claimed as tributaries. The Khazars presented the greatest commingling of ethnic elements of any political power in Europe . . . When the Khazar kingdom was overthrown by the Russians, 970-1016 A.D., many Khazars remained as part of the Jewish population, and late unread travellers discovered the 'lost ten tribes' on the River Don! Many Khazars and Slavic Jews fled to the Caucasus and the Crimea . . . The question of the historic conversion of certain rulers of this Khazar empire in Russia, about 679 A.D., more than a thousand years after the Khazars began to appear on the Lower Volga, is then primarily a question of the spread of earlier Yahwism or later Judaism among the numerous earlier ethnic groups around the Black Sea, and among the earlier Khazars . . . But following a war with the Bulgars that drove them across the Dneiper in 679 A.D., Bulan, the Khagan of the Khazars, is said to have given Jewish, Christian and Moslem champions a hearing at his court, and to have decided for Judaism . . . Though the Khazar ruling class was driven from Russia a thousand years ago, many different ethnic elements remain commingled in the present Judaism of western and southern Russia and Poland. Its vast numerical preponderance, amounting to three-fourths of ecumenical Judaism, compels the inquiry, were these same numerous ethnic elements in South Russia in pre-Khazar times? And how early and by what routes did Judaism reach these peoples who in later times proselyted the Khazar rulers . . . When the Khazar kingdom was overthrown by the Russians, 970-1016 A.D., many Khazars remained as part of the Jewish populations, and later unread travellers discovered the lost ten tribes on the River Don! Many Khazar and Slavic Jews fled to the Caucasus and the Crimea. Those Khazars who retreated into Asia included some who carried Judaism with them . . . But the fact that the Jew or southern Russia is not somatically 'Semitic' or Hurrian is emphasized by ethnologists. The evidences of Slavonic blood are everywhere observable. Numbers add their testimony. The fact that three-fourths of the Jews in the world are now in this section of Europe cannot be explained as the result of alluring Russian invitations, promoting immigrations. Slavonic and Tartar and Germanic Jewish faces abound, with Iranic and Mongolian infusions . . . But when the Jewish Khazars were driven from central Russia, another asylum was opened to them. The Hungarian Duke Taksony had been over-

running neighboring regions with the dream of an empire in his hand. His final and crushing defeat in 970 A.D. left his lands much depopulated, and he invited various tribes as settlers, among them the Jewish Khazars, thus planting Judaism in Hungary as a favored people. When the Hungarians removed to Dacia and Pannonia, their reigning family, the Kabary, were a Khazar tribe . . . Some Khazar and Slavonic blood has been infused, for quite a number resemble their Jew Neighbors. But the Sephardic type, of southwest Europe, does not appear among them." (End of quotation from "The Lost Tribes a Myth, Suggestions Towards Rewriting Hebrew History.")

What would Christians think if a house of prostitution when raided had the prostitutes all arrested? What would Christians think if the prostitutes appeared in court for trial the next day wearing nun's attire and reprimanded the judge for placing nuns on trial as prostitutes? What would Christians think if the "madam" who operated the house of prostitution told the judge her "house" was a convent? What would the Christians think if the judge dismissed the charges against the prostitutes and their "madam" because they then assumed the misnomers "nun" and "convent" in Court?

The eastern European converted Tureo-Finn Khazars illegally transplanted into Palestine had no more right to call their armed uprising "Israel" and themselves "Israelis" than the prostitutes had to call themselves nuns and the "madam" had to call the "house" where she carried on her illegal and immoral enterprise a "convent." President Truman will find it as difficult to live down "recognition" of the armed uprising in Palestine eleven minutes after it was "proclaimed" seven thousand (7,000) miles away in the middle of the night on May 14, 1948 as he will find it to live down dropping two atomic bombs on Japanese civilian populations. Counterfeit Christians under satisfactory arrangements appear ready, willing and able to commit an un-Christian, non-Christian and anti-Christian offense for cash or for any consideration.

It is not beyond the realm of possibility that what happened twice can happen a third time. The population of the United States was not permitted to learn why the United States was railroaded into those two world wars. They never learned the truth because Zionists exercise censorship over the media for mass information in the United States. Zionists wanted them to learn only what they wanted the public to believe about the Palestine question. The public now realizes the United States was railroaded into World War I and World War II by connivance between the Presidents of the United States and members of Congress with domestic Zionist traitors.

Mr. Kissinger should voluntarily disqualify himself as President Nixon's Assistant on National Security in consideration of the Middle East threat to our national security. President Nixon's office issued a release quite recently suggesting that the Middle East threat to our security would not be made the responsibility of Mr. Kissinger. It would be reassuring to hear officially if that is today the policy of President Nixon.

For reasons too obvious to dwell upon here, throughout the nation it is hoped that President Nixon will not assign the Middle East crisis to Mr. Henry Kissinger as President Nixon's Assistant on National Security. President Nixon no doubt appointed Mr. Kissinger his Assistant on National Security before the Middle East crisis became a threat to our national security. For a long time there was the possibility that the Big Four Powers might reach an agreement on a plan for a political settlement based upon United Nations July 1967 resolution. There was never reason to believe that compromise could have been imposed except by force upon the Arab states the long time victims of Zionist aggression.

In lieu of any statement to the contrary by Mr. Kissinger, it can be assumed that Mr. Kissinger is a Zionist partisan. That is a reasonable assumption. Mr. Kissinger was born in Berlin, Germany, the son of a

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



# NASSER to NIXON:

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

rabbi. If Mr. Kissinger is a Zionist partisan it might be unwise for President Nixon to follow the recommendations of Mr. Kissinger with reference to the Middle East at this time. Both President Nixon and Mr. Kissinger might have reason to regret Mr. Kissinger's advice in view of the prospects.

The President of the United States and members of Congress might show a more loyal interest in the letter and the spirit of their oaths of office if what took place seven thousand (7,000) miles away in Palestine in 1948 was taking place in 1970 in Texas so much closer to home. Their patriotism has been perverted by a double standard they apply to loyalty. They have one standard of loyalty for Zionists and one for the balance of the nation. It might possibly mitigate their treason to tradition to pray, "Father forgive them for they know not what they do." What would God answer?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if in 1970 the Soviet Union secretly engineered the illegal immigration of one million (1,000,000) Mexicans into Texas across the border separating Texas from Mexico by their connivance with dishonest United States immigration officials on the border?

What would they do if corrupt Texas legislators bribed with funds provided by the Soviet Union enacted legislation denying Texans the right to possess firearms of any description even small arms for defense against wild animals in rural Texas areas?

What would they do if the Soviet Union smuggled into Texas weapons valued at no less than three hundred million dollars (\$300,000,000.00) and distributed them free of charge to the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas armed by the Soviet Union with the world's most sophisticated weapons of every description, heavy and light machine guns, flame throwers, recoilless rifles, napalm bombs, bazookas, light and heavy tanks, and four-motored bombing planes, without any justification or provocation by Texans, suddenly drove the disarmed and defenseless Texans into the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico with nothing but the clothes on their backs?

What would they do if the one million (1,000,000) illegally transplanted Mexicans simultaneously broadcast to the world that their armed uprising was now the Republic of Alamo, using the misleading term Alamo as a misnomer for their armed uprising on account of the sentimental attachment for the term Alamo by Mexicans before Texas became an independent state and was subsequently admitted into the United States?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas promptly broadcast a proclamation by the Republic of Alamo announcing to the world that the territory that was until then the state of Texas was now the property of the Republic of Alamo including all privately owned homes and other improvements including the oil industry and that the Republic of Alamo would not pay anybody anything for all they stole?

What would they do if the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas refused permission to expelled Texans to return to their homes in Texas now inhabited by families of the illegally transplanted Mexicans, telling the expelled Texans they could find plenty of vacant land far away in Utah, Montana and North Dakota where they could settle and start life anew amongst people like themselves?

What would the President of the United States and the members of Congress do if expelled Texans were compelled to live in the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico exposed to the elements with tents as their only shelter against the elements with only seven cents (7¢) a day for food contributed by members of the United Nations?

What would they do as representatives of the populations of the other forty-nine (49) states of the United States knowing that one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas were living in luxury in the homes of expelled Texans while the expelled Texans existed as paupers on public charity in the deserts of Arizona and New Mexico under tents as refugees?

What would the President of the United States and members of Congress do if the Soviet Union continued supplying the Republic of Alamo with unlimited amounts of the world's most up-to-date sophisticated weapons of every description valued in the billions of dollars and economic and financial assistance sufficient to make the Republic of Alamo, the former state of Texas, equally powerful to the combined military and economic strength of all the other forty-nine (49) states of the United States together?

What would they do if the armed forces of the Republic of Alamo extended their borders by unprovoked armed aggression to include large areas of Oklahoma, Louisiana and Arkansas, three states adjoining the state of Texas? Would the President of the United States and members of Congress condone or condemn the Soviet Union for playing the role of guardian angel and patron saint for the one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas?

The role played in Texas in 1970 by the Soviet Union would be identical in all respects with the role played by the United States in Palestine in 1948. The mendacious duplicity of the President of the United States and members of Congress resulted in the literal crucifixion of populations of Middle East countries. Arabs discovered too late they had been misled into placing their confidence in the President of the United States and members of Congress.

There is one more fact to call to the attention of the President of the United States and members of Congress. The one million (1,000,000) Mexicans illegally transplanted into Texas could rightly claim Texas as their "ancestral homeland." Texas was inhabited altogether by Mexicans before Texas proclaimed its independence of Mexico and subsequently applied for admission to the United States. The Zionists illegally transplanted into Palestine from eastern Europe never had an ancestor who ever set foot in the Holy Land in Bible history. They manufactured the spiritual slops about "the repatriation of God's chosen people to the promised land" to bemuse gullible Christians as camouflage for their criminal conspiracy to steal Palestine from the Arabs.

The explanation that the President of the United States and the members of Congress offer to justify their infidelity to the traditions of the United States entrusted to their care by the electorate in the 1968 elections is their claim that the Soviet Union is about to swallow up the Middle East. If the Soviet Union does replace the United States in the good graces of the Arab peoples then the Soviet Union owes a vote of thanks to the President of the United States and to the members of Congress.

The President of the United States and members of Congress handed the Middle East to the Soviet Union on a silver platter. The Soviet Union did not have to ask for it. The necessity of the President of the United States and members of Congress to allure the support of the Zionists in elections in the United States compelled them to promise military, economic and financial support of the United States regardless of the best interests of the United States.

Each reader should regard it as a patriotic privilege to distribute as many copies of this paper as the reader can afford to purchase. Readers should make every personal effort to distribute copies in person to friends and others in their communities, and to mail copies to friends living elsewhere, and to President Nixon and members of Congress in Washington and other

**THE ONES THEY SMEAR  
ARE THOSE THEY FEAR**

public officials, in Federal, State and municipal positions throughout the nation. Obey that impulse. Order a generous supply before retiring tonight. A copy sent by a reader of this plea may be the straw that breaks the camel's back. Too little and too late now may seal the fate of the nation. It is really later than readers think, much too much later. Do not forget it is always better to be safe than it is to be sorry.

## THE PALESTINE DIARY

By ROBERT JOHN and SAMI HADAWI

For the first time, from the secret files of the United States, Great Britain and the United Nations, official documentation of the great international conspiracy to create the synthetic so-called "Jewish State" in Palestine, exposed in the context of national and international politics and two world wars which resulted, and their worldwide impact.

The fate of the world hinges upon the secret history now revealed to the world for the first time in this book, a history about which until now the world has been denied the secret dramatic story, based upon historic documents that have never before been made public. Read the documents then judge the perfidy that was practised upon the civilized world while good men did nothing.

Supersonic bombers built in the United States and in the Soviet Union are streaking across the Middle East skies. The Middle East is a critical area where Europe, Asia and Africa meet, with their enormous oil reserves, their important other natural resources, and strategic significance for naval bases. Leading military and political strategists predict endless conflict will lead to the eventual use of atomic weapons. This book presents the United States commitment from the perspective of a little known history.

Through sources that are available to the authors of this book, you can follow the tortuous intrigues of World War I and II, and the actual words of the delegates to the United Nations dealing with their criminal conspiracy to cover-up for the Zionists.

The Palestine Diary consists of two volumes: Vol. I: (1914-1945) — Great Britain's Involvement, Vol. II: (1945-1948) — United States and the United Nations Intervention. The price for both volumes is \$12.00, which includes the facsimile copy of the secret documents never before this made public.

Limited Edition . . . ORDER TODAY!

## FACTS ARE FACTS

By BENJAMIN H. FREEDMAN

In this small booklet will be found 64 pages of research on the spiritual slops which is now threatening to deal a death blow to this country. The contents will open your eyes and enable you to cope with the threat to this nation's existence due to the spiritual slops which will result in our defeat in the coming world war.

Single copies \$1.00. Six copies \$5.00.



BE INFORMED . . . Subscribe to

**Common Sense**

facts without fear or favor

**Common Sense.**

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	U. S.	U. S.
	CANADA	CANADA
	1ST CLASS	2ND CLASS
1 year	\$5.00	\$3.00
2 years	8.00	5.00
3 years	10.00	7.00
Lifetime	—	50.00
Foreign 1st Class — \$10.00 per year		
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 copies	\$1.00	
100 copies	4.00	
500 copies	15.00	
1000 copies	20.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August, once each, by

CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N. J. 07083





"He that is good is free, though he is a slave;  
he that is evil is a slave, though he be a king."

— ST. AUGUSTINE

# Common Sense®

Trade-mark registered 1948 United States Patent Office

!

"The truth,  
the whole truth,  
and nothing  
but the truth  
... without fear  
or favor"

Conde McGinley  
1990 • FOUNDER • 1993

Issue No. 573, Dec. 15, 1970

Second Class Postage Paid at Union, N.J.

Subscription \$3.00 per year

## Bright Side of Trials to Come

### God's Wrath...

THE ULTIMATE RESOURCE  
OF HIS MERCY

By Fr. GEORGES de NANTES  
(of France)

People in our times are very, very frivolous. Perhaps that is an excuse for them. Earthquakes do not wake them up, cholera only bothers them physically, not spiritually. We don't know of any bishop who has ordered prayers, fasting, and processions against contagion, so that we might be spared these great torments which the Church has always regarded as chastisements: "A flagello terraemotus, libera nos, Domine. A peste, fame et bello, libera nos, Domine." We no longer have the fear of God. We are frivolous indeed.

Now we have the new American missile Poseidon, rival of the Soviet SS9. Its nose cone carries twelve nuclear charges able to destroy twelve cities at the same time; twelve missiles, just to be sure, and if there should be an error of calculation, it will be twelve atomic bombs per city, 144 bombs at a single time. The arms race continues. Brejnev in hammering his words home was formal about it: "The USSR will not accept the military superiority of the USA," and La Croix (a Paris Catholic daily) ended up

**PRAY and DO PENANCE as requested  
by the Mother of God.**

in pagan fashion: This "game" presents certain dangers. It is a spiral or a vicious circle. In his Persian Letters, Montesquieu long ago was saying: "I always tremble with fear that someone may succeed in discovering a secret which furnishes a quicker way of killing humanity, of destroying people and entire nations. Today, in the general indifference of public opinion, Americans and Soviets alike rival one another in this ruinous race in ruse and counter-ruse, at the end of which will be the end of the world." (August 23rd). La Croix is hardly worried at all.

If the people of the world are going forward "in generalized indifference" toward these catastrophes which will perhaps not be the end of the world, if they are all living in contempt of God and in degeneracy, as in Noah's day before the deluge, whose fault is it?

Why let THE SECRET OF FATIMA lie dormant in the Pope's personal drawer when only the solemn warning of the Mother of God is capable of waking up Christians and bringing them back to prayer, to penance, and to the practice of the state of grace? What pope or bishop can be found who would make the prayer taught to the children of Fatima his pastoral program, and before that, his own personal one? "O Jesus, forgive us our sins, save us from the fire of hell, and lead all souls to heaven, especially those in most need of Thy mercy!"



We say that people have the leaders they deserve; but it is demonstrated that people are what their leaders make of them, and that the flock is worth what its shepherd is worth. And what are the Pastors of the Church doing amidst this world-wide decay? They are suppressing the Word of God which threatens terrible chastisements for the unfaithful nations. They invent reassuring political solutions which despise the law of God. They fear that preaching Jesus Christ would increase the tensions which engender "fanaticism", they prefer to eliminate these "theological discussions," as Paul VI says, which divide men. They authorize themselves for the great cause, the "supreme cause of peace" to sacrifice Jesus Christ, the Way, the Truth and the Life once again on the altar of humanity. They are denying the sole Saviour, in order to promote a universal religiosity which, according to them, would avoid the "absurd" confrontation of war. They believe in the Man and build the Masdu. (Movement of the Spiritual Animation of Universal Democracy, the blending of heresies, in other words).

Read the Credo of Father Wenger, special correspondent for La Croix in Israel. A light-hearted speech, but the speech of a traitor:

"Today it is necessary to disarm the extremists of both camps, to have confidence in peace (!), to reassure those who are afraid . . . In Israel, people greet one another with the biblical greeting: Shalom . . . peace. Nowhere else has a more universal message of peace and reconciliation been delivered to the world. Peace is equally dear to the Arabs and to the Jews. Beyond Jerusalem, in the Neguev and in Sinai, at the borders of the two peoples, there opens out in the desert the unexplored world of silence.

"It is there, to use the expression of Abba Eban, that 'the breath that inspired Moses, Jesus, and Mohammed is found. It is there that the true resurrection of the dead is being prepared, and it is there around Jeru-

(Continued on Page 2, Column 1)

### God's Love...

By Father Hilaire de la Transfiguration, O.D.M.  
(Republished from MAGNIFICAT)

God's chastisement of humanity is inevitable. But if we were to think only about the sufferings that it will be necessary to endure during those sad days, we would lose courage and would only be able to live in sadness. God does nothing without a reason, and His reasons are always marked and motivated by love, even when He strikes. We must not for a moment doubt God's limitless love for us. In particular, we will have to keep from doubting it during the darkest days. If God, regretfully and after so many repeated warnings, is preparing to chastise the world, it is because He has exhausted all other means to bring humanity back to the road of true happiness.

"Where then is the bright side of these chastisements?" you will ask. "Are you going to say there is reason for rejoicing in what is coming?" By faith, yes, in a sense, and here are the reasons:

—Presently, nothing succeeds in really touching most people's hearts. The woes which happen here and there in the world are not sufficient to stir human beings out of their apathy. A minute of compassion, a glimmer of sympathy, then each of us continues his pseudo-Christian life, his life of

**God rewards with His Mercy  
only those who merit it.**

godlessness, forgetting eternity and seeking to make a paradise on earth for himself.

The chastisement to come will affect everyone. By the mercy of God, each will be virtually forced to enter into himself, to reflect and to bring himself into harmony with God.

—The forces of evil are currently so powerful that the good has practically no more chance of survival. The preaching of the integral Gospel has become almost impossible. Those who still dare to speak the truth have their throats slit, and before very long, if God did not intervene, there would not remain a single valiant defender of the Faith.

The Chastisement, by destroying present-day society and its way of life, in which God has no place, will permit the building of a Christian world. It is sad to think that this construction will have to be carried out over ruins; but there is no other solution. God will make disappear all those perverse men, agents of satan, who deceive souls and prevent the diffusion of the truth.

After the "great housecleaning" of the world, and only then, will the Gospel be able to be preached everywhere. The Faith will flower again, the Church will be restored, God will reign (at least for a time). To obtain such results, don't we accept any suffering?

(Continued on Page 4, Column 3)



## GOD'S WRATH

(Continued from Page 1, Column 2)

salet that a new earth and new heavens are being built.

Paul VI said on August 9th, after the establishment of the cease-fire, 'Jews, Christians and Moslems, believe in the same sole God. Would it not be possible that, in the name of the same God there should flow a spirit of reciprocal respect of feasible understanding, of peaceful coexistence? Won't the reference to the same God and Father lead us some day to the discovery, so natural, and difficult, certainly, and yet so indispensable, that we are all sons of the same Father and consequently brothers? To achieve it, no doubt it is necessary to follow the example of Abraham himself, the father of believers, to hope against all hope.' (August 29th) What Masdu!

**The cult of Peace is now the opportunity or the awaited justification for a veritable apostasy among our pastors, an apostasy of deed, more dangerous than the formal negation of Catholic orthodoxy would be. They profess a Credo which in practice they deny in favor of world-wide Judaism, the Masonic dogma of Universal Fraternity, of the Masdu!**

This impious religiosity makes traitors of our pastors and also flatterers of the strong Powers, whose greediness is stimulated by their obsequiousness. So once again today is proven this great maxim: **pacifists are the worst contrivers of war.** (The partisans of a false peace prepare war).

The Pope and Bishops deny their faith and exalt peace. History will show that at the same moment when they were thus depriving us of God's protection against chastisements, they were calling it down on our heads by their senseless politics. The Vatican, "which, under this pontificate, is certainly heaping up errors, brings its building stone to the construction of a new Europe subservient to Russian influence while congratulating itself on achieving peace." Rome unrestrainedly practices an openness to the East, thus following the sharpest penchant in the West of stupidity and cowardice. Yesterday in a sinister comedy, the last missionary from China, an emaciated old man, expelled after twelve years of shocking detention, was received by the Pope with an indecent cheerfulness as a living (though moribund) witness to the generosity and promising liberalism of Mao's China, implicitly opposed to the terror which reigns in Brazil and in Angola!

Christ is still used politically. The Gospel, however, is referred to with great fury, but in other areas and for other struggles. The Gospel is changed into a guerrilla manual. The Catholic faith is prohibited everywhere as a fanaticism which is dangerous to peace. But the Revolutionary Evangelism of Populorum Progressio is a worse fanaticism which excuses, claims, and voluptuously unleashes the worst kinds of violence.

Paul VI "convoys socialism with his gaze fixed on a chimera." The words are those of Saint Pius X regarding the "SILLON" Society, of which his successor is the perfect disciple. They date from Aug. 25, 1910. No one anywhere to our knowledge has celebrated this sixtieth anniversary. Thus we go blindly toward the **Third World War** which we will have called down on us by deed and word. This will be the great chastisement of the world. The survivors will celebrate Saint Pius X for his Letter on "Le Sillon" as equalling those of the greatest doctors and pastors, without according to the miserable artisans of the church's punishment, and of the great universal catastrophe any other thoughts than those of horror and resentment. People will be astonished only that no Roman cardinal, no bishop in the entire world had restrained the Servant of the Servants of Christ from perpetrating this crime against himself and against God.

This worldwide catastrophe, provoked to the breaking-out point by an absurd religious policy will be, however, the necessary chastisement of a much graver crime, **Apostasy.**

## THE DEVIL LAUGHS WITH GLEE

By HENRY H. SWAN

(From Book "My Work with Necedah")

The Devil is laughing in glee these days as he sees his plans for world destruction and domination moving forward at an ever-increasing speed. He is laughing in glee as he sees the ever-increasing number of people who are swallowing his poisonous bait, as he sees those who are his enemies destroying each other. Imagine his joy at seeing the indifference, the apathy of millions of people throughout the world as to what is going on in their own countries. In many countries they now have found out, but it is too late.

In no country of the world is this true as it is here in our own United States of America. In no country in the world have the people as much to lose as in our own country. Our country, God's country, where the people have been showered with more of God's blessings than any country in the world. Our country where with God's help our forefathers were able to set up the greatest, freest government in the world.

Our country which has been looked on with hope by all those people in the world who have lost their freedom to the forces of evil, who now sweat and toil and live in constant fear under their dictator masters, sweat in fear of each other and of those they rule.

This, the greatest of all nations, the greatest of all governments in the world, was founded by our forefathers as a partnership between God and man. God sat in on its formation, on the drawing up of our Constitution and at all government meetings. No decision was made without asking the help and guidance of that Partner.

Those in whom we have placed our trust in recent years have revoked that partnership. They have decided to go it alone and here, as in other countries for which we have been feeling sorry, we have now lost our freedom. True, the masses of our people do not yet realize it, for they have been lulled to sleep by the drugged bait of the Devil which has been handed them, and which, in their greed, they have swallowed without first examining it.

What is true of most people is not true of all of them. We still have in our country some few people who have retained their ability to think, and who, being of God, resent His being discarded as a partner. He who is our Master, was willing to be our Partner and help guide us, but He is still our Master even though we discard Him as a partner.

To our Forefathers God was very real and very close. What have been the things that have been used to draw a whole Christian Nation away from that partnership, to cause them to forget the allegiance that they owe to their master?

God has said in the very First Commandment which was given to Moses: "Thou shalt not have false gods before you." We do. As a Nation, material things have replaced God in the minds and thoughts of people. Wealth and power have become the all-important things. Even those who are supposed to be the Representatives of Christ here on earth have swallowed the poisoned bait of the devil and are devoting more time and thought and work to materialistic things and pleasures than they are to the spiritual work for which they were ordained.

We could under no circumstances expect this dissolution of partnership, this flaunting of things of the devil in the face of God to go unpunished. In all fairness and justice we should expect it, and it is at hand.

Man is punishing and destroying man all over the globe. Millions more will suffer as God permits man to destroy himself. The Devil, as he looks over this strife-torn world certainly has reason to be gleeful. He sees his plans working out beautifully, plans which he has furthered all down through the ages. He sees those who are his allies sitting in the places of high position wherever he looks. Everything is going his way. He is being permitted to have it so, by God, in

## OUR LADY OF FATIMA



Can the world be saved at this late date? Can we avert the impending catastrophe that seems inevitable? In 1917, at Fatima, Portugal, the Mother of God promised that "Russia will be converted and there will be peace," IF WE PRAY AND DO PENANCE. The world has neither prayed nor done penance and there is no peace. Had we heeded the warning at Fatima there would have been no Second World War, no Communism and indeed there would have been peace. The world is faced with the choice of heeding Our Lady's warning or risking utter catastrophe. **LASTING PEACE WILL COME IN NO OTHER WAY.**

punishment of man.

Is there anything that can save us? Yes. We must go back in all humility to God and ask Him to come back and take his place in that partnership from which He was evicted. We must go back to Him on our knees as a whole nation and ask His forgiveness. Then and only then, with God back as a partner where He started out with our Forefathers, can this nation and the world be saved.

In all of man's plots and intrigues which have led up to the present great crisis in the world, the masses of people have been misled, fooled. They have been given anything but the truth, false pictures and propaganda have led them down the paths to destruction.

The Master Plan for world domination has been so diabolically conceived and perfected down through the ages, that its very existence is known only to a comparative few and to those who do know it, many will not believe it because of its ruthlessness, because of its very diabolical nature, the very things that have been the reason for its success.

History books which should be based solely on historical facts have only been used as a means to further the false ideologies. Particularly is this true since World War II. From the period of World War II on, we have been in a historical blackout, and the books contain nothing of history, only propaganda. The term brainwash has been used in reference to the teaching of prisoners who have fallen into the hands of the enemy, but we as a nation have all been brainwashed.

Our Holy Mother, the Mother of Our Lord, has through Mary Ann Van Hoof given certain work and facts, the purpose of which I do not know. I do know that they change the entire picture of things as it has been given to the people. At times people have discovered that some of these things were true, and of the involvement of certain people in the huge plot of the Forces of Evil, and many of them have lost their lives as a result of their knowledge. Many have been forced to hold their tongues by threat of reprisal. Many have been discredited in the eyes of those to whom they wished to expose their knowledge, by means of smear campaigns and character assassination. Absolutely any means have been used from assassination down to achieve their purposes and goals.



# CHRISTMAS 1970

The spectre of war darkens the horizon abroad. At home we are threatened with internal revolt and revolution of every kind. There is defiance, disobedience, lawlessness and chaos on every side. Certainly our cities have never been completely free of violence, crime or immorality but they were normal vices (though of course not condoned) which the vast majority of the population could remain untouched by, through the exercise of reasonable caution and prudence.

The last two decades have changed all that. Today, no man can walk the streets of any large city without fear of attack; police protection has totally broken down; city streets are virtual jungles; no woman is safe, day or night, with the vast majority of crimes never even reported. The most terrible crimes are daily occurrences; even cannibalism has crept in. All that is left is vigilante group protection and guerrilla warfare.

To add to the darkness of the present picture, people in general tend toward total immorality in a degree hitherto unknown. People are almost totally without a sense of sin; acts of the most horrible immorality barely raise an eyebrow. And the most crushing blow of all is that the churches have been a party to all this.

Such is the scene as we set about to celebrate the 1970th re-enactment of the birth of Jesus Christ, Our Lord.

We are mindful of the old adage: Hope springs eternal. And the dawn of every Christmas is the dawn of a new hope. God knows man cannot live without hope, so He sent His only begotten Son to be our perpetual hope.

## A Christmas Blessing

May all the days of all  
the years  
That God has still in  
store  
Be filled with every joy  
and grace  
To bless you more and  
more;  
May hope of heart and  
peace of mind  
Beside you ever stay,  
And that's the golden  
wish we have  
For you this Christmas Day!

Christmas is indeed a time of hope. Christ, Who came to establish His Kingdom which is not of this world, is indeed our hope, but all too few realize He is our only

hope. Christ is our salvation, our only salvation. There is only one Christ for all mankind, not many Christs; One Saviour, not many Saviours; One Redeemer, not many Redeemers; One God, not many Gods. Salvation is only for those who abandon themselves to Christ and adopt His way of life. There is salvation through no other name under Heaven.

Too often our celebration of Christmas begins and ends at the crib. Yet, to have any lasting meaning, it has to continue on to Christ's Death, Resurrection and Ascension. We have to live and die with Christ on Good Friday so we can rise with Him on Easter morn. Live the whole Christ; go the full cycle! Go all the way with Christ. Set your affection on things above and not on things of the earth. Unless the Lord build the house, they labor in vain that build it. We are reminded by St. Paul that "We have not here a lasting city but one that is to come." To the anguished father, to the distraught mother, to the frustrated son or daughter driven to the Hippie camp we offer the cheering news that Christ has promised a "Peace that the world cannot give . . ." and a "Joy that no man can take from you," if but turn to Him contritely.

How sad that the world, especially its leaders, after 1969 re-enactments of the Nativity, has not learned this lesson. Had this been so, the pages of history would have recorded over 1900 years of relative peace on earth to men of good will.

We sincerely wish our friends and subscribers the blessings and joys of Christmas. Many thanks for your loyalty and generosity this past year.

# THIS IS NOT MY AMERICA

By FRED FARREL

The America of the mass media is not our America. We are not interested in an America which is a mere geographic entity. We will not give our endorsement to everything that happens merely because it happens here. Our Aryan ancestors were addicted to WANDERVOGEL. Long ago they wandered into Europe with nothing but their animal-skin clothes and spears. Out of that modest beginning they built the European nations. Later they wandered across the Western Plains of North America. They served in the U.S. Cavalry for ten dollars a month. They fought hard against really brave and noble people, such as the Kiowa Indians, who are said to have entered the world through a hollow log. The Kiowas created an Economy based upon the horse and the bison; they also created a culture based upon courage and tribal loyalty. The degenerate white civilization which replaced them a hundred years ago could learn some lessons from them today.

We are fed up with so-called "white men" who will sell their souls merely to have a flimsy house in a suburb, with a Jew Canoe V-8 sedan parked in the driveway. Our ancestors came to America when there were no habitations except the Indian wigwams and hogans, which, for the matter of that, often housed nobler life-forms than can be found in our modern suburbs today. We know the meaning of the German word REICH. We know how to create something out of nothing, to call into being form from the formless. There were no pretty houses with pink bathrooms when our ancestors served in the U.S. Cavalry and laid their lives on the line for ten dollars a month. OUR ANCESTORS put the houses there, put the towns there, put the railroads there. We will not submit to blackmail by some silly little Jew, who tells us that if we behave ourselves we may live nicely in a flimsy house filled with inferior mass-production junk, called "The high standard of living." If we do not behave ourselves, and obey the Jews, the threat is made that the rug will be pulled from under our feet. The Jews will use their "TERRIBLE POWER OF THE

PURSE" against us. Our ancestors used the TERRIBLE POWER OF THE SPEAR against better people than the Jews long ago. A good Kiowa warrior was worth ten thousand Jews any day of the week.

The only America which means anything to us is the ARYAN America, the things which ARYANS did here. We are not even remotely interested in the "Liberal" America which promotes mongrelization. Today there are a great many so-called "white men" and so-called "Americans" who are completely subservient to the Jews. We Aryans realize the necessity of amputating these miserable creatures from the body of our race, in order to maintain the quality of our breed. We do not know what the hapless Negroes who are to be interbred will think of the matter. We know what WE think, though. Any white man who will allow such a miserable race as the Jews to tamper with his biological future is not fit to be a white man anyway. Interbreeding them with Negroes may well be the best way to get rid of them. It will make them into suitable atom-fodder, just right to be integrated with Negroes in a big mushroom cloud. We do not know of any good reason for the existence of a mongrelized America, and we would definitely prefer that it should not exist. RACE is more important to us than mere geography. RACE IS more important to us than any paltry "Rewards" which the present corrupt materialist civilization has the power to give or withhold. OUR RACE created the whole foundation of the so-called "Economy" anyway. They took the land upon which it is based from the aborigines. Their culture created the technological foundations of it. For the matter of that, if atomic bombs should blow the present "Economy" over the moon, as they may well do, OUR RACE could create another "Economy." We have no use for the funny little men who call themselves "Economists" and talk of "Economic Laws." A successful "Economy" is created by a SUPERIOR RACE, not by "Economic Laws." RACE is everything; the charlatanism of the "Economists" is nothing. AMERICA THE GREAT was a RACIST creation, the creation of the talented European races.

## A Dead America

This JUDAIZED America of today is not MY America. My ancestors lived somewhere else before they came here. I myself might readily take off to some far away place and forget to come back. I will not wave any flags at the behest of Vice President Spiro T. Agnew. I do not wish to hear any lectures on patriotism from the funny little shabbos Goy, Richard M. Nixon. The Stars and Stripes is a grand old Flag; everything that ever made it great is ARYAN and nothing else. For the matter of that, our race has invented a lot of flags and might well invent some more. There were the Hohenzollern Eagles; and then there was that flag with a Swastika on it, which symbolized a rebellion against the Jews. A Judaized America is a DEAD America. It cannot give any good warranties for the future. The vermin who rule over us today represent absolutely nothing of MY culture, of MY race, of MY religion. They are Culture Aliens and interlopers whom I disown absolutely and completely. The synthetic, mechanized pseudo-culture they generate is fraudulent. Their politics are charlatanism of the worst and lowest kind. Their press does not reflect American opinion; it reflects only JEWISH opinion. The Government has no concern for the American future; it is concerned only with the JEWISH future. It has relegated everybody except Jews to second-class citizenship. It has wiped out Gentile literature. It has established the tyranny of racial minorities over the American Majority. Only one good thing can happen to a Jewish power structure: Its destruction. When the Jews rule, conditions in the Social Order are bad enough to justify the premises of Nihilism. The destruction of Jewish power is a good thing for its own sake, regardless of any good or bad side effects which might result therefrom.

## World Lusts for Blood of Jews

The vermin who rule over us make a great pretense of idealism. They pose as benefactors who will bestow untold ecstasies of progress and enlightenment upon all Mankind. WHY THEN DOES THE WHOLE

(Continued on Page 4, Column 1)



## This Is Not My America

(Continued from Page 3, Column 3)

WORLD LUST MADLY FOR THE BLOOD OF THE AMERICAN JEWS? The way to be popular nearly anywhere in the world today is to be anti-American. In practice this also means being anti-Semitic, since the whole world knows today who rules the U.S.A. If they did not know before 1967, the Middle East crisis has made it painfully clear. The shabbos Goyim who rule over us will support the Jews in any villany they might wish to commit anywhere in the world. The world takes a dim view of the ecstasies which might be endured as a result of being ruled by the American Jews. Nightclub singers from Santiago, Chile to Aleppo and Bagdad and Cairo and Algiers are singing a new hit song called **THE BLACK EAGLE WILL FALL**. It is not only "Communists" who hope for the downfall of the American Jews. Good Christians tell their Rosaries and prayers for the downfall of the villainous rabble who rule over us today! Pious Moslems go to their mosques to pray for an end of the world-threat posed by the American Jews. What in God's name makes YOU think that you can live under a Government like this, that you can support such villainy as this, and escape with a whole hide? The principal and worst evil-doers of the earth today are the American Jews, who are the **DE FACTO** ruling class of the United States. If you nestle this pack of vipers in your bosom, you must expect to be bitten. I am fed up with phoney "Patriots" who invent sophistries to evade these unpleasant realities. The "Right Wing" tells us some pretty tales indeed. It tells us that "Foreign Agents" from "Red Russia" have "sneaked" into our country and have "penetrated" our institutions. Anyone who tries to tell us this sort of tale should be pelted with over-age henfruit. We who were born here cannot even "penetrate" the institutions of POWER in this country today. How could a pack of unknown and penniless "foreign agents" do it? In fact, the power structure is impenetrable. Admission is by **TICKET ONLY**, and your ticket must be properly stamped by the Rabbi. The whole legend of "Communism" and "Anti-Communism" is mere charlatany, designed to "channelize" public opinion and **UPHOLD THE POWER OF THE JEWS**. The "Right Wing" steers our loyalties into the hands of the **RICH MEN** who are and always have been the principal financial backers of World Communism. Charlatans of this ilk call to mind the word of St. John: "Come with me and see the condemnation of the Great Harlot who sits upon the many waters." An angry nightclub singer chanting **THE BLACK EAGLE SHALL FALL** gives point to other words of St. John: "They shall hate the Harlot, and they shall eat her flesh, and shall make her desolate and naked, and she shall be burned up in fire, for strong is God who will judge her."

Today the whole world thirsts for the blood of the American Jews. They have proclaimed themselves great idealists. They have promised that they will create "The oneness of Mankind" (i.e., that they will wipe out the white race). They have promised to create "A World State with a World Court in Jerusalem" (David Ben Gurion's own words). Billy Buckley says, in the Sept. 22, 1970 **NATIONAL REVIEW**, on Page 1017, "We were taught (and I continue to believe it) that there was something very close to an undeniable moral imperative to go to the aid of the Jewish people of Europe who were about to be systematically exterminated." Buckley of course is speaking of World War II, of the good old days when we "sent our boys overseas" to fight for the Jews. Buckley will soon have another opportunity to fight for the Jews, but this time it will not be overseas. It will be right here. The world today is so sick and tired of the antics of the American Jews that it will come here to **GET** them. Today's world clearly has had a bellyfull of the Jews. It means to **GET** them, and next time the

There is no darkness, and there is no shadow of death, where they may be hid who work iniquity. — **JOB 34:22.**

"final solution" is likely to be **REALLY FINAL**.

Why should I worry about it? An America sunk under Jewish rule has no future. The present seems to me to be a good time to become afflicted with **WANDERVOGEL**. As for America, let the Jews worry about it. It is **THEIR** country now. They boast that they run the Government; they run the press; they run the banks; they run everything. Let us withdraw our support from them and see how well they do without us.

The American Jews, in alliance with racial traitors of our own race, have denied the validity of our own racial culture, while clinging tightly to their own. They have used our country as a base to spread their harm and evil to every corner of the earth. The Jews have set out to destroy our race by mongrelization.

Let us now understand that the prime necessity of contemporary history is to achieve the destruction of the Jewish **POWER MACHINE**, and to do this not for a profit, **BUT ABSOLUTELY AT ANY COST**. The **MACHINE** which rules the U.S.A. today is a **JEWISH MACHINE**. It tries to swindle us into supporting it through the antics of subsidized "Responsible Conservatives" and "Anti-Communists" who in fact operate booby traps to catch us for the Jews. The way to break the Jewish yoke is to **break it**, and this requires an **act of destruction!**

### Slaves in Our Own Country

We have been enslaved in our own country and today we are the victims of severe anti-Gentile discrimination. Those who really want to **DESTROY** the Jewish machine will not be lured into the morass of "Economic philosophies" which have been the graveyard of true American patriotism. The old fools who operate "Economic philosophies" are clowns indeed. If anybody ever tried to give them what they say that they want, they would kill him. In order to put ten percent of their pet theories into practice, it would be necessary to tear down the physical plant of American Industry and rebuild it completely, in accordance with an entirely different technological philosophy. "Technology" is a word the American Conservatives seldom use, because it does not fit into their concocted mythology. The real bug in the rose is the fact that the big-time **FREE ENTERPRISERS** of America are and always have been the principal financial backers of World Communism. "Economic Conservatism" is a front for the Jews and nothing else. We are **FED UP** with **JEWISH RULE**, whether it wears a "Conservative" or a "Radical" mask, and it often wears both. **RACE** is the important thing. Our talented European races created the greatest explosion of economic energy in all history. We need no guidance from Jew "Economic philosophers." The **JEWISH** system which rules over us today has no legitimate claim upon our loyalties. **OUR** America is not a Jewish pig pen prostituted to Mammon; to us, the word **AMERICA** has meaning only because the footsteps of **ARYAN** Man have fallen here, only because **ARYANS** have fought and struggled and loved and laughed and lived here. We loathe and hate the "Jewish Colony of America." We hate it nearly as much as the rest of the world does. Let us make it abundantly clear to Spiro T. Agnew and all other parties concerned that we will not wave the Stars and Stripes and cheer while some Jew quietly gloats over the power he exercises over us through the shabbos Goyim in the administration. We have had enough of shabbos Goyim!

And fear ye not them that kill the body, and are not able to kill the soul; but rather fear him that can destroy both soul and body in hell. **Matthew 10:28.**

## GOD'S LOVE

(Continued from Page 1, Column 3)

—He who will see all that was dearest to him taken from him, the man who will have known hunger, who will have been cold, who will have lost all, will no longer judge life as our modern Christians do, who are so comfortable and satisfied. None of the survivors of the coming trials will dare to still pretend that he can do without God! Sorrow will have rendered hearts receptive to genuine Christianity, to the mystery of Jesus Crucified and to Christian suffering.

—Suffering purifies. It permits the expiation of one's faults and their reparation. It is meritorious even when it is a punishment. The Chastisement will be an opportunity for all of humanity to pay many accumulated debts owed to God, and to acquire precious merits for heaven. United to the Passion of Jesus, our smallest sufferings, our smallest actions, have an infinite value. What shall we say about the greatest suffering?

—"Fear is the beginning of Wisdom," Scripture says. How many people presently ridicule and deny the existence of eternity or hell! But when those poor men will be on the point of perishing, they will change their minds. This will be one of the great divine mercies, to rouse in many, many souls a salutary fear which will gain their salvation.

These few considerations bring us courage and consolation as we face the dark future. Certainly, in these thoughts we can find no reason for purely **NATURAL** joy; but faith and a **SUPERNATURAL** viewpoint open up different horizons. They permit us to see, behind the hand which is going to strike, the infinite love of God, Who desires to save us.

All those interested in leading a truly Christian life, who would welcome some thought-provoking comment on what has really happened and is still happening to Christianity today, and a scholarly enunciation of the principles that Jesus, **REALLY** taught so that they may pattern their lives after them, are invited to write to **MAGNIFICAT**, Box 308, St. Jovite, P.Q., Canada. There is no charge for literature, but offerings are appreciated.

## BLUEPRINT FOR VICTORY

By **ROBERT DePUGH**

The persecution of Robert DePugh by the so-called "Government" of the United States and its corrupt lackeys of the Federal Judiciary is one of the blackest pages in the sickening history of Marxist tyranny. While the apostles of revolution and nihilism are free to advocate and commit all sorts of acts of sabotage and moral degeneracy, Robert DePugh languishes behind bars, the victim of a classic Marxist-Judicial frameup.

Blueprint for Victory is DePugh's answer to the dark and sinister forces bent upon the destruction of American nationhood. This is a challenging book that should be carefully read by every American who loves justice and hates tyranny.

Proceeds from the sale of Blueprint for Victory will help defray the high legal costs of the continuing battle to free Robert DePugh. In addition you will receive **free of charge**, a copy of Mr. DePugh's pamphlet Critique of Objectivism. Paper Cover \$2.00.

## COMMON SENSE

UNION, NEW JERSEY, U.S.A.

	1st Class	2nd Class
1 year	\$ 5.00	\$3.00
2 years	\$ 8.00	\$5.00
3 years	\$10.00	\$7.00
BULK COPIES — SAME or ASSORTED		
20 Copies	\$ 1.00	
100 Copies	4.00	
500 Copies	15.00	

Published twice monthly except July and August once each by

**CHRISTIAN EDUCATIONAL ASSN.**  
530 Chestnut Street, Union, N.J. 07083